

David Frye SPECIALIST IN REAL ESTATE

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM DIRECTORY

ABBREVIATIONS—See Page 66

REMOVALS AND DEATHS—The names of the persons removed from the city within one year, so far as known, and the names of citizens who have died during the same period, have been inserted herein for information of the public.

- AARON RUTH A h 19 Cambridge
- Abate Adolph mason b 10 Margin
Amelia Mrs b 10 Margin
Domenico mason 10 Margin h
do
- Abbot Abby S b 5 Cypress
Samuel T painter 9 Church h
20 Williams
- Abbott Arthur E (Mary J) foreman
(Pea) h 14 Woodside
Arthur P (Gertrude L) lea wkr
h 231 North
Charles F b 12 Grove
Charles J (Catherine E) h 5 Cy-
press
Clara L wid Stephen W h 104
Bridge
Edith M student b 14 Woodside
Effie M clk S E Cassino Co b at
Pea
Emma C Mrs (Low) s r Winter
Island
Francis P b 3 Eaton pl
George F (Clara A N) (Abbott
& Martin) 8½ Norman h 42
School
Harriet A C wid M Colby h 22
Conant
Hazel R music teacher 42
School b do
Lillian R clk S E Cassino Co b
at Pea
Madeline b 31 Warren
Marion Mrs b 83 Federal
Martha T wid Frank H asst
matron at 180 Derby
Mary A h 3 Eaton pl
Mary E S wid Edward boarders
18 Conant h do
Ruth bkkpr 77 North b at Bev
Sarah E wid John H h 2 Cabot
Stanley N (Cornelia C) asst
sales mgr H L Co h Temple
ct su 25
U Warren foreman (Dan) h 12
Grove
Walter L h 31 Warren
William F carp b 42 School
- Abbott & Martin (George F Abbott
and William Martin) carp
8½ Norman
- Abdo Bros (Joseph and Ezma Abdo)
dry goods 46 Essex
Ezma (Helen) (Abdo Bros) 46
Essex h r 46 do
Joseph (Mary) (Abdo Bros) 46
Essex h r 46 do
- Abell Julius (Rose) restaurant 38
Front h 47 Winthrop
Samuel (Annie) restaurant 99
Wash h 46 Endicott
William (Sarah) clk 25 Front h
46 Endicott
- Abernethy John B (Lena M) painter
h 144 Bridge
- Ackley John A asst ticket agt B &
M depot h at Rox
- Acme Leather Co (Mary A Sullivan
and Rose E MacNeil) 11
Pope
- Acton Josephine maid at 30 Warren
- ADAMS ACADEMY OF DANCING**
also physical culture and
oratory (G L Adams) 145
Essex See page 1697.
- Charles E (Ida S) sales (B) h
Temple ct su 24
Charles H b 468 Laf
Edward J lea wkr b 64 Mason
Elizabeth H b 18 Ocean ter
Ella M Mrs hairdresser (Bev) b
22 Eden
Ellen J wid John F h 114 Fed-
eral
Frank (Nellie) teamster h 1
Lemon
George A musician and clk b 1
Lemon
George Lincoln (Lena W) (Ad-
ams Academy of Dancing)
145 Essex h 98 Wash sq
(east)
Gertrude E shoe wkr b 64 Ma-
son
Harold P driver b 73½ Summer
Harrison S capt engine 6 S F
D h 18 Piedmont

Gas and Water Piping

J. F. CABEEN

(173)

Gas and Water Supplies
Telephone

295 ESSEX STREET, SALEM

PAUL N. CHAPUT 209a WASHINGTON STREET
 :: :: SALEM :: ::
 GENERAL INSURANCE AGENT

174

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Adams House (Mrs Ida A Noble) boarders 19 Brown
 Hubert L motorman h 25 Salem
 John mason's ten b 53 Turner
 John C (Louise E) car insp.(B) h 7 Summit ave
 John J trainman B & M R R b 53 Turner
 Lena Whittlesey Mrs assoc prin Adams Academy of Dancing h 98 Wash sq (east)
 Margaret wid Charles H jr h 73½ Summer
 Mary F clk 188 Essex b 64 Mason
 Philip W h 114 Federal
 Rena C b 7 Summit ave
 Richard F (Ellen N) rem to Pea
 Rufus D (Aroline W) sales 250 Bridge h 18 Ocean ter
 Vernon H b 3 Naples rd
 Wallace B (Alice H) trav sales h 3 Naples rd
 Walter S teacher (Methuen) b 7 Summit ave
 Warren L shoe wkr b 64 Mason
 William E (Annie) draughtsman (L) h 210 North
 William F sales (N Y City) b 7 Summit ave
 William J (Katherine B) driver h 64 Mason
 Adasko Henry H (Bertha) (The Royal Skirt Co) 133a Essex h 16 Hancock
 Addison John M emp S G L Co h 16 Lemon
 Adler Jacob (Jennie) (Amer Barrel Co) 303 Bridge h 20 Endicott
 Affonco Francis L clk b 15 Essex
 Margaret E Mrs shoe packer b 15 Essex
 Agaclinski Frank (Constantina) foundryman h 30 Turner
 Agge Anna A b 10 Linden
 Chattarina W b 10 Linden
 Emily M b 10 Linden
 William h 10 Linden
 Ahearn Elizabeth G h 99 Essex
 John D chauffeur b 15 Mason
 John O b 41 Mason
 John R (Jessie A) cond h 211 Derby
 Mary E shoe wkr b 99 Essex
 Walter E (J Maude) chauffeur h 100 Laf
 Ahearne Cornelius A jr (Catherine E) phys 73 Essex h do
 Ahern Anna V h 387 Laf
 Annie h 32 Webb
 Annie T h 140 Loring ave
 Ahern Arthur (Ellen A) driver h 8 Gifford's ct
 C Oliver (Annie) actor b 149 Loring ave
 Daniel J shoe wkr b 32 Webb
 Francis P (Ella A) teamster h 40 Northey
 Henry M trav sales rms 17 North
 James foreman B S S R R Co h at Swamp
 Joanna L h 387 Laf
 Martha E Mrs box mkr h 8 Cross
 Michael J died May 6, 1917
 Patrick F draw tender Union Bridge b 32 Webb
 Timothy lab b 32 Webb
 William gardener rms 10 Williams
 William lab b 32 Webb
 see Ahearn Ahearne and O'Hearn
 Ahl Astride E stenog (B) b 11 Lemon
 Herman L (Annie W) mach h 11 Lemon
 Aiken Amanda E Mrs h 12 Essex
 J Leroy clk b 12 Essex
 Sadie clk (Dan) b 12 Essex
 Wallace St C sheet metal wkr b 12 Essex
 Aikins Alexander F (Jennie M) mgr Cudahy Packing Co h 8 Charles
 Aitken Donald C (Mamie) clk 190 Bridge h 1 Harbor
 Airan Einna clk b 25 Hardy
 Akeley Ansel D shoe wkr b 7 Cushing
 Archie D (Lydia V) carp h 7 Cushing
 Akerly Gladys clk 231 Essex b at Bev
 Alahafy Edward (W A Morday & Co) 335 Laf and 48½ Essex b 121 Derby
 Alaskiewicz Peter (Mary) mor wkr h 4 Turner
 Alber Cecelia Mrs h 14 Daniels
 John G cor mer (B) b 20 Brown
 Mathiais b 20 Brown
 Teresa b 160 North
 Albert Harry (Tina) hairdresser 13½ Central h 11 Oliver
 Robert b 116 Laf
 Alberts M Lee (Ruth) asst mgr 202 Essex rms 331 do
 Alcombrack Albert R mach b 5 Walter
 William D (Florence) gardener h 5 Walter

WHITCOMB CARTER CO.

Telephone 882

186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY

:: :: Largest and Oldest Hardware Store in Essex County :: ::

Page & Shaw, Inc.

CANDY OF EXCELLENCE

::

::

254 ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS.

SODA AND ICE CREAM

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

175

- Aldrich Elizabeth A asst supt 12 Elm
b do
Harold (Elsie) emp city mkt
rms 1 Rust
Alear Carroll (Mary) emp (U S M Co
Bev) h 56 Peabody
Alexander Albert b 225 Highland
ave
All American Shoe Shop boots and
shoes 206 Essex
ALLARD ALMON furnace and stove
repairing 47 School h do
See page 1665
Allard Elmer P (Charlotte H)
brakeman B & M R R h
147 North
Allen Abbie R wid Charles E h 297
Essex
Annie b 3 Eaton pl
Annie rem from city
Bessie C wid George F b 25 For-
rester
Charles F (Sarah F) sec (B) h
9 Linden
Charles F jr student b 9 Linden
Chester rem to Lynn
Eliza F laundress b 25 Liberty
Hill ave
Forrest L (Hilda M) rem to
Brockton
Frank K h 314½ Essex
George L rl est 35 Church h at
Man
G Lincoln (Blanche E) sales 35
Derby h 25 Forrester
Harry A (Adeleen) 188 Essex h
25 Liberty Hill ave
Harvey G (Alberta W) sec 133
Wash h 3a Buffum
Helen A teacher High sch b at
Pea
Horace E (Sarah E) h 5 Rust
James box wkr rms 313 Essex
James T (Helen A) mor wkr h
16 Ord
Joseph mach b 11 Park ave
Lewis mach b 25 Liberty Hill
ave
Lewis F (Grace) pres Salem El-
evator Works and treas
Dinsmore Mngf Co 244 and
246 Canal h Temple Court
su 8 s r Lynnfield
Lillian H prin Wd 4 kindergar-
ten h 1 Orne sq
Lois A stenog 190 Bridge b 5
Rust
Lyman R (Catherine P) teacher
Normal sch h 8 Naples rd
Margaret E wid Charles H died
May 26 1917
Mary F teacher Bentley sch h 1
Orne sq
- Allen Michael (Gertrude) mech h
11 Park ave
Robert (Retta M) foreman
(Bev) h 9 Station rd
Rosie Mrs shoe wkr rms 131 Es-
sex
Samuel (Lena) tailor 149 North
h 37 Watts
Simon T (Katie A) lab h 38
English
Walter O (Nellie W) tel insp h
9 Granite
William E (Mary E) b 103 Bos-
ton
William N rem to Gloucester
William T (Margaret A) sales
(U S M Co Bev) h 12 Pleas-
ant
Alley Alice wid Edward L b 15 River
George W watchman 255 Essex
rms 12 Church
Hiram F photog 195 Essex h at
Bev
Lewis B (Dan) s r Bakers Is-
land
Allis Annie May bkkpr 70 Wash b 27
Briggs
John H (Annie) elect h 27
Briggs
John H jr clk A C Titus Co h 52
Leach
John S (Alice K) sales h 52
Leach
Allman Philip (Bessie) jewelry etc
175 Wash h 151 Derby
**ALMY BIGELOW & WASHBURN
(INC)** Walter K Bigelow
pres; Emma S Almy vice-
pres; Calvin R Washburn
clerk and treas department
store 184 to 196 Essex and
181 to 183 do also (240,
242 and 244½ Cabot Bever-
erly and Pleasant Gloucester)
Reo Service Station
257 Derby Sal See page 8
and back bone
Dorothy B b 395 Laf
Emma S wid James F h 395 Laf
Robert L (Charlotte A) messen-
ger 188 Essex h 1 Park ave
Alpers Annie clk 231 Essex b 58 For-
rester
Harry rem from city
Isadore (Sarah) clothing 172
Derby h 6 Essex
Samuel (Bessie) clk 149 Derby
h 58 Forrester
Alpert Jacob (Fannie) (Theatre
Comique) 49 Wash h 160
Laf
Morris J clothing etc 291 Essex
h 6 Essex

PALMER'S CLOTHING HOUSE

EVERYTHING FOR

MEN'S WEAR

Call us up any time for a little store talk.

SALEM, - PHONE 376

New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.

Sells All Forms of LIFE INSURANCE. WILLIAM B. DAWE, General Agent
HOME OFFICE: BOSTON OFFICE: MASONIC HALL, SALEM

176

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Amadei Antonio (Angelina) rem to Boston
- Ambrose Frank A b 28 Beaver
Honora wid John F h 28 Beaver
James (Bridget C) lab h 24 Elm
Julia T shoe wkr b 30 Irving
Thomas (Annie E) gardener h 30 Irving
Thomas H shipper b 30 Irving
William A lea wkr b 28 Beaver
- Ambrozy Stanislaw (Katie) tailor 140 Derby h do
- American Barrel Co (inc) 303 Bridge
Coke & Charcoal Co Inc r 51 Derby
Express Co Endicott c Margin
Hide and Leather Co 12 Goodhue
House (Mrs Lois A Gilland) ldrs 23 Church
- AMERICAN LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY** Arthur C Hunt mgr 101 Wash rm 33 See right head lines Salem names
- Toy Mfg Co 30 Foster
- Amero William H rem to Bev
- Ames Addie L Mrs b 27 Shore ave
- Amidele Stefano hairdresser 39 Wash b 39 Endicott
- Amidon Robert J sales b 16 Leach
- Ammit Bill (Borofska) mor wkr h 1 Becket ave
- Amontovicz Lungan (Frances) mor wkr h 10 Custom House ct
- Amrock John emp S G Co b 46 Norman
- Andemus George shoe wkr b 20 Endicott
- Anderson Albert A (Katie) rem to Camb
Bessie clk b 11 Ober
Carl mach b 99 Broadway
Charles A lab b 15 Essex
Clyde A eng B & M R R h 233 Bridge
Ebba stenog (B) b 8 Pierce ave
Edward (Union Pharmacy) 212 Derby b 15 Essex
Edward (Ella G) rem to Pea
Emily C bkkpr (Dan) b 8 Pierce ave
Fannie C clk 144 Wash b 11 Ober
George C sales 407 Bridge h at Clifton
Harriet Mrs rem to N Y city
Ida M stenog (Dan) b 8 Pierce ave
Isabelle M b 11 Ober
James (Sarah) mach h 11 Ober
John (Anna) rem to N Y
- Anderson J Raymond emp N E T & T Co b 11 Ober
Margaret J wid Carl F h 343 Laf
Olaf G (Hilda) carp h 8 Pierce ave
Oscar L shoe wkr h 29 Northey
Peter (Anderson & Co) 289 Essex h at Tops
Thomas (Amelia) painter h 29 Northey
Thomas H (Jennie C) shoe wkr h 33 Essex
T Oswald mach b 11 Ober
- ANDERSON & CO** (Peter Anderson) meats game and provisions 289 Essex See page 1664
- Andreas Charley (Sophie) (C Andreas & Co) 141 Essex h 79 Summer
C & Co (Charles Andreas and John Gerald) shoe reprs 141 Essex
- Andresen Peter awning wkr b 6 White
- Andrew Esther switchboard oper 205 Wash b at Bev
Mary S h 2 Orne sq
William W supt of schools office 1 Broad rms 288 Essex
- Andrews Albert F clk 231 Essex b 48 English
Alice M clk 231 Essex b 27 Leach
Bessie M clk (L) b 16 Norman
Caroline B oper b 171 North
Carrie M b 423 Essex
Charles G eng b 8 Ocean ave
David (Laura) foreman r 51 Canal h 171 North
D Arthur W baker b 171 North
Ellis M sec and clk 102 Jackson h 52 Park ave
Frank I (Anna) rem to Law
F Ralph (Millie L) mach B & M Round House h 80 Flint
George A (Lillie F) steam fitter h 35 Barr
George C (Carrie W) shoe mkr h 16 Norman
Grace b 12 Dunlop
Henry L (Emma C) watchman h 101 Bridge
Horace L (Mary C) carp 5 Webster h h 9 Pleasant
Ingalls H (Cora B) shoe wkr h 27 Leach
John emp (L) b 8 Osborne
John J (U S N) b 12 Dunlap
John J (Catherine F) teamster h 8 Osborne
Joseph A (Margaret L) plumber h 91 North

Hardy Rhododendrons, Mountain Laurel, Azaleas, Evergreen Trees.

Harlan P. Kelsey

TELEPHONE : : : : : SALEM, MASS.

Sheehan & Murphy 260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
 Salem orders taken Tel. 2387-W Salem
 15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly
 High and Low Pressure, Steam, Power and Hot Water Fitting

SALĒM [1917] DIRECTORY

177

- Andrews Margaret L b 91 North
 Mary E b 23 Hancock
 Mary G clk 154 Essex b 12 Dunlap
 Mary L shoe wkr b 48 English
 Percy L (Bertha) clk 86 Laf h 9 Dearborn
 Robert F (U S N) b 12 Dunlap
 Walter F (Margaret J) upholsterer h 48 English
 Walter J lea wkr b 48 English
 William G shoe wkr b 171 North
 William H (Bridget M) eng B & M R R h 12 Dunlap
 William H (Mary B) eng h 5 Herbert
 William H jr (Mabel F) mach S E L Co h 1 Milk
 William N (Emma) h 75 Webb
 Androsziewicz Julian (Armastasia) mor wkr h 20 Carlton
 Andrukicz Antoni (Mary) oper h 115 Derby
 Angelico Paolo (Carmela) clk h 2½ Mill
 Paolo (Evelina) groc 16 Mill h 2½ do
 Angell Florence shoe wkr b 6 Maple ave
 Anglin Annie M Mrs shoe wkr b 13 Margin
 Christine A rem to Pea
 John currier h 39 Mason
 Ankelen Rose bkkpr 76 Laf b at Pea
 Ankeles Fannie clk 301 Essex b at Pea
 Ankelett George A (Annie M) stock fitter h 6a Charter
 Anketel Elizabeth I clk 114 Essex b at Lynn
 James carp b 150 Wash
 William F (Alice F) lab h 218 Bridge
 Annable Dorothy stud b 3 Willow ave
 Harry C (Ethel G) asst treas 188 Essex h 20 Winter
 Irving K (Mabel W) (Berkeley Press) 15 Front also stationer (127 Federal B) h 3 Willow ave
 Marion b 58½ Buffum
 Walter W (U S A) b 3 Willow ave
 William H (Nettie F) shipper 242 Essex h 58½ Buffum
 Annette Raymond W asst cashier 237 Essex b at Lynn
 Annis George F (Margaret) asst supt Naum Mills h 7 Roslyn
 Rupert E (Annie C) carp h 1 Hubon
 Ansaldi Frank (Louise) dinker h 21 High
 Antcak Joseph (Mary) blacksmith h 24 Turner
 Anthony Alice J wid Clarence E h 12 Winter
 A Grace rem to Pittsburgh Pa
 Clarence E (Ruth N) sales b 12 Winter
 Antoszewski Brow (Anastatia) mor wkr h 14 Allen
 Appleton Charles H (Anna E) h 13 Albion
 Charles M lea wkr b 13 Albion
 Joseph F (Mary B) (Appleton & Norton) 252 Essex rm 8 h 19 North s r 60 Central ave J P
APPLETON THOMAS A (Helen T) civil engineer 237 Essex rm 13 also office and res 311 Essex Beverly See page 1615
APPLETON & NORTON (Joseph F Appleton and Fred A Norton) insurance and real estate 252 Essex rm 8 See back cover
 Aprey Walter (Rose) rem to Lynn
 April Elie (U S N) b 75 Palmer
 Ernest (Ida) shoe cutter h 32 Park
 Eugene (Olive) lab h 75 Palmer
 Eugene jr shoe wkr b 75 Palmer
 Joseph (Rosianna) shoe mkr h 18 Cliff
 Marie A oper b 75 Palmer
 Olive lamp wkr b 18 Cliff
 Ovila (Angelina) mach h 13 Clifton ave
 Peter shoe wkr rms 10 Williams
 Wilfred (U S N) b 75 Palmer
 Arbour Helen M wid Clement h 21 Lynde
 Archambeault Alfred (Georgianna) rem to Spencer
 Armie (Clarinda) emp B & M R R h 31½ Perkins
 Georgianna Mrs rem to Spencer
 Joseph (Jennie) rl est 43 Hancock h do
 Archer Annie D teacher Upham sch b ft Dearborn
 Charles E clk 289 Essex h at Bev
 Charles F W rem to Swamp
 Emily W h 2 Pickman
 Henry S (Hazel C) auditor h 5½ Larchmont rd
 Margaret E wid James E hkpr at 12 Albion
 Mary E teacher h 10 Carlton
 Mary E at 180 Derby

Gun Metal and Aluminum Castings

Salem Brass Foundry

No. 7 Franklin Street, Salem

Telephone

Witch City Bottling Works, Inc.

4 and 6 SEWALL STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

178

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Archer N Maude rem to Bev
Rufus P died Oct 17 1916
Sarah L wid Charles A h 30
Dearborn
- Archibald Fred W teacher Normal
sch h at Waltham
- Archicheska Joseph (Levina) lab h
17 Daniels
- Archis Ignace (Viola) h 18 Turner
Joseph (Wakerga) groc 121
Derby h 18 Turner
- Archung Bridget wid Joseph h 11
Skerry
Harry W (Gertrude F) mach h
43 Dow
Katherine M clk 219 Essex b 11
Skerry
Margaret clk 219 Essex b 11
Skerry
Mary A super 219 Essex b 11
Skerry
- Arcisz Antoni (Mary) emp (U S M
Co Bev) h 23 Herbert
- Arena Antony (Santa) lab h 50
Ward
John (Mary) lab h 2½ Mill
- Arey Albert N (Edith N) clk (L) h 2
Messervy
Aleen h 21 Columbus ave
Bertha M rem to Keene N H
Edith C teacher (Newton) h 21
Columbus ave
Ezra C teamster b 26 Hathorne
Helen L chemist b 21 Columbus
ave
Howard A draughtsman N S C
Co h at Mhd
Joseph H clk (B) h 21 Colum-
bus ave
Mildred K b 4 Church
Sarah M wid Joseph H b 3 Co-
lumbus sq
William R (Mary C) sales (B)
h 4 Church
- Arico Charles (Sadie) mason's tender
h 12 Pratt
- Arkog Oliver b 38 Park
- Armour & Co prov 258 and 260
Bridge
- Armstead Nellie E wid J Clifford
dressmkr 36 School b do
- Armstrong Alice wid Luke h 39 En-
dicott
Dining Room and News Co R R
sta
Edward M (Rachiel O) shoe wkr
h 405½ Essex
Emelia wid Joseph h 13 Palmer
Eva oper b 13. Palmer
George b I Armstrong's
Isaac (Isabella) carp h Belle-
view
James watchman b 53 Turner
- Armstrong James T janitor 125
Wash h 17 Carlton
James W car insp B & M R R
b 53 Turner
William lea mfr 13 Franklin h
at Pea
- Arnold Alfred R died May 9 1917
Alice M b 31 Upham
Anna L tel oper b 54 Dunlap
Charles F mor wkr b 32 Putnam
Charles W (Belle H) teamster
h K Buffum
Elizabeth wid Thomas A h 32
Putnam
Ellen C shoe wkr b 32 Putnam
Esther S Mrs dressmkr 49 Park
ave h do
Francis J (Annie J) police h 54
Dunlap
Frederic W capt S F D b 54
Dunlap
George H mor wkr b 4 Albion
Harold R (May A) clk B & M
R R h 13 Grove
James W lab b 31 Upham
Lizzie shoe wkr b 1 N Pine
Mary A teacher Pickering sch b
54 Dunlap
Mildred F clk 292 Essex b 54
Dunlap
Nicholas J b 1 N Pine
Rebecca B wid James H h 31
Upham
Thomas F (Nora T) mor dresser
h 4 Albion
Thomasina wid Nicholas h 1 No
Pine
William H shoe wkr b 31 Up-
ham
William J lea wkr b 32 Putnam
William O (Jennie F) elevator-
man 70 Wash h 8 Board-
man
- Arnoldy Charles (Sarah) baggage
master B & M R R h 25
Essex
- Aronson Abraham J (Annie) (M Ar-
onson & Son) 6 Mill h 9½
Summit ave
Anna bkkpr 6 Mill b 282 Wash
- ARONSON CHARLES** phys 95 Essex
rms do Office hours 2 to 3
and 7 to 8 P M
Etta stenog 53 Wash b 282
Wash
Hyman clk (Dan) b 20 Prescott
Julia bkkpr 6 Mill b 282 Wash
Julius (Lena) pedler h 145b
Derby
Max (Sarah) groc 147 Derby h
151 do
Michael (Dora I) (M Aronson
& Son) 6 Mill h 282 Wash

TEMPLE COURT

Apply to Wm. H. Gove
Centrally Located 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120
In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

APARTMENTS.

2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites
With Janitor Service

Accounts Bought

101 Washington Street
Salem, Mass.

AM. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

179

- ARONSON M & SON** (Michael and Abraham J Aronson) fruit and produce 6 Mill See page 1733
- Nathan (Dora) (Salem Produce Co) 26 New Derby h 20 Prescott
- Nathan E shoe wkr b 26 Norman
- Sadie stenog 221 Essex rm 50 b 282 Wash
- Samuel (Ida) coll h 41 Ward
- Arpin** Albert mach b 26 Ward
- Delphine organist b 30 Ward
- Francois (Laura) second hand Naum Mills h 30 Ward
- Francois jr second hand Naum Mills b Lafayette Hotel
- Pierre (Etta) shoe wkr h 75 Harbor
- William (Florence) shoe wkr b 63 Salem
- Arrington** A Frederick emp B & M R R b 13 Margin
- Arabella R b 15 Federal
- Benjamin F editor 126 Wash h at Lynn
- Benjamin R (Mary A) h 15 Federal
- Bessie M waitress b 13 Margin
- Charles A bkkpr h 93 Summer
- Clara A h 9 Larchmont rd
- Deborah R b 5 Willow ave
- Esther maid at Sal Hosp b do
- George H (Mary F) clk h 19 Highland
- George W clk 124 North h 19 Highland
- Georgianna C h 9 Larchmont rd
- James mach b 10 Andover
- James rms 92 North
- Laroy G (Alice L) belt mkr b 19 Highland
- Philip P P h 98 Federal
- Robert F clk b 19 Highland
- Ruth S b 19 Highland
- Samuel W sawyer b 10 Andover
- Sarah J b 10 Andover
- Sarah J wid Samuel W h 10 Andover
- Stephen W (Mary) painter h 13 Margin
- Stephen W jr (U S A) b 13 Margin
- Arsenault** Adolphus A carp rms 8 Brown
- Albert (Philomene B) carp h 6 Arthur
- Edgar mach h 288 Wash
- Eva bkkpr b 288 Wash
- Arsenault Helena b 288 Wash
- Josephine lamp wkr b 46 Dow
- Peter mach b 27 Leavitt
- Theodore lea wkr b 46 Dow
- Victor (Lillie) lea wkr h 46 Dow
- Arthur A Lorena stenog 71 Wash b 8 Orchard
- Benjamin M painter b 2 Planters
- Harold clk (Bev) b 18 Church
- Inez G h 8 Orchard
- James A (Sarah E) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 18 Church
- Jessie M cashier 188 Essex b 18 Church
- John M (Inez G) eng 188 Essex h 8 Orchard
- Arundel** Margaret wid Joseph F h 15 Varney
- Arvedson** George genealogist h 47 Federal
- George C lawyer (84 State B) b 12 Mason
- Henry P (Carrie E) pub acct h 12 Mason
- Jennie P b 47 Federal
- William L rms 2 St Peter st ct
- Ash** Emma J wid Richard died Sept 25 1916
- Ashby** Adeline b 11 Andrew
- Charles H (Margaret R) city elect office 60 Charles h 186 Federal
- Dorothy R teacher Pickering sch b 186 Federal
- Ellen I wid Elias W h 186 Federal
- Herbert W b 96 Essex
- Jennie E wid Willard A clk P O h 96 Essex
- Phyllis student b 186 Federal
- Ashdown** John W piano tuner rms 94 Bridge
- Ashley** Naomi D stenog 237 Essex rm 2 b at Dan
- Ashton** Arthur S (Mildred O) auto sales b 14 Cleveland rd
- George F (Helen) city eng City Hall h 14 Savoy rd
- George W (Lelia T) mgr 206 Essex h Shore rd c Savoy rd
- Askanaza** Nissini (Esther) lea wkr h 136 Boston
- Asmane** Harry (Asmane & Lapas) 14½ Norman rms 69 Hawthorne
- & Lapas (Harry Asmane and Nicholas Lapes) tailors 14½ Norman
- Assadourian** K lab h 21 Creek

ALBERT MORIN, SLATE ROOFING & REPAIRING

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

- Tel. 1922-W -

SALEM

TIRES, Salem Auto Supply Co.

6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS. SERVICE OUR MOTTO

180

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Associated Charities 252 Essex rm 6
Tanners Machinery Co Inc tan-
ning machinery 424 Essex
Association Factories 242 to 246 Can-
al
of Salem Elks 17 North
Athans James S (Grimshawe House)
53 Charter h do
Atherton Horace H jr register of
probate court house h at
Saugus
Mader M clk 266a Essex b at
Swamp
Atkins Clara M wid John clk 240 Es-
sex b 33 Williams
Atkinson Arthur E rem to Pea
A Grace antiques 310½ Essex b
395 Laf
Beatrice L rem to Camb
Charles M rem from city
Elwood rem from city
Eudora M rem from city
Richard (Rebecca J) florist h 5
Phillips
Sadie J clk 68 Wash b 25 Fed-
eral
Walter M clk 301 Essex h at
Ips
Atlantic House (J J Moran) 13 Har-
bor View ave J P
Atlas Leather Company lea mnfrs 8
Pope
Atwater William A (Katherine B)
police h 29 North
Atwill David J lab h 18 Planters
Joseph F city lab b 18 Planters
Atwood Byron T civil engineer b 26
Buffum
Charles P (Mary E) (Atwood &
Morrill) 48 Loring ave h 26
Buffum
Edith M b 26 Buffum
Eugene (Nora) driver h 34 Or-
chard
Frank S (Alice) phys 125 Fed-
eral h 10 Munroe
H Marguerite student b 26 Buf-
fum
& Morrill (Charles P Atwood
and Herbert B Morrill)
steam appliances 48 Loring
ave
Auclerc Casimir (Emilena) lea wkr
h 15 Story
Emilena shoe wkr b 15 Story
Aucone Joseph hairdresser 47½
Bridge h at Bev
Audet Adelard (Demarise) groc 24
Palmer h 51 Salem
Alfred (Eugenie) contractor and
builder 64 Laf h 18 Loring
ave
Alphonse painter b 89 Ocean ave
Audet Alphonse A clk 133 Wash b 3
Salem
Charles H phys (Waterbury Ct)
b 89 Ocean ave
Ernest carp b 89 Ocean ave
Joseph (Anna) lab h 9 Congress
Louis carp h 89 Ocean ave
Yvonne clk b 89 Ocean ave
Audette Wilbrod (Arthemise) fore-
man (Pea) h 99½ Canal
Audrade Nicholas J (Anna A) mas-
on's tender h 20 Peabody
Auger Carl P rem to Nantasket
Francois J (Amanda) lab h 45
Congress
Leon J (Felenise) shoe mkr h
31 Roslyn
Napoleon (Georgianna P) shoe
wkr h 9 Skerry
Philip C b 35 Osgood
Philip J (Mary) shoe mkr h 35
Osgood
Augustinous Nick (Mary) shoe wkr
h 20 Peabody
Aull Amelia T wid Joseph H b 17
Green
Samuel G (Bertha) overseer
Naum Mills h 17 Green
Aulson John W treas 7-9 Oak h at
Lynn
J W & Sons (Lynn) (Marrow
Machine Co) 7-9 Oak
Philip G pres 7-9 Oak and (P G
Aulson Steam Heat Treat-
ing and Carbonizing Co)
116 Canal h at Lynn
Philip G Steam Heat Treating &
Carbonizing Co The (Philip
G Aulson and John J Du-
quette) 116 Canal
Austin Christopher E (Mary E)
steam fitter h 36 March
Eliza S title examiner B & M R
R b Temple Court su 16
Elizabeth seamstress 242 Essex
b 23 Boardman
Everett E (Florence) pension
attorney also ins 70 Wash
rm 17 h Temple Court su
16
Harry E (Isabelle S) carp h 34
Ocean ave
J Edwin paying teller 217 Es-
sex b 177 Federal
Mary E wid Joseph L died Aug
17 1916
M Eleanor h 177 Federal
William R watchman h 175 Fed-
eral
Averell Mary J wid Nathaniel S h 79
Boston

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

Cotter Bros., Foresters, Tree-Pruning & Transplanting

David Frye REAL ESTATE SPECIALIST

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM [1917.] DIRECTORY

181

- Averell Nathaniel H plumber b 79 Boston
- AVERILL ARTHUR L** attorney at law 70 Wash rm 36 h 1 Gardner
- Cassandana wid Joseph J h 7 Carlton
- Ellen R b 221 North
- Florence O b 29 Broad
- Francis M (Anna) carp h 3 English
- Georgianna P S wid George J h 98 Wash sq (east)
- Harry W distributor b 98 Wash sq (east)
- Katherine Mrs clk 5 Higginson sq b at Pea
- William W (Martha A) steward 228 Essex h 3 Ocean ave
- Avery Ida M Mrs shoe wkr h 65 Salem
- Millard F clk 26½ Central rms 3 do
- Avey Arthur F (Eva M) rem to Boston
- Axelrod Benjamin (Bertha) (Axelrod Bros) 133a Essex h 60 Forrester
- Bros (Benjamin & Samuel Axelrod) (Empire Clothing Co) 133a Essex
- Robert (Mollie S) pedler h 9 English
- Sadie clk 133a Essex b 58 Forrester
- Samuel (Fannie R) (Axelrod Bros) 133a Essex h 58 Forrester
- Ayer George W b 97½ Essex
- Ayers Abbie T shoe wkr b 146 Boston
- Charles B (Harriet) sales 281 Essex h 12 Dearborn
- Daniel J police b 146 Boston
- Elizabeth A b 146 Boston
- Frank A clk (L) b 22 Eden
- James D (Melissa) flagman B & M depot h 22 Eden
- James F (Elizabeth C) shoe wkr h 5 E Collins
- John F lea wkr h 146 Boston
- Lilian clk 202 Essex b at Pea
- Mary J b 146 Boston
- Aylward Carl I sales 242 Essex h at Wen
- David A rem to Pea
- James (Isabelle) rem to Camb
- Lewis A lea wkr (Pea) b 1 Warner
- Mary E teacher (Dan) b 1 Warner
- Mary E wid George A h 1 Warner
- Aylward Willard teller (B) b 1 Warner
- Aylwin Blanche lamp wkr b 63 Palmer
- Delia oper b 63 Palmer
- Diana shoe wkr b 7 Hardy
- George (Jennie) blacksmith h 7 Hardy
- George J mach b 7 Hardy
- Georgianna M shoe wkr b 7 Hardy
- John J clk 158 Essex b 11 Hardy
- Rosalie wid Louis h 63 Palmer
- Aymar Edward carp b 6 Harris
- Fred (Loretta W) carp h 6 Harris
- Ayotte Adelard J mach b 205 Jefferson ave
- Alfred John B finisher b 205 Jefferson ave
- Clarinda variety 291 Jefferson ave b 205 do
- Edouard J shoe wkr b 205 Jefferson ave
- Henri L finisher b 205 Jefferson ave
- Hermeline wid Edouard h 205 Jefferson ave
- BABB MELVINA Mrs b 56 Webb
- Babbidge B Parker (Eliza) (Hollingsworth & Whitney Co B) h 12 Fairfield
- William W (Caroline S) sales (B) h 20 Hancock
- BABCOCK CECELIA R MISS** hair-work 264½ Essex h 264 do
- See page 1661
- Charles F (Martha) h 20 Cross
- Bablus Joseph A (Albertine B) h 35 Bridge
- Babson Alice E teacher of sewing rms 17 Pickman
- Bachelor Kate E h 63 Ocean ave
- Mabelle stenog (B) b 63 Ocean ave
- Minnehaha music teacher 63 Ocean ave b do
- see Bachelder and Batchelder
- Bacheller Wallace E (Etta F) grain (B) h 4 Dearborn
- see Bachelder and Batchelder
- Bachelor Clara wid Abraham (Lowell) s r 11 Beach ave
- Julia (Low) s r 11 Beach ave
- Paul (Vivian) (Low) s r 11 Beach ave
- Bachorowski Zigmund (Mary) lea wkr h 12 Hardy
- Bacon Alfred W clk (B) b 88 North
- Christine clk b 88 North
- Ella M h 88 North

Plumbing High Grade Work a Specialty

J. F. CABEEN, 295 ESSEX STREET, SALEM - - - Telephone:

Paul N. Chaput 209a WASHINGTON STREET
 :: :: SALEM :: ::
 REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

182

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Bacon George baker 78 North h at Pea
 Jeanette M stenog 424 Essex b 88 North
 Mary E J wid Josiah b 4 River
 Theodore Davenport (Harriet B) pastor No Unit Ch h 128 Federal
 Bactino Frank lab h 5 Creek
 Baden Max porter 68 North b 46 Endicott
 Bagieniski Antoni (Annie) gardener h 18 Lemon
 Bagley Alice b 11 Fort ave
 Emma M bkkpr 424 Essex b at Pea
 Francis A lawyer 101 Wash rm 32 b 11 Goodell
 John A (Nellie I) ins and rl est 101 Wash rm 32 h 11 Goodell s r Bev
 Mabelle P teacher (Lynnfield) b 11 Goodell
 Margaret tel oper 22 Norman b at Pea
 Mary shoe wkr b 11 Fort ave
 M Willis fireman B & M R R b 11 Goodell
 Nellie b 11 Fort ave
 Patrick lab h 11 Fort ave
 Timothy (Lillian M) hoseman S F D h 1 Carlton
 Vera I stenog 17 Canal b 11 Goodell
 Bagnell Catherine wid William H h 123 Boston
 Marie V lamp wkr b 123 Boston
 Bailey Alan N car repr b 82 Federal
 Anna clk 5 Higginson sq b at Mhd
 Bertha A b 132 North
 Charles D (Vesta E) (North Salem Wet Wash Laundry) 12 Nursery h do
 Charles F (Martha A) janitor 285 Essex h 82 Federal
BAILEY EDWIN M (Sara A) ins 12 Wash sq (west) h at Swamp See page 1706
 Fred B shoe wkr b 9 Boston
 Fred H production mgr 242 Canal h at Lynn
 Ronald M bkkpr b 82 Federal
 William W (Annie L) carriage washer h 30 St Peter see Bayley
 Bailkowski Stefan (Annie) carp b 3 Hardy
 Bain John sales 301 Essex h at Pea
 John (Grace L) baker h 1 Dearborn
 Kenneth R (Mary E) emp (Pea) h 3 Oakland
 Baine Sarah C hkpr at 6 Winter
 Martin motorman b 7 March
 Michael J mach b 7 March
 Baker Abraham (Rebecca) pedler h 26 Norman
 Anthony driver h 15 Crombie
 Austin L pres 250 Bridge h at Medford
 A Latham (N Y) s r Bakers Isl
 Ephraim H bkkpr 73½ North h 11 Eden
 Eva student b 26 Norman
 Hattie J wid James R b 61 Highland ave
 Isaac D (Thautis) (Baker & Purbeck) 21 Sutton ave h do
 John S dep income tax assessor h at Bev
 Joseph fruit b 26 Norman
 Lewis emp (Pea) b 26 Norman
 Manahan emp (L) b 26 Norman
 Martha E wid William H h 16 Federal
 Wilfrid J b 17 Derby sq
 William H (A Camillo) clk (B) h 3 Ash
 & Purbeck (Isaac D Baker and John H Purbeck) painters 21 Sutton ave J P
 Baksyzka Andrew (Carolina) lab h 12 Herbert
 Balch Elizabeth b 329 Essex
 Elizabeth S wid Edward F h 329 Essex
 Frank (Balch Roentgenoscopic Screen Co) 287 Essex b 329 do
 Roentgenoscopic Screen Co (Frank Balch) 287 Essex
 Balcomb Allen chauffeur b 4 Cousins
 Annie I wid Charles S h 8 Ocean ave
 Catherine I wid Charles B h 34½ Buffum
 Christina wid Joseph h 4 Cousins
 Edmund P h 21 Ocean ave
 Edwin B architect 228 Essex and 101 Wash b 21 Ocean ter
 Frank L (Elizabeth A) pattern mkr h 11½ Federal
 Harriet E shoe wkr b 4 Cousins
 James I driver b 4 Cousins
 James W (Cynthia E) h 387 Essex
 Lizzie M b 21 Ocean ave
 Sarah E wid Henry W h 7 Lemon
 Baldassini Charles (Crissie) stone cutter h 80 Summer
 Dorothy b 80 Summer

CONTRACTORS' and BUILDERS' SUPPLIES

WHITCOMB CARTER CO.

Telephone 882

186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY

Page & Shaw, Inc.

CANDY OF EXCELLENCE

::

::

254 ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS.

SODA AND ICE CREAM

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

183

- Baldwin Ebbett R actor b 107 Highland ave
BALDWIN EDWARD S (Ambrocene) coal wood hay lime and cement 289 Derby h 107 Highland ave See front cover
E Elmer (U S A) b 107 Highland ave
Harriet B h 118 North
John W (Grace) cable man h 14 Phillips
Balentine Alice M teacher (Attleboro) b 7 Woodside
BALENTINE LINWOOD P (Louise P) plumbing and heating 67 North h 7 Woodside See page 1729
Balkoski Frank (Annie) carp h 3 Hardy
Steve (Annie) carp b 3 Hardy
Ball Avis W clk 203 Essex b 51 St Peter
Charles B eng h 101 Essex
Ella C teacher Pickering sch b 209 North
Evelyn F clk 53 Laf b 51 St Peter
George F (Frances) bkkpr Phillips Whf h 51 St Peter
Herbert H (Elizabeth) glazier h 9 Beacon
Ballard Angeline L b 255 Laf
Margaret B wid Otis H died Dec 3 1916
Marguerite H sec also music teacher 179 Essex b at Lynn
Sarah E maid at 2 Laf pl
William W pres and treas 179 Essex h at Lynn
BALLARD W W Inc pianos musical instruments etc 175 and 179 Essex see page 1726
Ballou Frank B (Sally S) pres and mgr 24 Front b 124 Federal
Balmer Robert R (Rachel) trav sales 260 Bridge h 327 Laf
Balsler Perley A (Florence) blacksmith h 18 Hersey
Baltimore Israel (Annie) hairdresser h 36 Forrester
Joseph sales 163 Essex b at Bev Mary b 11 Oliver
Bancroft Bernard B (Grace) asst turnkey Sal Jail h 14 Leavitt
Banks Charles R (Mary) mach h 67 Ocean ave
E Kinsman (Elizabeth A) rem to Swamp
James J student b 67 Ocean ave
Banks Sarah E b 67 Ocean ave
Bannister John C (Bessie) fireman B & M R R h 12 Lemon
Bannos Anna b 14 Lynch
Banos Apostolas (Panovota) fruit 97 Wash h 266 do
Louis bootblack 97 Wash h at Ips
Banville Eloi (Amelia) loom fixer h 20 West pl
John (Alphonsine) painter h 67 Congress
Barbari Lulu seamstress rms 18 Brown
Barbeau Dominick A (Julia) mrdresser h 6 Goodell
Medard J (Adele) ins sol h 58 Perkins
Napoleon b 58 Perkins
Barber Anna C clk b 6 Hancock
Annie M clk 178 Essex b 6 Hancock
Arthur foreman r 51 Canal h at Lynn
Fred A sales 68 Wash h 6 Hancock
Fred A (Mabel) sales 188 Essex h 201 Laf
Mabel F Mrs (W N Buck & Co) 267 Essex h 201 Laf
Barbin Amanda clk 68 Wash b 319 Laf
Reginald rem to Quebec Can
Rene emp (U S M Co Bev) b 319 Laf
Rosanna wid Francis C h 319 Laf
Barbrick John F (Dora) chauffeur h 1 Ferry
Barinki Bronislaw (Pauline) lab h 20 Carlton
Barker Annie C wid Charles M h 2 Boardman
A Louise teacher High sch b 17 Savoy rd
Clinton C (Jessie) asst eng County Eng Office h 25 Barr
Edith J nurse rms 94 Bridge
Elizabeth G b 39 Chestnut
Frank (Albertine) hay 4 Savoy rd h do
Frederic R treas 424 Essex h at Boston
Harriet A h 17 Becket
Harriet L buyer 188 Essex h 4 Andover
Howard mgr 254 Essex b Eaton pl
James F mach b 32 English
Julia S dressmkr 10 Howard h do

Men's Furnishings, Underclothing, Shirts, Hose, Gloves, Umbrellas
Neckwear, Etc Lowest Prices
for Standard Qualities **Palmer's Clothing House**

William B. Dawe, General Agent, Essex County
New England Mut. Life Ins. Co.
OFFICE, ROOM 35, MASONIC TEMPLE, SALEM

184

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Barker Mary A music teacher 17 Becket h do
Mary E wid Benjamin b 47 Federal
Misey wid Thomas H h 32 English
M Addie b 4 Andover
Paul J (Melvina L) cond h 56 Webb
William G lumber dlr (141 Milk B) h 39 Chestnut
- Barkiewicz Brunik (Mary) lab b 3 Becket ave
- Barkowicz Stanislaw (Annastasia) helper h 16 Bentley
- Barnard Arthur V eng S E L Co b 31 Columbus ave J P
Edward E (Mary A) teamster h 37 Turner
Elizabeth W wid George H h 7 Church
George E mach b 10 Palfray ct
George R driver b 25 Carlton
Leroy H (Bessie) rem to Gloucester
William H (Alice M) chief eng S E L Co h 31 Columbus ave
William H died Jan 13 1917
William H jr driver h 25 Carlton
see Bernard
- Barnatski John mor wkr h 12 Herbert
- Barnes Albert E (Clara E) clk 1 Jefferson ave h 12 Winthrop
Albert W car repr b 24 Osgood
Arthur F brakeman B & M R R h 26 Charter
Everett M (Alice J) mach b 7 Botts ct
Frank A (Grace M) brakeman h 107a Broadway
Harvey T (Catherine A) gas fitter h 235 North
Henry Co (Inc) belting 7 Irving
Henry S sign painter 268 Essex h at Pea
John A (Catherine) gardener h 4 Woodbury ct
Leroy baggage master B & M R R rms _____
May rem to Pea
William H (Sarah) rem to Pea
William H foreman 242 Canal h at Swamp
William H (Silvina O) chauffeur h 17 Conant
- Barnett Albert H (Mildred S) teller 255 Essex h 55 Appleton
Elizabeth h 30 Silver
- Barnett John E (Nellie T) lather h 4 Bentley
- Barno Vassil (Clara) oper h 10 Custom House ct
- Baron Charles (Lowell) s r Bakers Island
- Barr Sarah wid Robert F h 14 Briggs
Sarah R b 14 Briggs
William (Marion) jeweler 231 Essex h 28 Mason
- Barrack Elies (Mamie) tailor h 107 Essex
- Barrant Philip H (Harriet) (Salem Smoke Shop) 222 Essex h 47 Columbus ave
- Barrett Catherine J shoe wkr b 7 Curtis
Elizabeth C student b 6 Orchard
Ernest (Lillian) shoe wkr h 18 Cliff
Florence G stenog 252 Essex b at Newburyport
John F (Mary A) lea wkr h 116 North
John H shoe mkr b 21 Barstow
John P (Ellen S) lieut police h 6 Orchard
John P jr stenog b 6 Orchard
J Frank (Lucy M) painter 4 Curtis h do
Louise R b 4 Curtis
Michael J lab b 27 Hardy
Thomas F ins sol 221 Essex b at Pea
William G (Emma) groc 5 Bedford h do
Wilmer C (Marie) eng h 3 School
- Barrie Annie wid Thomas died July 4 1917
John T F cond h 26 Hardy
Mary A b 26 Hardy
- Barron Amelia M clk 188 Essex b 86 Hathorne
Fred B pres and supt 1 Cousins h 30 Forrester
Harry (Bessie) prov 16 Peabody h 18 do
J Alexander (Phebe) stone cutter h 86 Hathorne
Peter B (Mary) brakeman h 14 St Peter
-Tuttle Tanning Co lea mnfrs 1-9 Cousins
see LeBaron
- Barrows Paul T (Annie J) elect h 62 Bridge
- Barry Alice V service observer 22 Norman b 28 Dunlap
Annie G variety 18 Bridge b do
Annie G wid John A b 58 Proctor

Fine Nursery Stock HARLAN P. KELSEY

BOXFORD NURSERY, BOXFORD, MASS. SALEM, - MASS. Tel.

Sheehan & Murphy

15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem

Special Attention to Care of STEAM and HOT WATER BOILERS

260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Tel. 2387-W Salem

Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

185

- Barry Bulah H bkkpr (L) b 22 Wil-
low ave
Dennis J police h 212 North
Dorothy F asst buyer (B) b 49
Wash sq
Edward driver b 14 Lynch
Edward mach h 2 Allen
Edward jr (Lou) mach b 2 Al-
len
- BARRY FRANCIS J** (Sarah L)
plumber and steam fitter
284 Wash h 27 Gardner
See page 1729
- Frank J stenog b 48 Forrester
Grace M student b 5 Buffum
Helen I tel oper b 28 Dunlap
Helen M clk 231 Essex b 65½
Highland ave
Henry A (Anna G) dentist 252
Essex rms 7 h 3 Holly
James A (Mary E) musician
Federal Theatre h 29 Ma-
son
James J foreman Waters c
So Mason h at Pea
James L (Mary E) letter car-
rier P O h 30 Eden
John A emp (G E Co L) b 28
Dunlap
John J mgr Salem Theatre b 18
Bridge
John J (Julia A) mach h 48
Forrester
John J exp 9 English h do
John J shoe wkr h 18 Bridge
J Howard mgr 12 Goodhue h
at Pea
Katherine G student b 212
North
Louise C tel oper b 28 Dunlap
Louise H bkkpr 69 Mason b at
Pea
Margaret C clk 237 Essex b at
Mhd
Mary A teacher Pickman sch b
58 Proctor
Mary M h 28 Dunlap
Michael C (Barry Printing Co)
144 Wash h at Newbury-
port
Printing Co (Michael C Barry)
144 Wash
Raymond clk b 48 Forrester
Rose A hkpr at 212 North
Sarah J clk b 18 Bridge
Sarah J wid William F h 36
Charter
Sylvester shoe mkr b 1 Lemon
Thomas H (Delia) cond h 41
March
Thomas J (Rose A) motorman
h 28 Williams
William mach rms 17 Federal
- Barry William mor wkr rms 315 1-4
Essex
William A (Agnes M) plumber
h 21 Dunlap
William F died Jan 2 1917
William F (Bertha M) sales 250
Bridge h 5 Buffum
- Barsimian Baghdassa (Tarquia)
polisher h 46 Peabody
- Barstow Fred B (Mary J) h 11
Cleveland rd
- Barter Dorothy W Mrs bkkpr 87
Wash b at Bev
- Bartlett Annette Mrs rem to Law
Annie W wid Stephen hkpr at
27 Essex
Arthur J (Josephine T) shoe
wkr h 21 Williams
Carrie A b 215 Loring ave
Edith b 215 Loring ave
George W (Henrietta) rem to
N H
Hollis M (Ida M) pastor So.
Cong. church h 20 Dear-
born
Margaret Mrs b 180 Derby
S W (Annette) rem to Low
William (Carrie) eng 225 Lor-
ing ave h 215 do
William Miller (Martha A)
advtg mgr 180 Essex h 4
Brown
Ziba L (A Eva) h 406 Loring
ave
- Bartley John mason's tender rms 5
Curtis
John J stevedore b 38 Ward
Margaret M shoe wkr b 38 Ward
William (Mary) h 38 Ward
William F shoe wkr b 38 Ward
- Bartnicki Theophile (Anistatia) clk
105 Essex also variety 3
Bentley h 4 Hardy
Wladyslaw (Josie) oper h 4
Hardy
- Bartol Arthur W auditor (B) h 15
Naples rd
Leonard (Emma F) shoe cutter
b 15 Naples rd
Percy F (Susan V) engraver 5
Higginson sq h 24 Briggs
- Barton Abbie M wid William G b
35 Norman
Arthur A (Winifred R) shoe
wkr h 2 Hathorne pl
Ernest F (Nellie) h 21 Linden
Francis A student b 21 Linden
George (Mary A) shoe wkr h 15
Wheatland
Leroy G bkkpr (B) b 85 Sum-
mer

Salem Brass Foundry Gun Metal and
Aluminum Castings
NO. 7 FRANKLIN STREET, SALEM - - - Telephone

Witch City Bottling Works, Inc.

4 and 6 SEWALL STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

186

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Barton Walter F (Charlotte G) bkkpr (Pea) b 21 Linden
- Bartula Michael (Josephine) iron wkr h 9 Hodges ct
- Bass David (Fannie) shoe trimmings 9 S Mason h 65 Mason
- Basse Claudia Mrs h 5 Porter st ct
- Bassett Anna M clk (Bev) h 21 Webb
- Arthur H (Alma) emp 254 Bridge h 31 Foster
- Arthur L (Annie E) shoe cutter h 19 Gardner
- Belle S super music pub sch b at Brookline
- Frank B (Alice M) banker (B) h 379 Laf
- Irene E mill oper b 31 Foster
- Mary E wid Edward N matron 114 Derby b do
- Sarah A wid John F b 16 Summit ave
- Sarah W wid Charles E h 120 Federal
- William F ins sol 208 Essex' b at Dan
- Bastas Joseph bootblack 87 Laf h at Pea
- Batchelder Albert W (Annah L) philatelist h 321 Laf
- Elizabeth S stenog (B) b 321 Laf
- Emma S nurse b 103 Bridge
- Helen L tel oper b 103 Bridge
- Henry M (Martha O) pres Merchants Nat Bank 253-257 Essex h 204 Laf
- James C (Marion H) lawyer (31 Exchange L) h 33 Summit ave
- Marion D clk probate office b at Saugus
- Roland B (Mary) treas (B) h 7 Cedar
- Samuel H (Mabel T) lawyer (104 Devonshire bldg B) h 330 Essex
- Walter L elect b 321 Laf
- Warren A (Elizabeth N) advtg sol 12 Wash sq (west) h 103 Bridge
- see Bachelder and Bacheller
- Batcheldor Charles E (Grace I) rem to Anderson Ind
- Bateman Gilbert chauffeur b 8 Ober John (Maria) foreman (Pea) h 8 Ober
- Leslie J chauffeur b 8 Ober
- Bates Anna M b 102 Bridge
- Annie wid Thomas F h 13 Sylvan
- Atkins H mgr 295 Bridge h at Middleton
- Bates C Howard rec teller Merchants Nat Bank h at Dan
- Elizabeth M b 13 Sylvan
- Francis J (Alveta) driver h 93 Bridge
- George J (Nora) moulder h 8 Tremont
- Henry F mach h 5 Burnside
- Ida wid Joseph lodgers 103 Essex h do
- John F moulder and reserve police h 13 Sylvan
- Leonard H sec to mayor city hall b at Swamp
- Louie R chauffeur b 24 Park ave
- Louis R (Mary L) auto rep h 24 Park ave
- Mary L wid Fred G teacher h 15 Linden
- Thomas P (Mary G) shoe wkr h 28 Irving
- William H (Elizabeth A) mor wkr h 67 Tremont
- William P (Sophie L) clk 295 Bridge h 55 Ocean ave
- Batson Frank shoe wkr h 405 Essex
- Walter V (Allston) s r 32 Central ave
- Battery D Stables 2nd Corps Cadets 2nd Battalion 1st Mass F A Bridge c Merrill ave
- Service Station (J E Holden & Co) 85 Laf
- Batley George B (Helen M) foreman 28 Goodhue h 71 Proctor
- Mary A wid Alonzo b 71 Proctor
- Battis Edward C lawyer 81 Wash rm 3 also spec justice First Dist Court h at Dan
- James A teacher (Tarrytown N Y) b 88 North
- Sarah P wid John h 88 North see Bettis
- Bauer R S Store (The) stationery 172 Essex
- Bay State Belting Co 50 Grove
- BAY STATE CREAMERY CO R** E Eagan) 11 So Mason See head lines Salem house guide
- BAY STATE DYE HOUSE** Lewis' Cleaners & Dyers 54 Lafayette See right head lines bus dir'y
- State Lunch (Richard Pender) 48 North
- State Street Railway Co office 237 Essex rm 7 waiting room 233 do power house 53 Mason repair shop Webster car house 111 and 115 Webb road master's office 7 Derby Whf

TEMPLE COURT Centrally Located In Heart of City

Apply to Wm. H. Gove 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120 or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem

APARTMENTS 2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites With Janitor Service

Prompt Returns

101 Washington Street
Salem, Mass.

AM. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

187

- Bayne William H (Nora) mor dresser h 1 Friend
see Bean
- Beal Roland M (Mildred M) shoe wkr h 28 Eden
- Beals George E musician rms 116 Laf
George L lather rms 150 Essex
Harry M optician 230 Essex h at Mhd
H Annie wid Leverett S b 112 Broadway
John R (Annie) lather h 67½ Essex
Joseph H (Mabel) lather h 70 School
Marie R b 70 School
Nathan M driver h Loring ave n Vinnin sq
- Bean Adelaide F wid John M h 15 Symonds
Etta N b 15 Symonds
John (Mary) shoe mkr h 23 Federal
Nellie K hkpr at 8 Ash
see Bayne
- Beardsell George R vice pres r 51 Canal h at Lynn
- Bearse Washington I (Lora M) cond B & M R R h 14 Mt Vernon
- Beasley Hattie J janitress Normal sch h at Bev
- Beatty Charles shoe wkr b 23 Church
- Beaucage Arthur rem to Lowell
- Beauchesne Joseph (Catherine) carp h 15 Cedar
- Beaudet John (Matilda) painter h 49 Lawrence
Thomas (Exilia) emp B & M R R h 17 Hancock
- Beaudin Alfred G (Sarah) shoe wkr h 10 Charter
- Beaudry Armand A clk 407 Bridge b 39 Roslyn
Emma D wid Joseph N A h 39 Roslyn
Lucienne clk 217 Essex b 39 Roslyn
- Beaulac Amanda hkpr at 317 Laf
Anna hkpr at 317 Laf
- Beaulieu Adelard (U S A) b 17 Forest ave
Adinton (Alma) shoe wkr h 38 Salem
Alfred (Delia) carp h 8 Charter
Alfred clk b ft Buchanan rd
Alfred J (Delina) teamster h 7 March st ct
Annie oper b 77 Congress
Arthur rem to Mhd
Auguste (Tharsile) oper h ft Buchanan rd
- Beaulieu Domithilde wid Alphonse weaver b 16 West pl
Dorilda oper b 58 Congress
Edward (Juliette) shoe wkr h 52 Lawrence
Emila rem to Mhd
Emma b 75 Lawrence
Euclide (Laura) chauffeur h 16 West pl
Eugene (Arthemise) lab h 58 Congress
Fidele (Odille) carp h 75 Lawrence
George shoe wkr b 75 Lawrence
George H (Rose) foreman (Pea) h 15 Cleveland ave
Georgianna wid Napoleon h 77 Congress
John B (Sadie G) shoe wkr h 2 Buchanan rd
Josephine shoe wkr b 58 Congress
Louis (U S A) b 17 Forest ave
Napoleon (Eugenie) pedler h 17 Forest ave
Oscar emp (U S M Co Bev) b 77 Congress
Rose rem to Mhd
Thomas J (Ida M) painter h 1 Upham
Timothee shoe wkr h 269 Jefferson ave
Valida shoe wkr b ft Buchanan rd
Victoria rem to Mhd
William died Feb 25 1917
William (Eva) shoe wkr h 269 Jefferson ave
William C died June 2 1917
Zelida box mkr b ft Buchanan rd
- Beaumier Mariette nurse 187 Laf b do
- Beaupre Adelard moulder b 95 Broadway
Amedee moulder b 95 Broadway
Calixte (Celina G) loom fixer h 95 Broadway
Mary A b 95 Broadway
Pascale (Lida) lab h 95 Broadway
- Beauregard Donat (Rosie) stair bldr b 4 Wisteria
Henri (Melvina) blacksmith h 34 Prince
Joseph A (Annie) shoe wkr h 37 Roslyn
Marie A shoe wkr b 237 Jefferson ave
Moise (Virginie) helper h 237 Jefferson ave
Napoleon mach h 34 Prince

ALBERT MORIN

SLATE ROOFING & REPAIRING

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM

Auto Supplies

SALEM AUTO SUPPLY CO.
6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.
WE GIVE SERVICE

188

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Beauregard Ubaldo D (Ida) ins sol b
237 Jefferson ave
Beauvais Ozias J lab b 57 Canal
Stanislas driver b 57 Canal
Beck Elsa A waitress 35 3-4 Bridge
b do
John restaurant 35 3-4 Bridge
h do
Melville C b 9 Collins
Beckerartis Sigman (Stefana) shoe
wkr h 11 Bentley
Beckerman Margaret A wid William
H h 20 Andrew
Beckett Grace D b 147 Boston
Mary E wid Albert h 147 Boston
Sadie A b 21 Forrester
Beckford Charles E mor dresser b
7 Foster
Edward W shoe wkr b 192 Fed-
eral
Grace R stenog (B) b 28 Boston
John shoe wkr b 192 Federal
Mary J b 10 Bradford
Stella clk 188 Essex b 3 Federal
see Bickford
Beckman Herman O rem to Boston
Beckwith Andrew T (Mabel E) rem
to N Y
Mabel rem to N Y
Bedard Adelard moulder b 12 Hazel
Alfred (Amanda) shoe wkr b 28
Wheatland
Alfred (Angeline) moulder h 12
Hazel [lyn
Arthur H laundryman b 24 Ros-
Frank expressman b 12 Hazel
George shoe wkr b 24 Roslyn
Jacques (Christiana M) carp b
406 Jefferson ave
Madeline Mrs b 272 Jefferson
ave
Omer laundryman b 12 Hazel
Yvonne b 12 Hazel
Bedell Charles L b 114 Derby
Clyde I (Eva C) mgr 230 Essex
h 1 Barr
Elmer foreman (Dan) rms 1
Hamilton
Bedinger Grace V rem to N Y
Henry (Ada D) rem to N Y
Margery rem to N Y
Bedoian Manoug (Almas) mor dres-
ser h 39 Beaver
Beeman Blanchard L (Mary A) (B
L and G R Beeman) 11 St
Peter h 17 Barstow
B L & G R (Blanchard L and
George R Beeman) furni-
ture 11 St Peter
George R (Effie I) (B L & G R
Beeman) 11 St Peter h 19
Barstow
Iver C (Mary) painter h 13 Barr
Begin Alfred O mach b 322 Jefferson
ave
Irene E magazine wkr b 322
Jefferson ave
Joseph C (Olivene) shoe wkr h
8 Adams
Joseph G (Victoria) sawyer h
322 Jefferson ave
Leon F clk H L Co h at Dan
Raymond E emp (U S M Co
Bev) b 322 Jefferson ave
Begley Cornelius F (Catherine C)
lieut police h 32 Hancock
Beim Max newsboy b 25 Webb
Morris (Eudis) painter h 25
Webb
Beksa Pawiet (Mary) mor wkr h 26
Daniels
Belanger Alma shoe wkr b 59 Leach
Alphonse carp b 10 Park
Annie Mrs h 15 Glendale
Arthur (Mary L) mor wkr h 58
Congress
Aurore b 15 Glendale
Edward lab b 13 Wheatland
Elizabeth oper b 60 Dow su 56
Emile oper b r 20 Perkins
Ernest (Amanda) carp h 10
Park
Eugene (Amanda) fireman h
119 Canal
Eva shoe wkr b 13 Wheatland
Francois (Leda) carp b 20 Raw-
lins [land
George shoe wkr b 13 Wheat-
Irene packer b 60 Dow suite 56
Joseph (Anna) rem to Bev
Joseph plumber b 59 Leach
Joseph lab b 61 Congress
Joseph A (Annie) rem to Bev
Leon (Elizabeth) rem to Bev
Louis (Ernestine) millwright h
15½ Phelps
Louis 22 Ward died Apr 11 1917
Lucille oper b 13 Wheatland
Marie shoe wkr b 59 Leach
Marion shoe wkr b 10 Prince
Mary J oper b 28 Perkins
Meala weaver b 60 Dow su 56
Melvina E D Mrs bkkpr 271
Bridge h 7 Clifton ave
Odillion (U S N)
Ora shoe wkr b 15 Glendale
Paul (Mary) lab h 13 Wheat-
land
Phillippe (Melvina E D) h 7
Clifton ave
Phillippe J stud b 7 Clifton ave
Romeo lab b 15 Glendale
Saluste (Emma) emp (L) h 59
Leach
Wilfrid (Annie) shoe wkr h 15
Glendale

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

Cotter Bros., Landscape Constructions

David Frye Specialist in REAL ESTATE

126 Salem Street, - Salem

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

189

- Belanger Wilfred J (Rosanna) hair-dresser 5½ Leach h 17 Greene
 William S (Amanda) mach h 59 Harbor
 see Boulanger
- Beless S Eugene (Sarah A) rem to Mattapan
- Belisle George J (Virginia D) oper h 60 Dow su 54
- Beliveau Alphonse (Marie) carp h 257 Jefferson ave
 Arthur (Helen) painter h 12 Messervey
 Jean B (Eva) shoe wkr h 13 Palmer
- Belknap Catherine H wid Thomas h 33 Warren
 Francis W (Florence A) (U S A) h 18 Winter
 Henry W b 33 Warren
- Bell Ben lab b 67 Palmer
 Bros Co shoe mnfrs 82 Boston
 Clarence W treas 82 Boston b at Biddeford Me
 C Morton cashier 82 Boston b at Bev
 Ethel J clk 124 Wash b at Bev
 Georgina nurse Sal Hosp b do
 Hervev V (Elizabeth) pres 82 Boston h 26 Ocean ave
- Bellamy John H treas 204 Essex h at Hudson
 J H Co (Inc) clothing 204 Essex
- Bellannah James M (Catherine E) shoe wkr h 71 Derby
- Bellay Joseph (Mary) oper h r 39 Congress
- Belleau Arthur painter b 3 Gardner
 Elzear (Amanda) (Elzear Belleau & Son) 125 Canal h 3 Gardner
- BELLEAU ELZEAR & SON** (Elzear and Eudore Belleau) sheet metal work and tinsmiths 125 Canal See page 1738
 Emil tinsmith b 3 Gardner
 Ernest (Lydia C) tinsmith h 16 Park ave
 Eudore (Athalie) (Elzear Belleau & Son) 125 Canal h 101 Leach
 Marilda b 3 Gardner
 Mary A b 3 Gardner
 Theophile (Albina) tailor also gent's furn 109 Laf h 117 Leach
- Bellefleur Joseph L (Eva) (D D S) dentist 125 Wash h 2 Eaton pl
- Bellefontaine Andrew A (Marie M) pres and treas 11 Front h 20 Elm ave
- BELLEFONTAINE A A CO (Inc)**
 A A Bellefontaine pres and treas furn 11 Front See page 1702
 Marie M Mrs sec 11 Front h 20 Elm ave
- Belleu Fred (Rose) h 73 Flint
- Belleview Eugene J A clk 211 Essex h at Lynn
- Bellevue Alfred (Clara) oper h 25 Perkins
- Bellew Michael L (Rose) mor dresser h 28½ Grove
- Belliveau Alphonse carp h 11 Read
 Arthur painter b 52 Congress
- Belonga Benjamin Q teacher High sch b at Cliftondale
- Belval Albert J (Virginia) variety 1 Brown h do
 Philomene emp 190 Bridge b 22 Park ave
- Belyea John L emp (U S M Co Bev) h 16 Dow
- Bemister Thomas G (Jennie L) carp h 5 Woodside
- Benaddar Israel (Regina) mor dresser h 97 Boston
- Benardski John (Annie) shoe wkr h 10½ Herbert
- Benatos Myer (Regina) lea wkr h 106 Boston
- Bencnangey Offe (Sarah) mor wkr h 133 Boston
- Bendl Anna M clk (B) b 18 Rawlins
 Frank (Marie) mach h 18 Rawlins
- Bene Martin J motorman b 21 Wash sq (north)
- Benirowski Frank mor wkr h 165 Derby
 John (Angela) ins sol h 165 165 Derby
- Benjamin Arthur (Emma) carp h 23½ Green
 A Gold clk 69 St Peter h 186 North
 Francis S (Carrie L) dist traffic chief 219 Essex h 397 do
- Benner Michael (Annie) lab h 7 Ward
- Bennett Bros (Charles H and Frederick A Bennett) rl est 280½ Essex
 Charles H (Bennett Bros) 280½ Essex h 19 Nursery
 Frederick A (Lucy A) (Bennett Bros) 280½ Essex h 15 Cambridge
 George A (Alice W) cutter h 12 Ropes
 Harry H (Kate E) rem to Camb
 James H shoe cutter b 56 Forrester

J. F. Cabeen PLUMBING AND HEATING ESTIMATES
 A SPECIALTY - - - Telephone
 J. F. CABEEN - - - -295 ESSEX STREET, SALEM

PAUL N. CHAPUT 209a WASHINGTON STREET
 :: :: SALEM :: ::
AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE

190

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Bennett James J (Margaret) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 56 Forrester
 John barrels 36 Broadway h 101 Ocean ave
 John clk b 56 Forrester
 John Q (Emma G) dept master and keeper Sal jail h 12 School
 Joseph C helper b 12 Ropes
 Mary A clk N S C Co b 56 Forrester
 Orrin F (Anastatia) h 59 Leach
 William A (Ethel S) mgr (B) h 13 Glendale
 William M rem to Boston
 Bennison A L treas 20 March h at Bev
 Benoit Catherine Mrs weaver rms 16 West pl
 Charles A (Nelda) mason 125 Loring ave h do
 John (U S N) b 13 Glendale
 Margaret wid Simon h 13 Glendale
 Mary J shoe wkr b 13 Glendale
 Benson Albert F (Eudora M) painter 41 Balcomb h do
 Arthur F h 358 Essex
 Elizabeth b 46 Wash sq (south)
 Frank W (Ellie P) artist (12 St Botolph B) h 46 Wash sq (south)
 George E cotton (B) b 46 Wash sq (south)
 Henry P (Rebecca A) Mayor also (A Emerson & Co) 683 Atlantic ave B) h 7 Hamilton
 Ruth student b 7 Hamilton
 Sylvia b 46 Wash sq (south)
 Bent Edna M mgr 72 Wash b at Bev
 Bentley John E (Veronica) mach h 224 Derby
 Benvie George J (Elizabeth S) foreman (Bev) h 7 Cherry
 Benway Lewis N (Hattie S) driver h 28 Arbella
 Benzanzcz John lab b 97 Derby
 Beote George A (Nora) dyer h 18 English
 J Edward picture frame wkr b 18 English
 Phileos (Adele) h 18 English
 Bercier Ida clk 153 Essex b 61 Congress
 M Marie wid Octave h 61 Congress
 Berdechowski Stanislaus (Annie) lab h 151 Derby
 Berg Henry W (Katherine M) painter h 14 Osgood
 Bergeron Alfred (Victoria) carp h 16 Park
 Bergerson Amanda stenog 209 Wash b 30 Cabot
 Arthur (Emilie) shoe wkr h 61 Lawrence
 Charles J (Hannah T) driver h r 107 Boston
 Charles W shoe wkr b r 107 Boston
 Cleophas b 67 Congress
 Emile (Marie) janitor h 260 Wash
 Gideon (Jennie) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 81 Essex
 Joseph rem to New Bedford
 Louis (Emelie) loom fixer b 2 Gardner
 Louis G (Philomene) lab h 30 Cabot
 Louise oper b 64 Harbor
 Napoleon (Alice) carp h 90 Ocean ave
 Oville rem from city
 Sigefroid (Louise) carp h 64 Harbor
 Wilfred oper b 2 Gardner
 Bergner William A (Lydia T) rem to Bev
 Berkeley Press (Irving K Annable) printers 15 Front
 Berkovich Joseph (Berkovich & Co) Water c So Mason h at Haverhill
 Morris (Berkovich & Co) Water c So Mason h at Haverhill
 & Co sheep lea Water c So Mason
 Berkowitz Bernard (Eva) junk coll h 2 Central
 Fred (Fannie) variety 8 Essex h do
 Berlyn Louis (Luella M) clk h 55 Bridge
 Mark cigar mkr b 15 Salem
 Bernard Alexander L (Marion) oper h 60 Salem
 Alphee (Delia) lea wkr h r 38 Perkins
 Amable (Caroline) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 204 Jefferson ave
 Amelia b 102 Leach
 Arthur W b 204 Jefferson ave
 Edmund G emp (Pea) h 140 Federal
 Edward (U S N) b 204 Jefferson ave
 Edward (Dolly) carp h 18 Leavitt
 Felix moulder b 102 Leach
 Joseph emp (U S M Co Bev) b 204 Jefferson ave

WHITCOMB CARTER CO. Hardware

186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY

TELEPHONE 882

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Bernard Joseph P (Cassie) mgr and teamster 11 Woodside h do
 Louis (Georgianna) moulder h 102 Leach
 Napoleon teamster b 102 Leach
 Philip (Eleanor) carp h 18 English
 Philip A (U S N) b 204 Jeff ave
 Bernier Alma box mkr b 37 Roslyn
 Alphonse carp b 11 Clifton ave
 Alphonse (Mannie) mach b ft Buchanan rd
 Alphonsine J shoe wkr b 294 Wash
 Arthur (Arthinise) carp h 11 Clifton ave
 Arthur (Ava) emp (U S M Co Bev) h r 10 Hazel
 Atela oper b 11 Clifton ave
 Cesarine wid Modis h 15 Palmer
 Cyrille carp b 15 Palmer
 Desouarde wid Desire h 37 Roslyn
 Elphege rem from city
 George clk 68 Wash b 294 do
 George mor wkr h 294 Wash
 Juliana died Jan 9 1917
 Lucien clk 232 Essex b 37 Roslyn
 Marie L b 294 Wash
 Samuel (Delia) variety 21 Gardner h 34 Cabot
 Bernson Albert tinsmith 1 Oak b at Mhd
 Albin E (U S N) b 7 Maple ave
 Hyman clk 1 Front b at Bev
 Victor E (Charlotte) painter h 7 Maple ave
 William (U S A) b 7 Maple ave
 Bernstein Joseph W (Rose) clothing 21-23 Front h 6 Summit ave
 Beros John (Annie) oper h 20 Hardy
 Berry Alex R bkkpr (B) h 15 Ash
 Annie L teacher b 35 Osgood
 Carleton R (Laura A) rem to Bristol Conn
 Charles E jr emp 190 Bridge b 10 Lathrop
 Charles H (Jennie M) lobsterman h 35 Osgood
 Donald A (Faye L) mach b 15 Cross [Bev
 Ernest R ins sol 208 Essex h at Francis T deputy sheriff h 5 Carlton
 George N clk 156 Essex b 22½ Briggs
 George W (Addie L) fisherman h 11 Collins
 Gladys L lamp wkr b 11 Collins
 Hannah wid Samuel cook h 17 Hardy</p> | <p>Berry Judson R (Sadie M) carp h 12½ Williams
 Laura Mrs b 29 Norman
 Lizzie M Mrs nurse h 1 Collins
 Lyman O (Mattie) (Trevett & Berry L) h 15 Bradford
 Maria Q wid Niles P h r 22 Briggs
 Mary A wid Charles H b 11 Collins
 Mary J wid Albert D b 19 Pickman
 Percy R (Minnie R) box mkr h 142½ Essex
 Scott S box mkr b 142½ Essex
 Susan Mrs h 10 Lathrop
 Susan F emp 190 Bridge b 10 Lathrop
 Walter T (Adelaide W) clk Mer Nat Bk h 29 Dearborn
 Berthume Caroline b 49 Lawrence
 Bertram Home for Aged Men 114 Derby
 John E clk 170 Essex b 10 Williams
 John H (Ada M) h 10 Williams
 Margaret clk 174 Essex b 31 Hardy
 Bertrand Lydia wid Joseph R h 71 Ocean ave
 Philebert cutter b 71 Ocean ave
 Bertuccio Nicholas (Jessie) cont 75 Summer h do
 Berube Adelard (Louise) mach h 9 Wheatland
 Albert (Albina) shoe wkr h 33 Hazel
 Albert nailer b 60 Salem
 BERUBE ALFRED (Claire) painter and paper hanger paints oils glass and wall papers 6 Ward h 12 Cabot See page 1663
 Amanda b 60 Salem
 David (Genevieve) mason h 60 Salem
 Elmire wid Joseph h 19 Harbor
 Ernest last wkr b 40 Dow
 Eva M oper b 19 Harbor
 Frank shoe wkr b 60 Salem
 Henry painter b 12 Cabot
 Joseph (Adrienne) mor wkr h 63 Palmer
 Joseph (Delvina) carp h 28 Wheatland
 Joseph W clk 188 Essex b 19 Harbor
 Lorenzo (Imelda R) loom fixer h 11 Salem
 Louis (Arfelie) baker h 46 Pingree
 Peter (Anna) emp (L) h 26 Wheatland</p> |
|---|---|

Order By Phone or by Mail of
PALMER'S CLOTHING HOUSE
 Free Delivery by Messenger, Express or Parcels Post. 250 Essex St., Salem

William B. Dawe, Insurance

ROOM 35, MASONIC TEMPLE, SALEM

192

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Berube Thomas (Laura) hairdresser h 39 Harbor
Victor (Clare) oper b 11 Salem
Besupska Nykel (Lena) mor wkr h 11 Bow
Betley William (Sophie) h 37 Daniels
William (Sophie) h 37 Daniels
Bettencourt Louis finisher 87 Wash h at Pea
Better Leon rem to Pea
Betts Winthrop E (Blanche M) submarine cont 7 Cleveland rd h do
Beveridge Euphemia F music teacher 179 Boston b do
William J G (Sarah E) tanner h 179 Boston
Bevins Ethel Mrs b 11 Daniels
Joseph (Katherine) watchman (U S M Co Bev) h 78 School
Joseph J bkkpr (U S M Co Bev) b 78a School
Ruth S clk 124 Wash b 78 School
Thomas A (Lillian) mach h 11 Woodside [ton
Bezanson Lillian C maid at 8 Hamilton
Bialkowski Frank (Annie) carp h 3 Hardy
Ignacy (Frances) foundryman h 173 DRerby
Bianco Angelo (Concetta) lab h 21 Gedney ct
Angelo (Pasalena) emp B S R R h 52 Winthrop
Bibeau Joseph (Marie L) carp 4 Lincoln rd h do
Bickford Charles E mgr 214 Essex rms 4 Briggs
John H (Isabelle M) elect eng and architect (B) h 34 Buffum
John L cashier Am Ex Co s r Middleton
Mary A wid Henry H lodgers 3 Federal h do
Nana F artist b 34 Buffum
Stella M clk 188 Essex b 3 Federal
Bicknell Arthur J (Ruth L) rem to Everett
George F groc (B) h 221 North
Bieringer Abraham (Bieringer Bros Co) 127 Wash h at Boston
Bros Co (A & L Bieringer and M Hanauer) (Peoples Cigar Stores Co) 127 Wash
Leo (Bieringer Bros Co) 127 Wash h at Boston
Bigelow Alvah H (Mabel W) clk 12 Goodhue h 121 Federal
Bigelow Austin W (Annis E) master mach (U S M Co Bev) h 21 Emerton
Edwin A student b 13 Messervy
Elizabeth wid George E h 12 Park ave
Frederick E (Nellie I) mgr 335 Laf h 67 Loring ave
Gertrude I rem to N Y City
Lucy H b 121 Federal
Mary J teacher Bertram sch b at Dan
Walter K (Adelina Y) pres Almy Bigelow & Washburn (Inc) 184 to 196 Essex also 181 and 183 do h 220 Laf
Wilbur B (Elizabeth) supt Sal Hosp h 13 Messervy
Bik Adam (Sophie) oper h 12 Custom House ct
John A (U S N) b 47 Harbor
Michael (Annie) lab h 10 Custom House ct
Paul (Rose) bleacher h 119 Derby
Sophie C oper b 47 Harbor
Stephen (Victoria) loom fixer h 47 Harbor
Bill Annie M wid Caleb R b 4 Loring ave
Jennie B b 4 Loring ave
Billings Amaziah (Sylvia) sales 38 Church h 2 Woodside
Charles A mach b 15 Cross
Charles M (Harriet M) chemist 12½ Norman h 39 Ocean ave
Charles W piano tuner 129½ Essex h at Lynn
Nina E clk (B) b 2 Woodside
William H clk (Lynnfield) b 15 Cross
Bilo Alexander (Mary) lea wkr h 23 Beaver
Bilodeau Alex (Alphonsine) lab h 16 Read
Antoine (Rose) carp h 15 Porter st ct
Bimbo Pietro (Antonina) lab h 17 Gedney ct
Binette J Donat asst pastor St Joseph's R C ch b 135 Laf
Bing Charlie W laundry 115 Bridge h do
Bingham Clarissa A teacher Carlton sch h 36 Summer
Helen I mgr 271 Essex b at Boston
Mary A wid Charles S (Boston Coffee House) 271 Essex h at Boston
Solon W (Boston Coffee House) 271 Essex b at Boston

Hardy Rhododendrons. Mountain Laurel. Azaleas. Evergreen Trees

TELEPHONE

Harlan P. Kelsey

SALEM, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

15 Bow St and 87 Flint St., Salem

:: ::

PLUMBING, GAS AND WATER FITTING

:: ::

260 CABOT ST BEVERLY

Tel. 2387-W Salem

Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

193

- Binn Isabelle nurse City Home b do
 Birmingham Annie T hkpr at 8 Beacon
 Arthur J driver b 17 Boston
 Arthur J teamster b 5 Hodges ct
 Ellen E wid Michael J h 5 Hodges ct
 Ellen E wid Michael S died Nov 22 1916
 Eva Mrs h 20 Northey
 Henry P clk 11 Leach b 414 Jefferson ave
 James A (Caroline F) mach b 36 Warren
 Joseph A clk b 414 Jefferson ave
 Katherine E tailoress h 38 Grove
 Mary A wid James P h 144 Derby
 Mary A nurse (B) b 5 Hodges ct
 Mary F shoe wkr b 8 Beacon
 Matthew F painter b 41 Jefferson ave
 P Henry clk 11 Leach b 414 Jefferson ave
 Stephen J (Mary E) printer h 36 Warren
 Thomas F (Annie) driver h 64 Grove
 Walter (Annie) lab h 8 Beacon
 Walter F (Edithe) waiter b 5 Hodges ct
 Walter J lumberman h 3 Friend
 William J tacker b 17 Boston
 Bishop Alfred F (Pauline H) line-
 man h 19 Cleveland rd
 Beatrice clk 203 Essex b 13 Prescott
 Clarence N (Georgie) painter
 297 Bridge h 75 Hathorne
 Everett F (Grace M) lea wkr h
 2 Rogers pl
 Leon W clk 40 Front b 2 Rogers
 pl
 Margaret M Mrs h 4 Conant
 Norman F insp (G E Co L) b
 2 Rogers pl
 Pearl M stenog b 4 Conant
 Biskup Joseph (Tekla) weaver h 22½
 Beckett
 Bixby Alice M b 45 Summer
 Daisy B b 45 Summer
 Henry M (Clara D) h 45 Sum-
 mer
BIXBY H M CO (THE) (George A
 Morrill) carpets upholster-
 ing and paper hanging 242
 Essex See bottom edge
 Bixby Louis H (Ida) clothing (Ips)
 h 4 Willow ave
 Mary E wid Joseph A h 7
 Church
 Max L (Dora) (Heller & Bixby)
 144-146 Essex h 42 Leach
 Samuel A (Helen) b 45 Summer
 Bizis Nicholas lodgers also (Olympic
 Restaurant) 13 Norman h
 do
 Speros (Cornelia) cook h 13
 Norman
 Black Mary stenog 114 Wash b at
 Bev
 Sophia F b 3 Hamilton
 Blackler Edmund C mach b 18
 Laurel
 Henry (Mary A) motorman h
 62 Mason
 Marion C shoe wkr b 18 Laurel
 Nellie wid Henry h 18 Laurel
 Blackman Robert S (Bessie) mach h
 101 Ocean ave
 Blagden William T shoe wkr rms 12
 Church
 Blain Edward J (Cora) mach h 41
 Hancock
 Blair Clifford J (Mabel) rem to Glen
 Falls N Y
BLAIR GEORGE K physician and
 surgeon 311 Essex h do
 Office hours 2 to 3 and 7 to
 8 p m Tel 202
 Mary L wid Benjamin F b 311
 Essex
 Samuel (Emma) mason h 199
 Bridge
 Blais Joseph (Josephine) fireman h
 23 Park
 Melina weaver b 23 Park
 Wilfrid (Marie) clk 98 Laf h 5
 Hazel
 Blaisdell Herman W (Lelia G) shoe
 wkr h 365 Loring ave
 Blake Albert F designer b 67 Boston
 Ann wid Joseph J h 3 Rice
 Earle (Ida M) driver h 11 Fed-
 eral
 Eliza J wid Augustus h 14
 Broad
 Harry (Ida) sole cutter h 19
 Osborne
 Mary W wid Simon F h 14 Fed-
 eral
 Maud D prin Carleton sch kin-
 dergarten b 17 Oliver
 Walter B shoe cutter b 8 Sylvan
 Walter B (Mary G) sailor h 73
 Mason
 Blakely Harold W (U S A) b 16
 Andrew
 John (Carrie B) driver h 16 And-
 drew

Brass and Composition Castings

Salem Brass Foundry

No. 7 Franklin Street, Salem

Telephone

PROVO'S SOFT DRINKS OUR SPECIALTY

WITCH CITY BOTTLING WORKS, Inc.
4 and 6 SEWALL STREET, SALEM, MASS.

194

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Blakely Mary J wid William H seamstress Sal Hosp h 95 Essex
Francis T dep sher h 5 Carlton
William A pressman b 95 Essex
Blanchard M Amy buyer 188 Essex b at Pea
M Amy buyer 188 Essex b at Pea
Nathaniel W emp (G E Co L) b 2 Messervy
Wilfrid (Marie R) emp (U S M Co Bev) b 264 Jefferson ave
- Blanchette Amable (Atella) hairdresser h 19 Clifton ave
Arthur mason b 116 Laf
Arthur L shoe wkr b 34 Lynde
Diana M lamp wkr b 69 Lawrence
Francis X frt handler b 69 Lawrence
Gustave (Flavie) mason h 41 Salem
Joseph A (Mary) brakeman B & M R R h 69 Lawrence
Joseph L (Marie) moulder h 17 Hancock
J Henry (U S A) b 69 Lawrence
Livianna shoe wkr b 69 Lawrence
Mary E Mrs h 34 Lynde
Victor (Laura) mason h 35 Palmer
- Blaney George A (Charles H Odell & Co) 70 Wash h at Pea
Harry (Lillian) baker h 6 River
Lester M box mkr b 16 Balcomb
Lillian Mrs clk 188 Essex h 6 River
Mildred C died June 2 1917
Philip (Sarah L) mor dresser h 16 Balcomb
Philip A (Mary J) driver h 66 Tremont
Samuel C eng (Pea) b 49 Barr
- Blaquiere Emile J rem to Can
Estelle rem to Can
Frank A rem to Can
Gleason (Marie) rem to Can
Maurice A rem to Can
M Louise rem to Can
- Blethen Arthur A ins sol 208 Essex h 11 Bryant
Frances S wid Alonzo C b 11 Bryant
Howard A student b 11 Bryant
Blinn George W (Nellie H) supt (B) h 17 Pleasant
Oscar lea wkr rms 2 Church
- Bliss Frederick H acct (95 Milk B) b 4 Dunlap
Frederick T (Anna C T) h 4 Dunlap
- Bliss Harry A (Marian L) chemist also (Bliss & Co) 37-41 Mason h 52 do
Robert B (Mata T) rem to Dan
William E laster h 28 Prospect & Co (Harry A Bliss) chemists 37-41 Mason
Blogian Harry H shoe wkr b 8 Cross
Blois Bessie A bkkpr 407 Bridge rms 2 Brown
Blom Emma maid at 11 Barton sq
Blood Gertrude R stenog 205 Wash b 391½ Essex
Helen stenog 72 Laf b at Lynn
Louis A (Ellen F) groc 391 Essex h 391½ do
Bloom David I shoe rep b 20 Endicott
Bloomgreen Minnie J Mrs shoe wkr b 18 Laurel
Blossom Bessie E clk 5 Higginson sq also artist 2½ Federal b do
Isabella F wid Albert A h 2½ Federal
- Blouin Alfred emp (U S M Co Bev) b 10 Cloutman
Alice M shoe wkr b 10 Cloutman
Florence M shoe wkr b 10 Cloutman
Joseph (Marie L) mach h 45 Lawrence
Joseph jr (Marianette) mach h 29 Geneva
Louis (Zelma) tanner h 10 Cloutman
William mach b 29 Geneva see Bouin
- Blunt Charles A (Elizabeth M) plumber 114 Essex h 10 Flint
- Bly Rebecca J wid Josiah P died Jan 27 1917
- Blyth Robert meat cutter 68 Wash b 19 Brown
- Boag Robert B (Annie S) edge setter h 10 Prospect
- Board of Health Hospital Sal' Neck
Boardman Mary E clk registry of deeds h 22 Buffum
Rodney (Gladys) emp (U S M Co Bev) b 154 Bridge
- Boardway Alfred L (Elizabeth) laster h 17 Williams
- Bockynski Stephen (Rosie) h 24 Turner
- Boden Harriet E wid John B h 24 North
William A (Edith) driver h 34 Walter see Bowdoin

TEMPLE COURT Apply to **APARTMENTS**
Wm H. Gove
Centrally Located 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120 2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites
In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

No Collection, No Charge

101 Washington Street
Salem, Mass.

AM. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

195

- Bodge Arthur P (Pea) s r Bakers Isl
George P carriage repr etc 415
Bridge h at Pea
- Bodwell Alice B teacher Bentley sch
b 47 Buffum
- G Arthur (Martha W) (Div
State Adult Poor B) h 51
Buffum
- S Lizzie h 47 Buffum
- Bogart Harry H (Della W) motor-
man h 16 Crombie
- Bogel Stanley (Julia) rem to Dan
- Bogle Irving W supt 18 Goodhue h
at Dan
- Bogue John rem to Boston
John J rem to Boston
- Bohaczyk Edward (Agnaz) lab h 5
Daniel's st ct
- Bohaker Hedley L mgr Fort Avenue
Pavilion h at Bev
- Bois Desneige wid Henri b 173 Ocean
ave
- Edward F (Mary) mach h 26
Roslyn
- Thomas carp b 47 Leavitt
- Boisclair John B (Christina) carp h
19 Cushing
- Boisvert Albert (Antoinette) line-
man h 11 Ward
- Alfred (Ruth) bottler rms 30
Lynde
- Eleodore (Marie) iron wkr h 29
Geneva
- Joseph A (Marie) moulder h 14
Lyme
- Napoleon (Almanda) exp 264 Jef-
ferson ave h do
- Ora shoe wkr b 14 Lyme
- Theode (Melvino) moulder h r
20 Perkins
- Wilfrid (Eugenie C) shoe wkr
also pool 2 Arthur h 4 do
- Boivin Aurore M clk sch attend of-
fice b 12 Palmer
- Charles (Agloe) clk (Ips) h 12
Palmer
- Bojanowicz Jennie shoe wkr b 21
Saunders
- Jesse shoe wkr b 21 Saunders
- John (Tekla) foundry man h 21
Saunders
- Standley clk b 21 Saunders
- Boland John F student b 16 Phillips
- Michael J (Elizabeth M) horse-
shoer h 16 Phillips
- Bolduc Adelard lab b 17 Cedar
- Alice shoe wkr b 17 Cedar
- Frederick (Tharsile) emp U S
M Co Bev) h 7 Grafton
- Joseph L emp (U S M Co Bev)
b 7 Grafton
- Maria M T lamp wkr b 7 Graf-
ton
- Bolduc Napoleon (Eliza) lab h 17
Cedar
- Boles Andrew (Katherine) cond h
51 Bridge
- Joseph J lab b 5 Barton
- Bolles Clement B sales 291 Bridge b
at Ips
- Joseph motorman b 21 Wash sq
(north)
- Boltrukiewicz John (Annie) lab h 16
Herbert
- Bona Philip (Victoria E) fisherman
h 65½ Essex
- Bonaiuto Paoulo hairdresser rms 75
Summer
- Bonin Philomene Mrs h 112½ Essex
- Bonney Emma W wid Franklin h 315
Laf
- George P (Marion R) Christian
Science practitioner h 7
Ocean ter
- Robert H (Cora J) emp (U S M
Co Bev) h 16 Williams
- Bonzant Joseph (Delia) lab h 3
Cleveland
- Philip (Claudia) glue wkr h 3
Cleveland
- Booker Nettie b 31 Summit ave
- Robert E (Edith) shipper 68
Wash h 31 Summit ave
- Booking William O sales 215 Essex
- Boomhover William H (William H
Boomhover & Co) 4 Cen-
tral h at Mdtn
- William H & Co (William H
Boomhover) shoe reprs 4
Central
- Boot & Shoe Workers' Union 1 St
Peter
- Bordoski William (Annet) mor wkr
h 1 Becket ave
- Boreck Stanislaw (Victoria) lea wkr
h 9 Grant
- Borina Andrew (Rose) lea wkr h 14
Daniels
- Borjeson Esther bkkpr 340 Bridge b
at Dan
- Boruskowski Joseph (Antoinette)
mor wkr h 222 Bridge
- Bosley Albert (Adelia) mach h 10
Prescott
- Albertine shoe wkr b 10 Pres-
cott
- Bosquette Euclide (Regina) sales 68
Wash h 1 Federal
- Boss William E (Mary F) fireman h
Highland ave n Sutton rd
- Bosse Arsene (Georgianna) mason h
58 Congress
- Bosshart John H (Fanny P) prin
High sch h 1 Naples rd
- Bostlett T O rem to Pea

Albert Morin, Slate Roofing

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM

Salem Auto Supply Co.

6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.

Tires, Greases, Vulcanizing
Storage Battery Charging
Ford Specialties
SERVICE OUR MOTTO

196

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Boston Casualty Co 221 Essex rms
35 do
- BOSTON COFFEE HOUSE** (Mrs
Mary A Bingham and Solon
W Bingham) 271 Essex See
page 1736
- Mut Life Ins Co 237 Essex
& Maine freight house 1 Jeffer-
son ave road dept shop ft
Northey stations Wash cor
Norman North n Bridge
Canal n Ocean ave and 70
Loring ave
- Both Thomas H jr clk 210 Essex b
b 23 Andrew
- Botka Joseph (Baguwila) lab h 117
Derby
- Bott Amy H wid Clarence J clk 240
Essex h 4 Odell sq
Annie W wid James B died Nov
27 1916
Clara A clk 175 Essex b at Mhd
John C h 95 Boston
Margaret wid William died Feb
19 1917
Percival E emp (U S M Co Bev)
b 4 Odell sq
Polly C clk 5 Higginson sq b 95
Boston
Thomas H jr clk Five Cents Sav
Bank b 23 Andrew
T Henry (Grace L) clk 188 Es-
sex h 23 Andrew
- Bouchard Adelard lab b 10 Park
Adelard (Ella) clk 98 Laf h 5
West pl
Adrian clk (B) b 22 Willow ave
Albert clk 18 Palmer h 272 Jef-
ferson ave
Albert emp (U S M Co Bev) b
16 Park
Alfred (Marie) oper h 9 Adams
Alfred (Amanda) carp 5 Cleve-
land h do
Aristide shoe wkr b 32 Park
Bertha shoe wkr b 6 Adams
Charles J teamster b 272 Jef-
ferson ave
David (Odina rem to Can
Edmond lab b 19½ Hazel
Edmond shoe wkr b 6 West pl
Edwin lea wkr b 6 Adams
Eva oper b 6 West pl
Francois (Evangeline) oper h 32
Park
Jerome (M Lucy) coal etc 34
Jefferson ave h 272 do
John clk 198 Essex b 32 Park
John (Claudia B) teamster h 33
Bridge
Joseph emp (U S M Co Bev)
b 16 Park
- Bouchard Joseph shoe wkr b 6 West
pl
Joseph shoe wkr b 6 West pl
Joseph (Adelaide) carp h 19½
Hazel
Joseph (Celanive) lab h 16 Park
Joseph (Mary) laster h 14
Adams
Joseph A emp (U S M Co Bev)
b 9 Adams
Julianna M B oper b 6 West pl
Leon R bkkpr (B) b 22 Willow
ave
Lucien clk (B) b 22 Willow ave
Mary b 272 Jefferson ave
Mary A oper b 9 Adams
Napoleon emp (U S M Co Bev)
b 32 Park
Octave (Adelphine) carp h 54
Perkins
Ovide (Marie L) carp h 22 Wil-
low ave
Philippe shoe wkr b 16 Park
Philippe (Mary B) carp h 6
Adams
Rose oper b 9 Adams
Theophile shoe wkr b 36 Cabot
Wilfride (Philomene) lab h 6
West pl
William clk 240 Essex b at Dan
Bouchee John O (Annie L) rem from
city [Lemon
- Boucher Annie E vampor b 11
Annie E oper b 105 Leach
Arthur J (Louise M) mor tack-
er h 10 Harris
Barthelemi lab h 190 Ocean ave
Cliff (Anna) chauffeur h 56
Park ave
David P (Elmire) cond B &
M R R h 2 Ropes
Edmond (Adeline) painter h
187 Laf
Eva b 12 Charles
George (Alma) hairdresser 273
Jefferson ave b 206 do
George H buffer b 11 Lemon
mon
Henrietta N wid Oliver h 11 Le-
Joseph student b 187 Laf
Joseph (Toasil) farm hand h 7
Ward
Joseph A (Alma R) baker h 121
Canal
Joseph I (Blanche) shoe wkr b
11 Lemon
Joseph O L (Gracieuse) livery h
105 Leach
Juliette b 2 Ropes
Leon hostler b 105 Leach
Melanie dressmkr 11 Leavitt h
do

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

Cotter Bros., Spraying and Insect Work

David Frye REAL ESTATE SPECIALIST

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

197

- BOUCHER OVIDE A** (Matilda)
boarding and livery stable
231 Derby h 11 Harrison
ave See page 1379
Rose A shoe wkr b 105 Leach
Wilfred J (Alphonsine) mor
dresser h 190 Ocean ave
Boudreau Albert shoe wkr b 20 For-
est ave [Lynn
Arthur baker 72 Palmer b at
Arthur painter b 8 Smith
Benjamin J shoe wkr h 20 For-
est ave
Daniel (Alice) die setter h 133
North [Smith
Edmond (Amanda) carp h 8
Elizabeth J box mkr b 20 Forest
ave
Florence M Mrs cashier 49 Wash
h 100 Laf
Francis slater b 20 Forest ave
Henry lab b 8 Smith
Marie clk 262 Essex b 20 Forest
ave
Martha waitress b 9 Cherry
Ralph J (Florence M) mov pic
oper 49 Wash h 100 Laf
William H (Bridget T) shoe
mkr h 87 Boston
Boudreault Arthur (Josephine) rem
to Bev [Prince
Arthur (Lena) mach h 44
Arthur (Mary L) shoe wkr b
99 Canal
Clovice (Marie) lab h 99 Canal
Joseph (Caroline) carp h 68
Leavitt
Joseph jr helper b 68 Leavitt
Rene last mkr b 68 Leavitt
Bouffard Alfred shoe wkr b 4 Lang-
don
Cloride paster b 4 Langdon
Joseph (Delima) tanner h 10
Langdon
Napoleon shoe wkr b 4 Langdon
Ovila roofer b 4 Langdon
Boulanger Celina wid Gabriel b 61
Congress
Hubert (Melvina) h 9 Congress
Laura oper b 50 Harbor
Nazaire (Emeline) lab h 59
Harbor
Nazaire jr (Marie) eng Y M C
A h 8 West pl
see Belanger
Boulay Alfred (Eva) shoe wkr b 13
Palmer
Amedee (Eva) carp h 34 Prince
Joseph (Helen) helper h 13 Pal-
mer
Boule Samson J P iron wkr b 17
Ward [Green
Bouley Nicholas E lea wkr h 19
- Boulger James (Margaret) plasterer
h 239 Jefferson ave
Bourgeault Amedee oper b 56 Dow
su 52
Celina oper b 56 Dow
Gaspard (Denina) b 18 Porter
Gilbert (Pamela) oper h 56 Dow
su 52
Joseph lab b 2 Green
Joseph L (Sophie) foreman Cass
& Daley's h 18 Porter
Paul oper b 56 Dow su 52
Serena dressmkr 56 Dow su 52
b do
Thomas oper b 56 Dow su 52
Bourgeois Hector mach b 64½ Harbor
Louis R (Leda) clk 188 Essex h
6 Pearl
Bourgo Annie wid Frank h 47 Han-
cock
Ernest (Angelina) emp (U S M
Co Bev) h 47 Hancock
Bourgoin Leodore (Alice) shoe wkr
h 4 Ropes
Bourgoyn Rene A (Lena) carp h 32
Shore ave
Bourque Albert (Grace) carp h 55
Lawrence
Benjamin (Alice) mach h 64½
Harbor
Dosite (Metilda) b 56 Palmer
Edward (Bertha) teamster h 12
Fort ave
Ovila (Hattie) lab b 13 Palmer
Timothy mach b 64½ Harbor
Boury E Norman (C Mildred) (B) s
r 26 Central ave J P
Bousley Arthur P rl est 448 Laf h do
Elizabeth C wid George E h 137
North
Lucinda nurse Sal Hosp b do
Bousquet Adelard (Regina) mason
10 Laf pl h do
Alice M b 113 Loring ave
Amede (Mary) mach h 113 Lor-
ing ave
Amelia clk 188 Essex b 236 Jef-
ferson ave
Euclide (Regina) clk 68 Wash
h 1 Federal
Henri rem to Pea
Philius (Marie A) shoe wkr h
16 Arthur
Pierre J (Marie) h 236 Jeffer-
son ave
Regina Mrs clk 155 Essex h 1
Federal
Victor A (Matilda) clk (B) h 10
Green
Boutillier Albert D butler at 21
Chestnut
Bouve Alan (A Millie) sales (B) h
7 Fairfield

J. F. Cabeen
Telephone

Steam and Hot
Water Heating

295 Essex Street, Salem
J. F. CABEEN

Paul N. Chaput

WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE

209a WASHINGTON STREET
:: :: SALEM :: ::

198

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Bouve Grace E teach domestic sci pub
schs b 80 Federal
- Bowden Frank C mgr 86 Jackson h
at Mhd
- Bowditch Annie wid Thomas h 3
Bridge
George S (Gertrude A) cashier
247 Essex h 13 Pickman
- Bowdoin Lucy H wid Willard L h 82
Wash sq (east)
see Boden
- Bowen Abbie V wid Joshua L h 1
Mall
Augusta R nurse b 34½ Buffum
Frank H mor wkr b 192 Federal
Margaret F student b 192 Fed-
eral
Michael F (Catherine) mor dres-
ser h 192 Federal
Michael L (Bridget M) cond h
47 Bridge
Mirriam H bkkpr 190 Bridge b
20 Pleasant
Sallie A b 20 Pleasant
Warren R teacher (Pea) h 20
Pleasant
- Bowers William A (Bertha S) rem to
Medford
William W (Gertrude F) pastor
Wesley ch h 106 Federal
- Bowie L Maud nurse b 62 Webb
- Bowker Evelyn F asst bkkpr S G L
Co b 28 Orchard
Leo W helper b 28 Orchard
- Bowles Josephine rem to Dan
- Box John F edge setter h 16 Elm
William H edge trimmer b 16
Elm
- Boxwell Frederick L clk 40 Beaver
h at Pea
George E (Anna R) mgr 5 Nor-
man h 83 Bridge
- Boyarski Morris (Edith) junk 30
Aborn h do
- Boyce John O ins agt 208 Essex rms
at Dan
- Boyd Drug Co (Harry Boyd) 239 Laf
Ernest R (Ella P) asst paymas-
ter Naum Mills h 305 Laf
Fannie nurse b 16 Shore ave
Harry (Katherine J) (Boyd
Drug Co) 239 Laf h 55
Ocean ave
Hugh C (Mary J) (Witch City
Forge) 6½ Margin h 212
Jefferson ave
Jennie M nurse rms 23 St Peter
Ralph S sec 204 Essex
Sadie M nurse rms 23 St Peter
- Boyer Charles (Mary) mach h 22
Howard
- Boyes Silas h 82 Bridge
- Boyle Annie A ladies tailor 13 Bal-
comb h do
Catherine E wid Adam b 50 Bea-
ver
Charles b 6 Harris
Edmond died Jan 5 1917
Edward shoe wkr b 66 Beaver
Eliza F clk 40½ North rms 20
Brown
James tacker b 66 Beaver
John H painter h 13 Balcomb
Margaret wid John h 6 Harris
Mary clk 174 Essex b 66 Beaver
Mary wid Edmond J h 66 Bea-
ver
Nicholas J mor wkr b 66 Beaver
Patrick J (Catherine) weaver h
2 Prince st pl
Samuel J shoe wkr b 6 Harris
William D (Liva) eng B & M R
R h 245 North
- Boynton J Frank (Mary A) (Boyn-
ton's Clothing Store) 187
Essex h 249 Laf
Philip F (U S N) b 249 Laf
Boynton's Clothing Store (Frank
Boynton) 187 Essex
- Bozek John F (Jennie C) police h 13
Rice
Joseph W (Anna) sales h 10
Daniels [rms do
- Brabazon William J mgr 19 Brown
- Brackett Charles M (Lillian) shoe
mkr b 88 Federal
George A (Lettie) shoe wkr h
25 Oakland
Lester T (Dorothy) shoe mkr h
8 Maple ave
- Bradbury John F (Effie D) supt 48
Loring ave h 13a Naples rd
- Bradeen Albert J (Angie M) foreman
h 40 Park ave
- Bradeen Edmund A (Sadie E) shoe
wkr h 13 Pearl
Ethel M clk b 13 Pearl
Jennie M wid Chester L reg
nurse b 25 Appleton
- Bradley Daniel J (Margaret M)
painter h 66 Leach
Frank H (Grace) emp (U S M
Co Bev) h 17 Boston
James (Mary) mor dresser h 13
Varney
John F student b 66 Leach
John H (Addie K) hairdresser
64 Boston h 52 Highland
ave
Joseph R (Margaret G) clk 2
Norman h 6 Lynde
Origen C foreman 407 Bridge h
at Newbypt
- Bradstreet Alice G wid Joseph P b
21 Fairmount

WHITCOMB CARTER CO. SEEDS
AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS
186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Bradstreet Annie C b 18 March
 Bessie M wid Nathaniel P h 28 Forrester
 Elmer E mach b 28 Forrester
 Jonathan D B shipper Titus & Co b at Bev
 John F florist h 18 March
 Margaret Mrs nurse h 100 Laf
 Mildred R stenog 231 Essex b 12 Elm
 Sadie J wid William hkpr at r 1 Warner
 Brady Carrie P wid Thomas L rem from city
 Catherine wid John rms 150 Essex
 Dennis (Emma T) h 12 Briggs
 Elizabeth D bkkpr (L) b 12 Briggs
 Ella R nurse Bd Health b 357 Laf
 Emma b 357 Laf
 Ethel R nurse b 357 Laf
 Francis L student b 12 Briggs
 Jacob C driver h 44 Mason
 James S shoe wkr b 17 Derby sq
 John J (Margaret A) janitor h 4 Curtis [ton
 Mary E wid Dennis J b 7 Carl-
 Michael J (Mary E) mach h 90 Summer
 Michael J rem from city
 William T shoe wkr b 12 Briggs
 Brainard Annie C clk registry of deeds b at Dan
 Clarence (Frances M) sales 100 Jackson h 9 Vale
 Brainerd Helen A b 255 Laf
 Brais Arthur carp b 30 Cabot
 Braley Harry E rem from city
 Brann Carl W (Helen L) b 21 Buffum
 Edna L b 21 Buffum
 George W (Amy B) supt 76 Laf h 21 Buffum
 Brault Alexander (Florence) eng h 10 Ropes
 Joseph frt handler b 10 Ropes
 Joseph (Marie) mor wkr h 64 Lawrence
 Leo laundryman b 10 Ropes
 Rosa b 10 Ropes
 Brawders Catherine A clk 68 Wash b 61 Broad
 James (Hannah) lab h 61 Broad
 James J mach b 61 Broad
 J Francis (U S N) b 61 Broad
 Katherine M bkkpr (Bev) b 22 Foster
 Martin (Delia) mor dresser h 22 Shillaber
 Michael (Joanna) currier h 22 Foster</p> | <p>Brawders Michael shoe cutter b 34 Proctor
 Nellie L shoe wkr b 34 Proctor
 Thomas J (Mary) currier h 34 Proctor
 Thomas J jr (Mary A) shoe wkr h r 65 Boston
 Thomas L clk P O b 61 Broad
 William E clk b 61 Broad
 Bray Dorothy wid G Parker b 333 Essex
 Frank H (Alice N) field repr 126 Wash b 255 Laf
 George F (Laura A) route mgr 51 Laf h 50 Howard
 Lewis M student b 50 Howard
 Brekiy Mike (Victoria) shoe wkr h 42 Derby
 Breault see Brault
 Bredeen Martha A h 58 Federal
 Brennan Agnes E stenog (B) b 120 Boston [ext
 Alice M stenog (B) b Broad st
 Arthur J (Mary A) plumber h 22 Grove
 Arthur T emp B & M-R R b 16 Osborne
 Bartholomew F (Elizabeth M) h 103 School
 Bartholomew F jr clk (B) b 103 School
 Bessie maid at 225 Laf
 Bride b 165 Federal
 Edward C (Catherine) h 120 Boston
 Edward J mach b Broad st ext
 Fitch L clk (Pea) b 13 Holly
 Francis J (Hannah T) mor dresser h 18 Silver
 Frank S (Hattie C) (Brennan & Fitch Co) 18 Hazel h 13 Holly
 Freda V music teacher 13 Holly b do
 Harriet M wid John h 16 Osborne
 Henry P (Josephine W) lea wkr h 15 Albion
 Honora T wid Thomas h 165 Federal
 Horace C (Brennan & Fitch Co) 18 Hazel h 13 Holly
 James (Mary S) lea wkr h 36 Proctor
 James A (Agnes S) hoseman S F D h 18 Osborne
 James F (Agnes) pres (Brennan & Palmer Inc) 125 Wash h 15 Nursery
 James J (Helen F) lawyer (B) h 375 Laf
 John (Catherine) lab h 16 Oak</p> |
|--|---|

Palmer's Clothing House. "Kuppenheimer" Good
 Salem, SELLS Clothing
 :: :: The World's — BEST — Ready Tailored Products :: ::

New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.

WILLIAM B. DAWE, General Agent, Office, Room 35, Masonic Temple, Salem

200

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

Brennan John D (Elizabeth) driver h 154 Boston
 John J foreman B S S R Co rms 2 Prospect ave
 John J police h 16 Osborne
 J Joseph driver b 2 Prospect ave
 Katherine F teacher A A Low sch b 120 Boston
 Leo mach b Broad st ext
 Lizzie maid at 32 Broad
 Margaret h 36 Union
 Mary E maid at 47 Warren
 Mary E nurse b 1 Harrod
 Mary F h 22 Albion
 Mary J Mrs hkpr at 11 Burnside
 Michael emp (U S M Co Bev) b 10 Barton
 Patrick J mor wkr b 165 Federal
 Renia E box mkr b 10 Saunders
 Richard J (Margaret) driver h 2 Prospect ave
 S Fred clk 45 Bridge b 11 Burnside
 Thomas F (Catherine T) (N Sal Ice Co) 27 Liberty Hill ave h do
 Thomàs F (Katherine) shoe mkr h Broad st ext
 Thomas F mor dresser b 22 Albion
 Thomas F (Margaret E) mor dresser h 28½ Grove
 Thomas F shoe mkr b 165 Federal
 Thomas F (Annie M) mor dresser h 28 Phillips
 Thomas W (Ellen J) weigher 169 Bridge h 1 Harrod
 T William foreman 81 Canal h 44 Mason
 Walter A box mkr b 16 Osborne
 Walter J clk b 103 School
 William (Annie M) exp 19 Aborn h do
 William H mor dresser b 28½ Grove
 & Fitch Co (Frank S Horace C Brennan and Harry V Fitch) milk 18 Hazel
BRENNAN & PALMER INC insurance and real estate 125 Wash rm 5 See back cover
 Brentnall Ethel B sticher b 32 Hazel
 William I (Ella F) emp Parker Bros h 32 Hazel
 Breslo William F lea wkr b r 131 Boston
 Breslow Annie M wid Thomas F h 6 Tremont
 Catherine M marker 53 Laf b 6 Tremont
 Nellie J clk 237 Essex b 6 Tremont

Bresnahan Daniel F (Mary E) sales (B) h 398 Essex
 Dorothy E student b 398 Essex
 Edith L Mrs b 25 Essex
 Grace C bkpr 4 Jefferson ave b at Pea
 James F (Edith) reserve officer b 2½ Becket
 John (Hannah) h 2½ Becket
 John H b 2½ Becket
 Mary J clk (Pea) b 398 Essex
 M Gertrude clk (Pea) b 398 Essex
 Nellie rem to Pea
 Stephen A currier b 2½ Becket
 Thomas H (Sophie J) shoe cutter h 14 Shore ave
 Breton John (Aurore) carp h 100 Laf
 Brett John J (Eva) buffer h 13 Abbott
 Bretton Joseph (Clara) rem to N Y city
 Joseph H rem to Law
 Brewer Arthur L (Eliza M) driver h 55 Bridge
 Carl P (Nora T) chauffeur h 5 Beacon
 Frank M lumberman b 20 Conant
 Frederick A (Caroline W) chauffeur h 3 Daniels
 Melvin H (Florence) foreman 43 Bridge h 20 Conant
 Briand Charles (Albertine) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 269 Jefferson ave
 Brickley John F shoe mkr b 12 Andover
 Mary b 11½ Hardy
BRIDGE ST GREENHOUSES (Mrs J M Julyn) florists 56 Bridge
 See page 1669
 St Pharmacy (Child Lewis) 35½ Bridge
 St Play Grounds end Planters
 Bridges Nancy A wid John R died Jan 1 1917
 William O (Mary A) mason h 209 North
 Bridgman Hugh b 42 Summit ave
 Louis J (Annie P) illustrator h 42 Summit ave
 Marjorie rem to Toledo O
 Neal rem to Ala
 Brient James W (Emma A) turnkey Sal Jail h 12 Fairmount see Bryant
 Briggs Ambrose P (Nellie) wood wkr h 41 Nichols
 Charles C (Elizabeth B) mach h 16 March
 Clarence mach b 16 March

Fine Nursery Stock HARLAN P. KELSEY

BOXFORD NURSERY, BOXFORD, MASS. SALEM, - MASS. Tel.

- Briggs Daniel died Mar 16 1917
 Elmer L mor wkr b 34 Albion
 George A (Margaret) motorman
 h 48 School
 George C (Emma F) wood wkr
 h 34 Albion
 Helen wid J Franklin h 12
 Goodell
 Howard N clk F O b 12 Goodell
 John W (Estella J) sales (Pea)
 h 33 Prospect
 Lincoln F carp b 39 Federal
 William (Charlotte) clk 188 Es-
 sex h 9 Cedar
 Brigham Charles cabinet mkr rms 8½
 Barr
 Brilliant Charles (Albertine) emp
 (Pea) h 269 Jefferson ave
 Joseph (Angelina) lea wkr h
 63½ North
 Ovide waiter b 39 Roslyn
 Philomene Mrs h 39 Roslyn
 Brimicombe James W (Delia F) fire-
 man 252 Bridge h 45
 Franklin
 Brintnall Carolyn M asst shipper 11
 Franklin b 5 Foster
 Brisbois Charles (Ernestine) carp h
 9 Cloutman
BRISBOIS EMILE J insurance agent
 also real estate and mort-
 gages 221 Essex rm 24 rms,
 2 Liberty See page 1708
 Michael died Apr 13 1917
 Pierre loom fixer b 14 Lynch
 Priscilla shoe wkr b 9 Cloutman
 Brisson Edward (Eva) emp (U S M
 Co Bev) h 14 Porter
 Brittan Lemuel W (Julia L) laster h
 2 Cheval ave J P
 Sewall W (Mercy S) const eng
 h 11 Felt
 Broadhead Frederick W (Edith P)
 ins 228 Essex h 134 Feder-
 al
 Broadway Wholesale Millinery Co
 (W E Cohen) 176 Essex
 Brochu Damas stock fitter b 3 Lus-
 sier
 Henry shoe mkr b 3 Lussier
 John B (Margaret) lab h 6
 Glendale
 Napoleon (Wilhelmina) tanner
 h 3 Lussier
 Rosanna stitcher b 3 Lussier
 Rose D variety 112 Laf b 3 Lus-
 sier
 Brock Agnes V rem to Vt
 Henry E (Elizabeth) rem to Pea
 Broderick Jeremiah motorman b 59½
 Bridge
 John watchman City Home b do
 Broderick Joseph F (Annie M) fire-
 man B & M R R h 48
 Northey
 Mary E wid Dennis h 28 Tre-
 mont [at Pea
 M Cecilia bkkpr 13 Franklin b
 Brody Israel (Rose) tailor 129½ Bos-
 ton h 28 Aborn
 Joseph E (Mary E) shoe wkr h
 109 Boston
 Brogan Agnes wid John h 15 Putnam
 Frederick M (Catherine L) lea
 wkr h 35 Oakland
 Mary wid Patrick b 15 Putnam
 Thomas W (Anastatia) lea wkr
 h 24 Boston
 Brokaw Amanda K wid Aaron B b
 Temple Court su 7
 Clarence D sales agt (N Y) b
 12 Summit ave
 Denton G (Fannie) elec (B) h
 12 Summit ave
 Bronson Oliver H (Mary C) pastor
 Tab Church h 2 Oliver
 Brookhouse Anna O wid Robert died
 Jan 9 1917
 Julia F wid Arthur b Temple ct
 su 4
 Brooking Helen F wid Olney W h 2
 Milk
 William O (Lillian) clk 215 Es-
 sex h 24 Walter
 Brookings Annie wid Eugene jani-
 tress b 13 River
 Blanche B b 13 River
 Brooks Alice F mgr (B) h 60 Ocean
 ave
 Frances M teacher Normal sch
 b 36 Ocean ave
 Frank A (Grace C) asst cashier
 253 Essex h 344 Essex
 George P b 114 Derby
 Harvey R (Alma M) clk (B) h
 15 Laurel
 Helen A music teacher 9 Chest-
 nut b at Boston
 Jeanette clk 5 Higginson sq b at
 Pea
 Jenny (Jenny Brooks Co B) h
 60 Ocean ave
 John H (Frances W) clk 66
 Wash h 11 Andrew
 Margaretta C b 20 Federal
 Margarette W h 60 Ocean ave
 Mary Mrs b 39 Roslyn
 Mary E h 14 Carlton
 Rachel A clk 231 Essex b 12
 Carpenter
 Sarah J wid Francis W h 45
 Federal
 William E b 176 Essex
 see Rousseau

Brass and Composition Castings
 Salem Brass Foundry No. 7 Franklin Street, Salem Telephone

PROVO'S SOFT DRINKS OUR SPECIALTY

WITCH CITY BOTTLING WORKS, Inc.
4 and 6 SEWALL STREET, SALEM, MASS.

202

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Broom David I shoe rep b 20 Endicott
- Brophy Frank E clk b 32 Hanson
James R pres 18 Proctor b 23 do
James R (Mary E) lea wkr h 21 Proctor
John ins sol 208 Essex b at Pea
John J (Rose V) elect h 32 Hanson
John M (Mary E) sec and treas 18 Proctor h 23 do
John M Co (Inc) counter mnfrs 18 Proctor
Michael J shoe stock mnfr (L) b 21 Proctor
William M shoe wkr b 32 Hanson
- Broughton John C frt clk B & M R R h at Mhd
Michael clk 231 Essex h at Mhd
Thomas J (Alice E) spec police (U S M Co Bev) h 7 Andrew
- Brouillette Oliva (Leah) pastor Fr Evan ch h 23 Shore ave
Wilfred student b 23 Shore ave
- Brousseau Joseph (Annie) ins agt h 61 Lawrence
- Brown Abbie F wid Charles D h 15 Summer
Agnes A clk 174 Essex b at Pea
Albert S (Beatrice A) publisher and ins (85 Water B) b 14 Summer
Alva S student b 40 Chestnut
Annie A wid Edward A h 130 Bridge
Annie B h 39 Wash sq (north)
Annie L wid James rms 9 Daniels
Anthony S (Minnie E) clk 25 Front h 3 Spring
Arnold B helper b 34 Swamp rd
Arthur expressman b 143 Canal
Arthur (Lavina R) mach h 5 Balcomb
Arthur R (Josephine M F) messenger (Bev) h 89 Boston
Arthur V bkkpr (B) b 7 Hancock
A R & Co (Edward E Brown) photo supplies 3 Central
Bailey C insp N E T & T Co b 15 Messervey
Barbara E wid James H h 33 Oakland
Barbara M clk 219 Essex b 33 Oakland
Beatrice A b 421 Essex
Bessie M rem to Melrose
- Brown Carl (Grace C) painter h 2 Carlyle pl
Carl N foreman b 34 Swampscott rd
Carlton A (S Lillian) emp (L) h 21 Briggs
Carlton F clk 231 Essex b at Mhd
Caroline A b 96 Wash sq (east)
Caroline A Mrs b 8 Conant
Caroline H asst sec Assoc Charities b 375 Laf
Charles (Helen) mach h 13 Nichols
Charles A (Eliza B R) (C D Brown & Co B) h 40 Chestnut
Charles D (U S A) b 40 Chestnut
Charles E (Annie B) eng S E L Co h 15 Messervey
Charles F (Alice) h 1 Buffum
Charles H (Elizabeth) chauffeur 68 Wash h 37 Dunlap
Charles M clk 64 North h at Pea
Charles S (Susan B) eng B & M R R h 195 North
Charles S (Sarah A) fisherman h 6 Harbor View ave J P
Charles W (Mary W) treas Pitman & Brown Co 40 Bridge and 9 and 11 Wash h 11 Forrester
Chester P (Eva L) phys (Chel) b 25 Pickman
Clarence W asst register of probate and insolvency court house h at Dan
Dennison L (Harriet M) carp h 50½ Webb
Dora F cashier 231 Essex b 14 Pleasant [ave
Dorothy shoe wkr b 28 Clifton
D Robert clk 69 Wash h at Bev
Edith D b 96 Wash sq (east)
Edmund A died Feb 3 1917
Edward A (Annie E) cond h 49 Osgood
Edward A jr mach b 49 Osgood
Edward E (A R Brown & Co) 3 Central rms do
Edward H (Anna S) lawyer (544 Old South Bldg B) also treas and gen mgr Brown-Talbot Machinery Co h 19 Oakland
Edward S student b 19 Oakland
Edward T (J Brown & Sons) 242 Canal h at Swamp
Elizabeth E flying horses Fort ave b 12 Harbor View ave
Elizabeth G wid Joseph b 6 Chandler

TEMPLE COURT Apply to **APARTMENTS**
Wm H. Gove
Centrally Located 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120 2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites
In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

Does Any One Owe You? 101 Washington Street
Salem, Mass.
A.M. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

203

- Brown Ellen A h 39 Wash sq (north)
Elmer M sorter b 7 Brown st ct
Elmer S (Polly A) mach h 38
Buffum
Esther A wid Emmons M h 17
Cliff
Ezekiel (Hannah A) eng 24
Saunders h 13 Pearl
E Lawrence asst 242 Canal b at
Swamp
Ezra L h 13 Nursery
Francis purchasing agt (New-
buryport) b 96 Wash sq
(east)
Frank A (Caroline L) sec (Nat
Lead Co L) h 96 Wash sq
(east)
Frank A (Helen J) rem to Mel-
rose
Frank D plumber h 9 Chandler
Frank S mor dresser b 6 Grant
Frederick W (Emma L) bkkpr
(B) h 375 Laf
George A (J Brown & Sons) 242
Canal h at Swamp
George A (Albertha M) emp (U
S M Co Bev) h 12 Rice
George F (Marjorie W) clk
Naum Mills h 21½ Buffum
George H (Catherine) supt
(Pea) h 357 Laf
George T (Alice W) blacksmith
h 55 Buffum
George W H (Katherine) letter
carrier P O h 23 Broad
Georgianna E b 195 North
Gladys clk 226 Essex b 19 Wal-
ter
Gretchen B auditor 188 Essex b
at Ips
Harold F shoe wkr b 19 Walter
Harry C (Mary A) teamster h
17 Hazel
Helen F wid Augustus h 19 Nor-
they
Helen F clk 180 Essex b 7 Han-
cock
Helen N bkkpr 68 Wash b 5 Bal-
comb
Henry J (Fannie W) carp h 15
March st ct
Henry J (Teresa J) ins sol b 33
Oakland
Herbert C (Annie E) clk h 130
Bridge
Herbert P (Sarah A) cigars etc
137½ Wash h 7 Forrester s
r 68 Central ave J P
Hilda M student b 11 Forrester
Howard C sales b 40 Chestnut
James A (Jean) groc (Mhd) h
20 Forest ave
- Brown Jesse P asst 242 Canal b at
Swamp
John K shoe wkr b 19 Walter
Jonathan jr (J Brown & Sons)
242 Canal h at Hamilton
and Boston
Joseph (Bessie J) h 8 Broad
Julia A wid Amos b 7 Lemon
Justin A (M Alice) groc 3 Leach
h 5 Messervy
J Clarke (Waters & Brown) 69
Wash h 19 Northey
J & Son (Jonathan jr George A
and Edward T Brown) shoe
mnfrs 242 Canal
Laura L nurse b 195 North
Leo H optician 230 Essex b 7
Hancock
Leon H (Anna M) shoe wkr b
109 Loring ave
Lewis F (Lucy E) clk P O h 39
Norman
Lillian clk 27 Endicott b 90 Es-
sex
Louise M b 421 Essex
Lucy B wid John B h 55 Flint
Lucy S clk probate office b 19
Northey
Marcia stenog (B) b 50½ Webb
Margaret R prin training sch
Sal Hosp b do
Mary E wid Daniel A h 13 Mar-
gin
Mary J wid Thomas b 48 Derby
Mary E wid Frank L b 3 Maple
ave
May E clk reg deeds b at Bev
Mildred P tel oper b 6 Harbor
View ave J P
Minnie R stenog (B) b 191
North
Nathaniel (Emma M) sales (L)
h 34 Swampscott rd
Nathaniel U fisherman b 13
Margin
Olcott M student b 40 Chestnut
Oscar H (Annie C) mach h 13
Thorndike
Philip P h 5 Burnside
Philip S student b 19 Oakland
Ralph O cableman 29 Church h
at Pea
Raymond P pattern mkr b 34
Swampscott rd
Rebecca clk 231 Essex b at Dan
Roger S (Louisa F) trav sales h
421 Essex
Salome wid Theodore b 375 Laf
Samuel C (Caroline M) chauf-
feur h 14 Williams
Sarah H h 39 Wash sq (north)
Stanley F (Lenna P) foreman
40 Bridge h 24 Pleasant

Albert Morin, Slate Roofing

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM

Vulcanizing Salem Auto Supply Co. Tires

'6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.

204

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Brown Stephen N b 8 Broad
 Susan W h 39 Wash sq (north)
 S Ellen h 41 Wash sq (north)
 -Talbot Machinery Co (The)
 mnfrs of gasolene engines r
 19 Oakland
 Theodore Mrs b 375 Laf
 Thomas C (Maria A) attend of-
 ficer 1 Broad h 7 Hancock
 Walter F clk (Pea) b 33 Oak-
 land
 William (Willow's Casino) Fort
 ave h at Gardner
 William D carp b 20 Briggs
 William G (Ada M) clk (L) h
 16 Northend ave
 W Earl naval reserve b 55 Buf-
 fum
- Browne Charlotte wid Edward C h
 40 Summer
 Cora I b 23½ Broad
 Gertrude L clk 267 Essex b 23½
 Broad
 John H (Hannah P) h 23½
 Broad
 Katherine H wid Josiah H h 8
 St Peter
 Ralph C (Mary) radiographer
 Sal Hosp and (Twin Spark
 Mnfg Co) 11 City Hall ave
 h 17 Beckford
 Sarah E b 40 Summer
 Walter F mach rms 10 Barton sq
- Browning Alice S Mrs shoe wkr rms
 7 Harbor
 Ethel Mrs clk 254 Essex h at
 Bev
 John F (L Stella) h 418 Laf
 Whitcomb b 418 Laf
- Broyers Joseph E (Rose D) rem
 from city [Derby]
- Brozoski Antoni (Mary) lab h 68
- Bruce Maude nurse Sal Hosp b do
- Brudzynski Romauld (Julia) groc
 66 Derby h do
 Wladislaw shoe wkr h 5 Allen
- Brue Elizabeth J clk 166 Essex b 25
 Park ave
 John (Julia) emp (U S M Co
 Bev) h 25 Park ave
 Rose shoe wkr h 25 Park ave
- Brundage Arnold D (Bessie) lea wkr
 h 1 Mooney ave
 Arnold D jr (Anna) clk (B) h
 88 Federal
 Charles M clk Sal Five Cents
 Sav Bank b 1 Mooney ave
- Bruneau Rene mach b 4 Glover
- Brunnelle Alexine wid Clifford J rem
 to Westwood
- Brunet Adeline Mrs b 22 Park
- Brunet Alexandre O (Belle) (E & A
 Brunet) 254 Jefferson ave
 also musician b 196 Jeffer-
 son ave
 Alphonse (Arsine) carp h 196
 Jefferson ave
 Arthur F stock fitter b 22 Park
 Charles (Adaline) rem from city
 Emile (Mary C) (E & A Bru-
 net) 254 Jefferson ave and
 assessor City Hall h 202
 Jefferson ave
 E & A (Emile and Alexandre
 Brunet) men's furn 254
 Jefferson ave
 Florence shoe wkr b 322 Jeffer-
 son ave
 Irene bookbinder b 322 Jeffer-
 son ave
 Joseph (Georgianna) edge setter
 h 202 Jefferson ave
 Joseph O (Belle) tacker b 22
 Park
 Josephine b 196 Jefferson ave
 Ludger (Octavie) shoe wkr h
 322 Jefferson ave
 Mathilda wid Charles b 200 Jef-
 ferson ave
 Polydore (Melvina) shoe wkr h
 7 Green
- Bruno John (Congetta) rem to Bos-
 ton
- Brusso Joseph J ins sol 208 Essex b
 61 Lawrence
- Bryan Catherine E seamstress 180
 Essex b 18 Highland ave
 Edward J (Annie) watchman h
 20 Northend ave
 Henry P coachman b 18 High-
 land ave
 Robert J coachman b 18 High-
 land ave
- Bryant Adeline M wid Timothy b 165
 North
 Allan M (Jennie E) wood turner
 h 11 May
 Mary E wid Albert b 16 Sum-
 mer
 Philip B bkkpr (B) h 28½ St
 Peter
 see Brient
- Bryer Ainslee T rem to Lynn
 Charles C (Maud) carp h 1 Sy-
 monds ct
- Bryson Frances C clk 188 Essex b
 111 Broadway
 Herbert E (Eva) emp (U S M
 Co Bev) h 34 Cabot
 Margaret H b 111 Broadway
 Marion stenog b 111 Broadway
 Thomas C (Margaret J) rl est
 111 Broadway h do

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

Cotter Bros., Nursery Stock, Hedge Plants, Vines, Trees, Etc.

David Frye SPECIALIST IN REAL ESTATE

:: : : 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: : :

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

205

- Bryson Thomas C jr student b 111 Broadway
Buba Ludwig (Mary) groc 90 Derby h 92 do
Buccheri Paola (Paolo) lab h 11 Gedney ct
Bucharowska Anastasia wid John variety 218 Derby h do
Bucbearowski John died May 15 1917
Buck William N (W N Buck & Co) 267 Essex h at No Sutton N H
BUCK W N & CO (William N Buck and Mrs Mabel F Barber) milliners 267 Essex See page 1720
Buckham Robert B lawyer rms 3 Ash
Buckley Agnes shoe wkr b 22 Arbella
Anna E clk 240 Essex b 5 Winthrop
Anna J tel oper b 28 Turner
Anna J shoe wkr b 7 Smith
Anna M stenog 101 Wash b 6 Hathorne pl
Annie F forewoman b 5 Essex
Catherine J wid Michael h 6 Hathorne pl
Catherine J district nurse b 6 Hathorne pl
Charles painter rms 44 Charter
Cornelius P (Elizabeth) chauffeur Market House h 38 Dunlap
Dennis L metal wkr b 11 Rust
Edward O shoe treer b 26 Turner
Edward W clk (B) b 6 Hathorne pl
Etta E waitress rms 13 Lynde
Francis plumber b 75 Grove
Francis A (Mary A) (F A Buckley Co) 6 Nichols h 101 Proctor
Francis J metal wkr b 11 Rust
Francis P (Mary) clk 3 Leach h 17 Foster
F A Co (Francis A Buckley) lea mnfrs 6 Nichols
Helen stenog 28 Goodhue b 11 Rust
Henry T shoe wkr b 6 Hathorne pl
James clk b 7 Smith
James A foreman 6 Nichols h at Bev
James H (Teresa) h 39 Northey
James P (Katherine) capt Engine 2 S F D h 144 North
James P (Elizabeth) lab h 86 Flint
Jeremiah J lab h 11 Rust
John J (Anna) painter h 7 Smith
Buckley John J (Elizabeth) shoe mkr h 1 Allen
John J clk (B) b 86 Flint
John J clk B & M R R sta b r 19 Osgood
John L (U S N) b 7 Smith
John P (Ida) mason 8 Glover h do
Julia A maid at 28 Chestnut
J Leo clk 6 Nichols b at Bev
Katherine A shoe wkr b 116 North
Margaret C wid James J h 18 Cambridge
Margaret J wid William H h r 19 Osgood
Mary b 11 Rust
Mary E wid Cornelius H h 414 Jefferson ave
Mary E bkkpr b r 19 Osgood
Michael h 5 Essex
Michael F (Margaret E) currier h 41 Highland
Michael F (Bridget E) coachman h 75 Grove
Michael J ins sol h 5 Winthrop
Mildred student b 75 Grove
Nellie A shoe wkr b G S Rehal's High ave J P
Nora G box mkr b r 19 Osgood
Patrick J (Joanna) cond h 28 Turner
Patrick J (Mary J) agt United Shoe Workers of America 176 Essex rm 16 h 51 Broad
Robert F (Mary J) shoe wkr also ldgrs 13 Lynde h do
Timothy b 1 Allen
William E (Anna) fireman h 38 Grove
William H (Catherine) lab h 1 Allen
William H clk b r 19 Osgood
William J janitor Bentley sch b 6 Hathorne pl
William J clk 190 Bridge b 26 Turner
William K (Anna) mgr 263½ Essex h 1 Harbor
William P painter b 6a Charter see Bulkley
Buckman Allan L (Bella S) rem to Nova Scotia
Bucknam Annie L lea sorter b 65 Summer
Buczisko Ignatius (Bernice) lab b 56 Ward
Budgell Elmer W (Grace S) (W J Budgell & Sons Pea) h 7 Forest ave
Budka Frank (Josephine) lea wkr h 3 India

Gas and Water Piping

J. F. CABEEN

Gas and Water Supplies
Telephone

295 ESSEX STREET, SALEM

PAUL N. CHAPUT 209a WASHINGTON STREET
 :: :: SALEM :: ::
GENERAL INSURANCE AGENT

206

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Budrewicz Alexander rem from city
 Buffum Alice h 13 Buffum
 Frank B ins agt 208 Essex h at
 Dan
 Frank S (National Cracker Co
 B) h 56 Federal
 Buisse Annie oper b 112½ Essex
 Mary wid Tenislaus h 112½ Es-
 sex
 Walter lab b 112½ Essex
 Bukowsky Waclaw (Mary) lab h 47
 Ward
 Buligo Antonio (Mary) foundryman
 h 165 Derby
 Bulkowski Joseph (Francesco) lab h
 13 Grant
 Bullock Anna H Mrs buyer 188 Es-
 sex h 15 Salem
 E Ralph (Anna) sales 206 Es-
 sex h 15 Salem
 Bulyha Steve (Annie) lab h 54 Der-
 by
 Buonavinto Frank (Josephine) lab h
 18 Norman
 Burak Joseph shoe wkr h 56 Ward
BURBECK EDWARD K (Edith M)
 physician 245 Lafayette h
 do Office hours 2 to 4 and
 7 to 8 p m Tel 244
 Orville C (Mary) lea wkr h 67
 Dunlap
 Burch Charles B (Jane B) office mgr
 9-11 Wash h 18 Ocean ave
 Burcinski Henry (Caroline) shoe wkr
 h 117 Derby
 Burda Frank (Agnes) lab h 37 Dan-
 iels
 George (Theresa) h 12 Peabody
 Burdett Clothing Co (J'Edwin Bur-
 dett) 195 Essex
 J Edwin (Burdett Clothing Co)
 195 Essex h at Lynn
 Mildred F (Law) s r 13 Beach
 ave
 Burding Hattie A wid William A clk
 City Hall h 38a Ocean ave
 Burger Stephen (Rebecca S) agt h
 53 Essex
 Burgess Alberta b 8½ Barr
 Alice E Mrs h 19 Lemon
 John teamster h 48 Bridge
 John stableman b 2 March
 Margaret maid at 41 Chestnut
 William R (Alice E) driver h 16
 Lathrop
 Burke Agnes clk (B) b 53 Leach
 Benjamin (Alice) mach h 64½
 Harbor
 Bertha b 20 Nichols
 Bessie Orne wid Frederick S rem
 to Hmltn
 Daniel F (Katherine E) police h
 5 Phelps
- Burke Elizabeth A emp B & M R R b
 23½ Green
 Eugene driver b 5 Phelps
 Francis J clk (B) b 53 Leach
 George E (Fannie W) rem to
 Bev
 Hannah A wid Simon rem to
 Boston
 Hector (Eva) shoe wkr h 293
 Jefferson ave
 James T (Margaret J) mor dres-
 ser h 5 Wall st ct
 Jeremiah (Eva) emp (U S M
 Co Bev) h 39 Congress
 John F mor wkr b 20 Nichols
 John F rem to Boston
 John F (Mary A) shoe mkr h
 53 Leach
 John H (Margaret) driver h 193
 Federal
 John R rem to Woburn
 Joseph C (Elizabeth C) shoe
 wkr h 267 Jefferson ave
 Joseph P rem to Bev
 Mae M clk (L) b 53 Leach
 Margaret M Mrs h 7 March
 Mary maid at 7 Summer
 Mary A emp (G E Co L) b 53
 Leach
 Michael H clk 1 Prospect b 20
 Nichols
 Patrick (Mary) mor dresser h
 20 Nichols
 T Joseph messenger 5 Norman h
 5 Phelps
 William (U S N) b 5 Phelps
 William C (Marguerite) lea wkr
 b 22 Beach ave
 William M clk 188 Essex h at
 Pea
 Winifred wid Thomas h 5
 Phelps
 see Bourque
 Burkett Grace M Mrs nurse b 18 Fed-
 eral
 Burkinshaw Bertha F clk b 44 Phil-
 lips
 Charles E carp b 33 Buffum
 Charles H (Susan F) chauffeur
 b 44 Broad
 Charles J H (Elizabeth F) po-
 lice h 44 Phillips
 Chester J bkkpr b r 33 Buffum
 Dorothy E lamp wkr b 44 Phil-
 lips
 Eleanor R lamp wkr b 44 Phil-
 lips
 George H (Alice T) conf (Bev)
 h 16 Dunlap
 James F (Bridget I) watchman
 h 33 Buffum
 Marion clk b 44 Phillips

WHITCOMB CARTER CO.

Telephone 882

186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY

:: :: Largest and Oldest Hardware Store in Essex County :: ::

- Burkinshaw Mary F bkkpr (Bev) b 33 Buffum.
 Walter J (Delia E) drivcr b 13 Upham
- Burleigh Grace J teacher Pickman sch b 27 North
 Mary A wid Everett J h 25 Walter
- Burnett George W mach b 2 Harris
 William (Mary C) shoe mkr h 2 Harris
- Burnham Abbie L teacher Carlton sch b 6 Andrew
 Alice J Mrs h 16 Church
 Arthur W (Ruth M) rem to Lynn
 Charles H baker 68 Wash b 2 Harris
 Edith A bkkpr 219 Essex b at Gloucester
- BURNHAM EVANS** (Annie E) treas Wadleigh Co h 35 Buffum
 See page 1737
 Georgianna rms 8 Brown
 Helen clk 176½ Essex rm 4 b 16 Church
 Helen F asst Skerry st kindergarten b at Bev
 Helen W milliner b 16 Church
 Joseph H clk 68 Wash h at Bev
 Louis O bkkpr (Bev) rms 22 Federal
 Lucy T wid George W h 18 Andrew
 Mary wid rms 22 Federal
 Perry V lamp wkr b 2 Franklin
 Sarah E bkkpr (Chelsea) b 16 Church
 Sherman (Essex) variety (summer) Baker's Island s r do
 Walter A (Helen I) hairdresser 26 Boston h do
- Burns Charlotte h 127 Bridge
 Delia wid Patrick b 324 Bridge
 Ellen wid John b 87 Broadway
 Ellen wid Michael died Jan 5 1917
 Everett D student b 15 Oakland
 George W (Hattie L) motorman h 15 Oakland
 Harriet C clk b 8 Loring ave
 Harriet M h 127 Bridge
 Helen M oper h 6 Grant
 Helen M stenog (L) b 23 Clifton ave
 James C (Angelina) driver h 16 Church [J P
 James D civil eng h Beach ave
 James F (Catherine E) chauffeur h 23 Clinton ave
 John (Julia) currier h 5 Aborn
 Mary wid James D h Beach ave J P
- Burns Reatta B clk b 15 Oakland
 Sabina bkkpr 42 Front b at Pea
 Thomas J fireman b Beach ave J P
 see Byrne
- Burnside Emma W wid McClellan b 296 Laf
- Burnsville Flora fitter 243 Essex b at Swamp
- Burpee Henry N (Ola V) chauffeur h 18 Oliver
- Burr Charles H sales 191 Essex h at Dan
- Burrill Ethel C rem to Pea
 Mary E clk (B) b 10 Howard
- Bursaw William J pres and treas Capitol Oil Co 130 Canal h at Bev
- Burt Albert G b 114 Derby
- Burton Abraham F (Annie J) moulder b 24 Irving
 Bridget J wid John F b 63 Prospect
 Frances G shoe wkr b 63 Prospect
 Humphrey (Mona B) h 4 Barr
 Mary M wid Warren b 24 Dearborn
- Burthoume Emile (Blanche) lab b 19 Ward
- Buscio Filomeno (Filomena) lea wkr h 7 High
- Bushby Fred W pres 295 Bridge h at Pea
- Bushek Henry (Mary E) state insp of boilers 81 Wash h 13 Forest ave
 Herman fireman b 13 Forest ave
- Bushey Frank (Teresa) shoe cutter h 25 Putnam
- Busineau George foreman 407 Bridge h at Pea
- Busteed Andrew W lea sorter b 4 Watson
 Annie L b 4 Watson
 Annie S wid Andrew h 4 Watson
 Ethel M b 81 Boston
 James mor dresser h 78 Beaver
 Margaret b 78 Beaver
 Margaret L b 4 Watson
 Mary J shoe wkr b 78 Beaver
 Robert B (Mary) trainman B & M R R h 32 Dearborn
 William J (Mary E) foreman (Bev) h 81 Boston
- Buthmer John M mor wkr b 65 Boston
- Butler Almira wid Charles died July 7 1917
 Annie h 43 Daniels
 Bessie b 3 Rust
 Catherine T b 33 Albion

PALMER'S CLOTHING HOUSE
 EVERYTHING FOR MEN'S WEAR
 Call us up any time for a little store talk. SALEM, - PHONE 376

New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.

Sells All Forms of LIFE INSURANCE. WILLIAM B. DAWE, General Agent
HOME OFFICE: BOSTON OFFICE: MASONIC HALL, SALEM

208

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Butler Edith E clk 231 Essex b 88 Federal
Harland G (Florence G) foreman (U S M Co Bev) h 2 Rust
Henry J clk 214 Essex rms 304 do
Irvin lea wkr b 88 Federal
Isaac (Linnie) carp h 14 Allen
James S (Martha D) elect h 4 Hancock
John (Sarah E) janitor (Pea) h 24 Forrester
John J chauffeur b 18 Albion
John J (Helen E) dinker h 21 Fowler
Joseph I (Clara A) (Butler Bros Pea) h 5 Granite
Katherine tel oper b 24 Nichols
Lena J b 5 Granite
Margaret E shoe wkr h 33 Albion
Mary F stenog 25 Front b 18 Albion
Nannie P (Winchester) s r Grant ave
Pierce W (Mary B) sales (B) h 14 Hathorne
Richard F (Nellie B) police h 7 Barstow
Rose A bkkpr 219 Essex b 24 Nichols
Thomas J chief eng 53 Mason b 5 Barr
Thomas P (Rose) clk 1 Prospect h 24 Nichols
Thomas P jr shoe wkr b 24 Nichols
Warren H (Helen H) rem to Dan
William H (Annie G) driver h 5 Barstow
William H (Bridget N) mrdresser h 18 Albion
William J painter rms 8 Liberty
Butman Charles R (C R Butman & Co B) h 390 Laf
Mary A wid George F b 180 Derby
Butterick Robert P (Georgianna) mgr 22 Norman h 3 Meservy
see Buttrick
Butters Charlotte Mrs b 16 Central ave J P
Butterworth Albert P (Butterworth Bros) 40 Front h at Bev
A Belle wid Edgar W h 17 Savoy rd
Bros (Albert P Butterworth) prov 40 Front
Buttrick see Butterick
Butynski Stanislaw (Rosie) lab h Derby
Bux William P (Beatrice) clk h 16 Columbus ave
Buxton Alonzo D (Martha E) hairdresser 228 Essex h 46 Hathorne
Caroline A wid Alonzo O b 19 Brown
Catherine b 180 Derby
Clara M wid Henry E h 60 Forrester
Clarence E (Sigrid E) clk (L) h 42 Hathorne
Edward E clk b 60 Forrester
Harry L (Mildred E) (Buxton & Wilkins) 2 Federal h do
James J emp State Armory b 10 Saunders
John b 22 North
Ralph C (Verna L) brakeman B & M R R h 9½ E Collins
Buzzell Fred (Annie E) eng (Pea) h 1 School st ct
Susan S nurse Sal Hosp b do
Byers Orra E wid James H h 24 Putnam
Raymond E clk b 24 Putnam
Byrne Anna M student b 68 Highland ave
A Alice shoe wkr b 5 Bristol
Bessie F linotype oper (L) b 30 Barr
Catherine M hkpr at 52 Highland ave
Edward R ins 70 Wash b 68 Highland ave
Ellen J dressmkr 30 Barr h do
Frances P student b 68 Highland ave
Grace M stenog (L) b 52 Highland ave
James J (Annie F) meter tester h 68 Highland ave
James J (Mary A) clk P O h 85 Proctor
John P lea wkr b 68 Highland ave
Josephine L nurse b 68 Highland ave
Katherine teacher b 68 Highland ave
Luke h 30 Barr
Nora T laundress b 52 Highland ave
Paul J (Mary J) carp h 21 Bow
William J clk (B) b 68 Highland ave
see Burns
Byron George L rem to Lowell
CABAN MARY N Mrs h 2 Gerrish pl

Hardy Rhododendrons, Mountain Laurel, Azaleas, Evergreen Trees.

Harlan P. Kelsey

TELEPHONE : : : : : SALEM, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY260 CABOT ST BEVERLY
Tel. 2387-W Salem15 Bow St and 87 Flint St., Salem Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly
High and Low Pressure, Steam, Power and Hot Water Fitting

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

209

- CABEEN JOHN F** (Sarah A) plumber gasfitter and hot water heating 295 Essex also (277½ Cabot Bev) h 18 Cabot s r 54 Central ave J P See ft lines Salem names and page 1728
- Cabo Edmund** (Emily J) lineman h 31 Arbella
- Cabot Farm** end Orne
- Caddell Margaret** Mrs matron 188 Essex h 14 Palfry ct
- Cadegan Annie** nurse Sal Hosp b do
- Caderect Angela** N waitress b 9 Cherry
- Cadorette Thomas J** (Two Bros Market) 20 Essex h at Pea
- Cady Lizzie M** nurse b 33 Dearborn
- Cahill Abbie M** maid at 12 Fairfield
- Catherine E** wid John J b 33 Osgood
- Charles A** roofer b 16 Hodges ct
- Daniel (Esther)** motorman h 21 Carlton
- Frank J** rem to Franklin
- George** mor dresser h 69 Prospect
- Gertrude A** tel oper b 33 Osgood
- Helen E** stenog (L) b 30 Essex
- James F** (U S N) b 22 Prescott
- James H** (Elizabeth) fireman h 41 Turner
- Jeremiah W** (Ella) chef h 30 Essex
- John J** lea wkr b 101 Proctor
- John J** (Margaret) draw tender Union Bridge h 16 Hodges ct
- John J jr** clk 232 Essex b 16 Hodges ct
- Joseph P** painter 1 Fort ave b 31 Hardy
- Katherine A** Mrs milliner 264 Essex h at Pea
- Margaret M** Mrs h 22 Prescott
- Mary C** b 33 Osgood
- Mary L** emp 190 Bridge b 30 Essex
- Thomas H jr** clk 68 Wash b 22 Prescott
- William A** mach b 16 Hodges ct
- William J** clk (Pea) b 30 Essex see Cohill
- Cahoon James E** (Elizabeth) eng h 3 Plymouth
- Margaret C** clk 22 Norman b 3 Plymouth
- Nettie M** nurse b 39 Leach
- Cain Austin W** (Gertrude) chauffeur h 18 Orne
- John E** clk 68 Wash b at Dan
- Caisse Dorothy** wid Maxime h 260 Wash su 21
- Caisse Elizabeth** emp (U S M Co Bev) b 260 Wash su 21
- J Euclid** pattern insp b 260 Wash su 21
- Maxime died Feb 19 1917
- Maxime (Rosie)** iron moulder h 38 Peabody
- Calabese Antonio** (Mary) lab h 80 Summer
- Calbert Annie** Mrs shoe wkr h 1 Wash sq (west)
- Calcagno Salve** mason's tender b 39 Endicott
- Calder Louise** Mrs box mkr rms 13 Lynde
- Caldwell George B** pres 5 St Peter h at N Y
- Caledonio Angelo** lab b 30 Norman
- Calef Elma R** clk 219 Essex b at Dan
- Caliga Isaac H** artist 124½ Federal h do
- Joseph** rem to Dan
- Call Alfred R** baker b 28 Upham
- Anna** wid Mark W medium h 4 Hodges ct
- Arthur W** (Annie E) mor wkr h 2 Hodges ct
- Effie L** b 28 Upham
- Ezekiel S** (Lillian A) teamster h 28 Upham
- Frank E** (Rachel M) motorman h 28 Upham
- Frank W** (Lena R) laster h 3 Spring
- George J** chauffeur b 5 Ash
- Harold C** (U S N) b 28 Upham
- Josephine S** tel oper b 5 Columbus sq
- Julius** brakeman B & M R R h 381 Essex
- Samuel L** (Meriam) nurse h 5 Columbus sq
- Thomas S** (Mary A) h 22 Briggs
- Callahan Agnes E** student b 11 Curtis
- Alfred J** (Ida) ins agt 208 Essex h 65 Buffum
- Alice F** shoe wkr b 11 Curtis
- Annie** wid Timothy h 83 Boston
- Annie A** shoe wkr b 12 Curtis
- Annie J** shoe wkr b 7 Watson
- Arthur J** b 11 Curtis
- Catherine** b 20 Walter
- Daniel** mor wkr b 131 Boston
- Daniel F** (May E) gardener h 9 N Pine
- Daniel J** sales (Worcester) b 73 Ocean ave
- Daniel J** lab h 11 Curtis
- Daniel J jr** shoe wkr b 11 Curtis

Gun Metal and Aluminum Castings

Salem Brass Foundry

No. 7 Franklin Street, Salem

Telephone

Witch City Bottling Works, Inc.

4 and 6 SEWALL STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

210

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Callahan Elizabeth rms 48 Bridge
Elizabeth M stenog b 19 Barr
Ella shoe wkr b r 131 Boston
Ellen died Mar 3 1917
Ellen T hkpr at 17 Pickman
Hannah wid Daniel h r 131 Boston
Helena G b 3 River
Henry J mgr 156 Essex b 19 Barr
James emp (U S M Co Bev) b 73 Ocean ave
James (Ellen) h 30 Silver
James A (Mary A) shoe mkr h 16 Grafton
James A student b 83 Boston
James R (Rose) emp (U S M Co Bev) b 73 Ocean ave
John J (Annie A) motorman h 80 Hathorne
John J (Mary A) lab h 12 Curtis
John J jr shoe wkr b 12 Curtis
Joseph D clk P O h at Mhd
Joseph F forester b 12 Curtis
Margaret shoe wkr b 73 Ocean ave
Margaret vocalist b 7 Watson
Margaret M clk b 83 Boston
Marie E clk b 83 Boston
Mary A hkpr at 17 Pickman
Mary T hkpr at 27 Broad
Mary A shoe wkr b 30 Silver
Richard (Mary) lab h 7 Watson
Sarah A wid Daniel J h 73 Ocean ave
Thomas F (Mary J) shoe cutter h 19 Barr
Timothy F police b 83 Boston
Timothy J (Margaret) lab h 3 River
Timothy J jr mach b 3 River
William C clk b 11 Curtis see O'Callaghan
- Callan see Callahan
- Callanan Annie M Mrs boarders 14 Brown h do
Ethel M student b 14 Brown
Grace H stenog b 38 School
Herbert A student b 38 School
Lafayette T (Annie L) h 38 School
Lucy R wid Thomas W ldgrs 12 Church h do
Marion W teacher b 14 Brown
- Calley Alice wid George A h 116 North
- Callow Benjamin Q rem to N H
Nathan rem from city
Nathaniel (Mabel) driver h 36 English
- Calnan Ellen died Mar 8 1917
- Calo Engelo (Annie) rem from city
- Calo Annie Mrs b 7 Creek
- Camarda Dominicko (Jennie) plasterer h 39 Endicott
- Cameron Alphonse shoe wkr b 10 Prince
Evon oper b 10 Prince
Harmagel (Gana) lea wkr h 10 Prince [h 10 Prince
Hermenengilde (Elise) mor wkr
Hollis L lawyer also asst Clk of Courts b at Bev
Hugh A (Annie B) chauffeur h 7 Barton [153 North
James D (Jennie L) driver h
Joseph (Lida) driver b 33 Front
Joseph G (Rosanna) lab h 104 Essex
Robert F (M Agnes) gardener h 126 Federal
Rosanna oper b 10 Prince
Wilfred (U S A) b 10 Prince
- Camire Arthur (Emilio) shoe wkr h 73 Congress
Joseph F (Mary F) shoe wkr h 8 Bristol
- Campagne Joseph A (Marie) shoe wkr h 78 Palmer
- Campbell Alexander (Mary E) mach h 8 Cross
Andrew lab b 3 Rice
Annie M wid Henry A h 38 Buf-fum
Annie clk 174 Essex h 46 For-rester
Arthur F mor wkr b 40 Tremont
Charles A shoe wkr b 40 Tremont
Charles E (Bridget J) clk (B) h 95 Proctor
Charles H (Hattie) shemist h Temple ct su 10
Charles L (Lydia M) rem to Mhd
Charles S clk 242 Canal b 39 Cabot
Daniel fireman B & M R R b 233 North
Edmund A lea wkr b 40 Tremont
Edward F b 95 Proctor
Edward J clk 240 Essex h at Dorchester
Elizabeth C hkpr at 170 North
Elizabeth G b 40 Tremont
E Florence stenog (B) b 95 Proctor
Frank (Annie) shoe wkr h 9 May
George J b 40 Tremont
Henry H (Mary C) (H H Campbell & Co) 16 Walter and 77 Proctor h do
Henry J (Marcella E) dept mgr 188 Essex h 38 Boardman

TEMPLE COURT Apply to **APARTMENTS.**
Centrally Located 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120 Wm. H. Gove 2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites
In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

Accounts Bought

101 Washington Street
Salem, Mass.

AM. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

211

- CAMPBELL H H & CO** (Henry H Campbell) contractors also real estate 77 Proctor and 16 Walter See page 29
- James F (Margaret M) printer h 5 E Collins
- John (Jessie McH) baker h 21 Japonica
- John A (Margaret A) lather h 10 Ives
- Lillian H cashier 73 Wash b 170 North
- Mary J b 40 Tremont
- Nellie C hkpr at Plummer Farm sch
- Philip A (Alma) shoe mkr h 15 Wilson
- Robert (Annie) horseshoer r 17 Front h 39 Cabot
- Robert H laundryman b 39 Cabot
- Samuel A emp S G L Co rms 10 Barton sq
- Silas P insp 22 Norman b Lafayette
- Thomas F teamster h 40 Tremont
- Thomas H clk b 95 Proctor
- Thomas L last mkr b 40 Tremont
- T Frank supt of mails P O h at Pea
- William A mach rms 10 Barton sq
- William M (Lavinia) mach h 9 West ave
- William R lea wkr b 40 Tremont
- W Arthur helper b 9 West ave
- W Warren messenger 5 Norman b 95 Proctor
- Canavan William M (Mary L) rl est 52 Ocean ave h do
- Candeas Adeline b 58 Prospect
- Adolph (Mary E) hairdresser 136½ Boston h 68 Prospect
- Candello Michael (Minnie) rem to Law
- Canezaro Catherine Mrs h 12 Creek
- Cann Ferry G pres and mgr 20 March h at Bev
- Cannelora Gennaro (Murtha) lea wkr h 168 North
- Canniffe James E mgr 178 Essex h at Mhd
- Canning Arthur W (Martha L) rem to Conn
- Cantaro Maria wid Constantine social wkr h 22 Boston
- Thalia student b 22 Boston
- Canty Bridget maid at 54 Turner
- B Elizabeth b 35 Daniels
- Charles F moulder h 12 Ropes
- Canty Edward (Catherine) h 35 Daniels
- Edward T driver b 35 Daniels
- John J (Elizabeth H) driver h 41 Mason
- Margaret A clk 152 Essex b 35 Daniels
- William P (Elizabeth) clk 188 Essex h 57 Hathorne
- CAPITOL OIL CO** (William J Bur-saw pres and treas) lubri-cating oils gasolene and greases 130 Canal See page 1722
- Capless Teresa Mrs h r 21 Brown
- Capness George coffee house 6 Mill h do
- Cappaccio Pietro (Cappaccio & Cero-na) 14½ Norman b 16 Sum-mer
- & Ceronio (Pietro Cappaccio and Guiseppie Ceronio) hairdres-sers 14½ Norman
- Cappucio John (Felicia) lab h 10½ Mill
- Carbone Charles (Blanche L) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 23 High
- Charles A (Mary E) rem to Mel-rose
- Elizabeth shoe wkr b 21 Jackson
- Emma M shoe wkr b 21 Jackson
- John (Theresa) dinker h 21 Jackson
- John dinker h 16 High
- Louis dinker b 16 High
- Peter b 21 Jackson
- Peter (Seraphina) oper h 16 High
- Carbrey Edward J (Prospect Leath-er Co) 14 Prospect h at Pea
- Harriet G tel oper 22 Norman b at Bev
- Mary V emp 200 Bridge b at Pea
- Carellas James (Josephine) lab h 20 Mill
- Carey Addie wid Oliver b 29 Federal
- Agnes b 4 Brown st ct
- Andrew D (Catherine M) fore-man h 29 North
- Anna b 4 Brown st ct
- Annie wid George W b 3 Wall st ct
- Catherine b 4 Brown st ct
- Charles H (Rose) (C H Carey & Co) 51 Canal h at Dan
- C H & Co (Charles H Carey) heel mnfrs 51 Canal
- David J chauffeur h 14 Brown st ct
- Elizabeth h 4 Brown st ct
- Ellen A nurse b 7 Liberty
- Hannah L Mrs b 34 Phillips

ALBERT MORIN SLATE ROOFING & REPAIRING

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM

TIRES, Salem Auto Supply Co.

6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS. SERVICE OUR MOTTO

212

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Carey John T (Mary A) blacksmith h
14 Mall
Josephine S b 36 Arbella
Margaret b 4 Brown st ct
Mary b 4 Brown st ct
Nellie A com trav h 18 Pickman
Orrin W (Vina M) groc 5 Pleas-
ant h 36 Arbella
Thomas J tailor 266 Essex h at
Man
Tailoring Co (A Carp and A
Ogushoff) tailors 278 Essex
see Cary
- Carleton Edna T teacher Pickering
sch b at Dan
Elizabeth bkkpr b 15 Mason
Frank A foreman 17 Canal h at
Mdltm
Henry F h 15 Mason
Mary L b 8 Briggs
Winfield S cane seater h 15 Ma-
son
- Carleton's Express (Edgar E Trask)
215 Essex 69 Wash 5 Nor-
man and 1 Front
- Carlin Anna V bkkpr 5 Central b at
Pea
Edward P (Ethel F) clk 50 St
Peter h 105 North
Elizabeth A shoe wkr b 123
Webb
Ellen wid Bartholomew h 123
Webb
Francis E (Annie T) clk P O h
3 Essex
James J letter carrier P O b 123
Webb
John mill hand b 12 Margin
Mary A shoe wkr b 123 Webb
Nellie L stenog 114 Wash b at
Pea
- Carlman Alice M stenog (B) b 7
Cromwell
C Herman (Mathilda C) mach h
7 Cromwell
Elsie H stenog b 13 Thorndike
George V (Lottie) mach b 7
Cromwell
Harold L (Blanche E) mach h
7 Ferry
Hilda rem to Bridgeport Conn
- Carlson Gustav (Annie M) lab h 10
Ames
John painter b 1 Federal
- Carlton Everett E mach b 23 West
ave
- CARLTON FRANK C** physician 16
North h do Office hours 2
to 3 and 7 to 8 p m Tel 180
George A (Edith M) edge set-
ter h 23 West ave
George H (Teresa) shoe wkr h
23 West ave
- Carlton John W (Sarah B) h 7
Friend
Kate E C wid Charles A h 16
North
Mabel F b 23 West ave
Ralph W appren b 23 West ave
- Carman Arthur oper b 14 Lynch
Carmen Jacob rem to N S
Kevie (Nettie) vice pres and
mgr Nutile Shapiro Co
(Inc) also rl est and ins
105 Essex h 239 Laf
- Carmody Elizabeth wid Patrick b
5 Ash
Thomas P lab b 5 Ash
- Carney Anna M b 2 Rogers pl
Arthur B (Catherine) mor wkr
h —
Catherine h 1 Gerrish pl
David carp h 45 Walter
Edward J (Lily M) lawyer 53
Wash h 78 Essex
James (Mary) h 3 Lynn
John F (Mary M) dinker h 23
Symonds
Joseph V (Etta) mor wkr h 29
Balcomb
Julia Mrs b 137 Boston
Maë C stenog 261 Essex b 123
Federal [eral
Margaret G student b 123 Fed-
Mary C stenog b 123 Federal
Mary E fitter 145 Essex b 2
Rogers pl
Mary J clk (B) h 137 Boston
Mary J wid James J h 95 Essex
Michael P stone cutter h 2 Rog-
ers pl
Sarah E b 23 Winter
William F (Margaret) h 123
Federal [pl
William M shoe mkr b 2 Rogers
see Kearney
- Caron Adelard (Mary) driver h 41
Essex
Agnes J shoe wkr b 19 Wall
Albert (Gertrude M) mason h
27 Ord
Alice shoe wkr b 38 Lawrence
Alphonse (Josephine) lab h 279
Jefferson ave
Amadee (Marie) carp h 38 Sal-
em
Andre (Alice) h 224 Derby
Antoine (Caroline) carp h 38
Salem
Antoine J carp b 10 Cabot
Arthur E rem to Bridgeport
Conn
Arthur M (Alma) janitor 205
Wash h 35 Lawrence
Arture (Rose) carp h 5 Park

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

Cotter Bros., Foresters, Tree-Pruning & Transplanting

David Frye REAL ESTATE SPECIALIST

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: :

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

213

- CARON BROS** (Joseph E and Henry Caron) masons and general contractors 8 Charter See page 1689
- Calixte (Eva) carp h Hersey
Ferdinand emp (Mhd) b 38 Salem
- Frank (Rose) carp 8 Adams h do
Georgianna shoe wkr b 19 Wall
Henry (Alice) (Caron Bros) 8 Charter h 36 Perkins
Ida shoe wkr b 279 Jefferson ave
Ida b 6 Charter
John B (Agnes J) mason 19 Wall h do
John E (Lillian M) brick layer h 19 Wall
Joseph (Rose) loom fixer h 52 Dow
Joseph 27 Hancock deceased
Joseph (Clara) foreman (Pea) h 38 Lawrence
Joseph C (Julia) mach h 82 Hathorne
Joseph E (Eva) (Caron Bros) 8 Charter h 5 Porter st ct
Leon fireman b 35 Lawrence
- Leonidas (Delvinese) carp h 52 Lawrence
- Louis shoe wkr b 35 Lawrence
Louis B mor wkr b 19 Wall
Magloire (Eugenie) contr 6 Charter h do
Marie shoe wkr b 38 Salem
Marie R stitcher b 32 Palmer
M Emily shoe wkr b 19 Wall
Odele oper b 35 Lawrence
Oscar lab rms 43 Laf
Phebe emp (U S M Co Bev) b 49 Hancock
Raoul teamster b 38 Salem
Saluste (Adeline) carp h 32 Palmer
Walter L (Agnes J) mason 73 Pierpont h do
Wilfred mor dresser b 35 Lawrence
- Carp Abraham (Goldie) (Carey Tailoring Co) 278 Essex rms 304 do
- Carpenter Arthur B (Delia S) waiter h 238 Jefferson ave
Corado teamster h 30 Norman
Ernest M (Lizzie E) h 4 Laf pl
- Carpentier Pasquale (Garro) lab h 9 Creek
- Carr Alice E stitcher b 3 North ct
Arthur F steam fitter b 7 Glendale
Edward D student b 7½ Hardy
Ellen F wid Patrick H b 48 Forrester
- Carr Francis W painter b 7½ Hardy
Frederick B clk (Bev) b 36 Northey
George W (Margaret C) sales (B) h 8 Oakland ave J P
George W jr newsdlr 10 Island ave and sub P O sta No 3 b 8 do J P
Helen F stenog 178 Essex b 12 Elm
Henry J student b 7½ Hardy
James J (Lucy F) emp (L) h 146 Bridge
James J jr shoe wkr b 146 Bridge
John H (Margaret F) foreman 82 Boston h 12 Lynn
John J (Mary E) capt police 17 Central h 3 Pearl
Joseph Y chauffeur b 25 Japonica
Josephine minister Friend's church b 12 Elm
Julia wid h 16 Beacon
Katherine E music teacher 36 Northey b do
Margaret A died Feb 4 1917
Mark F chauffeur 87 Wash b 25 Japonica
Martin E (Catherine E) foreman (Bev) h 9 Appleton
Martin M (Josie E) sales h 7 Pearl
Mary A clk 254 Essex b 3 North ct
Mary A wid Edward b 129 Boston
Michael B (Margaret F) lab h 25 Japonica
Priscilla died Feb 22 1917
Sarah S wid Thomas A h 30 Northey
Thomas (Mary) shoe wkr h 4 English
Thomas A (U S A) b 7 Pearl
Thomas A coil b 36 Northey
Thomas E shoe wkr b 16 Beacon
Thomas P (Margaret T) cond B & M R R h 14 Oakland
Thomas S lea (Pea) h 37 Summit ave
William A metal wkr b 129 Boston
William B (U S N) b 25 Japonica
- CARR WILLIAM F** (Elizabeth M) painter and paper hanger 5½ Hardy h 7½ do See page 1724
William H b 19 Rice
Carrcou George rem to Gloucester

Plumbing High Grade Work a Specialty

J. F. CABEEN, 295 ESSEX STREET, SALEM - - - Telephone

Paul N. Chaput 209a WASHINGTON STREET
 :: :: SALEM :: ::
 REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

214

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Carrigan Ami rem to Clinton
 see Corrigan
- Carroll Albert foreman Cass &
 Daley's b 89 Leach
 Annie shoe wkr b 17 Albion
 Arthur J (Jennie M) mach h 44
 Essex
- CARROLL CHARLES** (Dora J) (D
 D S) dentist 309 Essex h
 142 Federal Office hours 9
 a m to 12 m and 2 to 5 p
 m Wednesday 9 to 12 only
 Esther M laundry wkr b 26
 Cross
- Frank J (May C) emp (U S M
 Co Bev) h 59 Essex
- Frank J (Jennie A) moulder h
 15½ Upham
- Fred W (Bertha A) lineman h
 23 Walter
- Henry A mor dresser b 11
 Japonica
- CARROLL HENRY G** (Estelle W)
 physician 309 Essex h do
 Office hours 2 to 5 p m and
 mornings and evenings by
 appointment tel 595
- James A driver b 34 Derby
- James A (Catherine A) lea wkr
 h 6 Scotia
- John J (Annie) lab h 26 Cross
- John J (Mary) mach h 100 Bos-
 ton
- John J jr mach b 26 Cross
- John M emp (Bev) b 88 Flint
- John W currier h 17 Albion
- John W jr mor dresser b 17 Al-
 bion
- Katherine F h 11 Japonica
- Margaret C bkkpr 140 Wash b
 64 Essex
- Mary A clk 34 Derby b do
- Mary E shoe wkr b 6 Scotia
- Michael currier b 11 Japonica
- Nellie A wid John J h 15 Cleve-
 land rd
- Patrick D gardener b 11 Japon-
 ica
- Thomas F lab b 34 Derby
- Thomas J b 88 Flint
- Thomas J (Catherine) shoe mkr
 h 88 Flint
- William blacksmith r 135 Bos-
 ton h at Pea
- William A (Annie E) variety 34
 Derby h do
- Carson Charles J shoe mkr b 8 River
 Charles J shoe mkr b 8 River
 Ellen M wid Robert h 8 River
 Frank R clk 231 Essex b 70
 Bridge
- Isabella M b 8 River
- Carson Margaret wid David H h 70
 Bridge
- Margaret E student b 8 River
- Mary C died June 25 1917
- Robert J shoe mkr h 8 River
- Ruth teacher b 44 Bridge
- William J (Mary) shoe mkr h
 44 Bridge
- see Corson
- Carten John J (Crystal Lake Farm)
 260 Bridge h at Pea
- Carter Arthur B foreman 30 Central
 h 18 Woodside
- Frank A brakeman h 24 Pea-
 body
- Frank W treas 50 Grove h at
 Brookline
- Fred (Rosetta) lab h 24 Pea-
 body
- Fred A broker (B) b 401 Essex
- George F letter carrier (L) rms
 17 North
- George O (Ella) tel insp h 183
 Federal
- Harry G clk 68 Wash b 4 Dear-
 born
- Helen W clk registry of deeds
 b 32a Briggs
- Jessie V laundress b 24 Peabody
- John C foreman H L Co b at Dan
- John H (Jessie M) capt engine
 3 S F D h 39 Osgood
- J Henry (Emma H) harness
 mkr h 8 Ash
- Lawrence A sales Market House
 Derby sq h at Smrvle
- Lewis N (Mary E) shipper (B)
 h 4 Dearborn
- Margaret rem to Rutland
- Osborn D (Mary E) cond h 35
 Briggs
- Teresa Mrs clk 22 Central h 56
 Webb
- William H (Louise) sales (B) h
 401 Essex
- William H 2d clk b 183 Federal
- Cary Helen P student b 2 Maples rd
- Herbert J (Emma L) (Huntt &
 Cary) 73 Wash h 2 Naples
 rd
- Joseph H teamster b 7 Foster
- Lucy E Mrs nurse b 7 Foster
 see Carey
- Casabona Lawrence (Angelina) ma-
 son's helper h 11 Margin
- Casale Antonis (Alexandrina) stone
 cutter h 6 Lawrence
- Michael (Rose) lab h 16 Pratt
- Casavant Napoleon (Elizabeth)
 mach h 41 Harbor
- Napoleon (Adeline) oper h 41
 Harbor
- Case J E shoe wkr b 143 Canal

CONTRACTORS' and BUILDERS' SUPPLIES

WHITCOMB CARTER CO.

Telephone 882

186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY

Page & Shaw, Inc.

CANDY OF EXCELLENCE

:: ::

254 ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS.

SODA AND ICE CREAM

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

215

- Casey Agnes M demonstrator 138½
Essex b 12 Elm
Alice F advt mgr 174 Essex b
35 do
Alice K stanog (Pea) b 26 Dow
Annie T b 23 Summit ave
Arthur lea sorter b 19 Becket
Catherine Mrs maid at 21 Chest-
nut
Catherine J Mrs b 52 Prospect
Edward b 64½ Harbor
Edward J messenger Naum
Mills h 3 Prince st pl
Elizabeth Mrs died Jan 1917
Ella M clk 245 Essex b 12 Elm
Ethel waitress rms 173 Wash
Frances J b 27 Forrester
James died Feb 25 1917
James F (Sadie F) insp (B) h
16 Beach ave J P
John E (Anna M) emp (U S M
Co Bev) h 26 Dow
Joseph (Susan) mach h 19
Nichols
Josephine B wid John H laun-
dress h 7 Milk
Louise M lamp wkr b 26 Dow
Margaret T bkkpr 243 Essex b
3 Prince st pl
Mary J wid Daniel F restaurant
h 26 Dow
Mary L wid John h 27 Forrester
Maurice J (Margaret) lab h 45
English
Michael W (Mary E) driver h
114½ Essex
Pauline A shoe wkr b 155 Derby
Thomas lea wkr h 13 Albion
William (Sarah) lab h 155 Der-
by
William J supt 174 Essex b 35
do
William T shoe wkr b 155 Derby
Cashin Catherine T tel oper 22 Nor-
man b 32 Palmer
David b 75 Mason
Ellen wid James E h 11 No Pine
James J (Mary) rem from city
Josephine J b 1 Claremont rd
Mary E Mrs h 32 Palmer
Thomas F rem to Boston
Cashman James L (Margaret A) glue
wkr h 3 Goodell
John (U S A) rms 2 Liberty
John H trader b 28 Beckett
John J (Clara) clk P O h 86
Derby
John W (U S A) b 86 Derby
Margaret A clk b 12 Elm
Mary E hkpr at 412 Jefferson
ave
Thomas W mach b 86 Derby
Cashman William F (Margaret) va-
riety 84½ Derby also pool
84 do h 28 Becket
Caskin Francis H jr lawyer 247 Es-
sex b at Dan
Casperson William L P wood turner
h 8 Rawlins
Cass Almira F b 166 North
Charles W lea wkr b 31 Broad
Eliza M teacher Phillips sch b
148 Boston
Everett L shoe wkr b 9 Upham
Frank shoe wkr b 9 Upham
George E driver b 19 Briggs
Helen b 9 Upham
James lea wkr rem to N H
James E (Anestasia) upholster-
er (Bev) h 9 Upham
James W asst supt 11 Putnam
b 148 Boston
John clk 242 Essex b 9 Upham
John L student b 31 Broad
Katherine M clk 198 Essex b
9 Upham [Briggs
Lewis F clk 231 Essex b 19
Mary J wid Lewis H h 19 Briggs
Mary T student b 19 Briggs
Walter J b 31 Broad
William F (Joanna M) (Cass &
Daley Shoe Co) 24 Saun-
ders 11 Putnam and 28
Goodhue h 31 Broad
William R (Cass & Daley Shoe
Co) h 28 Winthrop
& Daley Shoe Co 24 Saunders 28
Goodhue and 11 Putnam
Cassale Joseph (Angela) moulder h
93 Broadway
Cassassa Augustus (Angelina)
brakeman h 23 High
Dominick b 99 North
Joseph rem to Lynn
Cassell Alice J b 49 Broad
Charles C lab h 14 Conant
Charles T emp (Bev) b 49 Broad
Edward P b 17 March
Ellen L b 14 Conant
Harriet L laundress h 17 March
John P emp (U S M Co Bev) b
49 Broad
Joseph B M mor dresser b 17
March
Maritche R hkpr at 14 Conant
Mary J wid Robert L h 49
Broad
Mary M lamp wkr b 49 Broad
Robert L mach b 49 Broad
Cassidy Catherine A teacher Bow-
ditch sch b 11 Boston
Catherine J clk b 34 Union
Catherine L wid Edward M h
10 Beaver

Men's Furnishings, Underclothing, Shirts, Hose, Gloves, Umbrellas

Neckwear, Etc Lowest Prices
for Standard Qualities

Palmer's Clothing House

William B. Dawe, General Agent, Essex County
New England Mut. Life Ins. Co.
OFFICE, ROOM 35, MASONIC TEMPLE, SALEM

216

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Cassidy Charles F b 28 Tremont
Charles H shoe wkr b 25½ Hardy
Christina clk b 16 Margin
Daniel dinker h 34 Union
Edward J b Salem Home
Edward T shoe wkr b 10 Beaver
Eulalia shoe wkr b 12 Prospect
Ina M Mrs b 18 Phillips
John T (Margaret E) blacksmith h 16 Margin
Joseph shoe cutter b 16 Margin
Joseph P foundryman b r 2 Ropes
Margaret clk b 16 Margin
Mary E wid James P h 12 Prospect
Patrick (Mary) second hand Naum Mills h r 2 Ropes
Richard J (Mary E) compositor h 25 Park ave
Thomas F (Mary) compositor h 11 Vale
Veronica shoe wkr b 12 Prospect
- Cassin Leon (Sarah) (Cassin & Tochinsky) 27 Webb h do & Tochinsky (Leon Cassin and Jacob Tochinsky) cont 27 Webb
- Cassino Annie L b 20 Naples rd
Harold L (Ruth C) advt mgr S E Cassino Co h 14 Naples rd
Herman E (Alice W) treas and asst mgr S E Cassino Co h Shore rd c Naples rd
Leslie P (Gertrude) supt S E Cassino Co h 21 Savoy rd
Samuel E (Melvina K) pres S E Cassino Co h 20 Naples rd
S E Co publishers Little Folks Magazine Loring ave
- Castleman Frank clk rms 151 Bridge
Harry (Rose) groc and prov Norman c Mill h 6 Summit ave
- Castonguay Albert b 40 Dow
Arthur jr carp b 19 Harbor
Belonie (Amanda) shoe stock wkr h 40 Dow
Charles oper b 46 Prince
Emma wid Arthur h 19 Harbor
Honore (Delino) mach h 38 Salem
Joseph shoe wkr b 40 Dow
Joseph carp rms 63 Leach
Omer J emp (U S M Co Bev) b 19 Harbor
Tilda shoe wkr b 19 Harbor
- Caswell Arthur H mgr 301 Essex h 13 Charles
- Caswell Catherine J Mrs dressmkr 7 North ct h do
Charles A (Mabel F) sales 173 Essex h 5 Rust
Charlote M wid Ezra died Nov 19 1916
Francis A student b 7 North ct
Francis E (Catherine J) driver h 7 North ct
Jennie E b 7 North ct
- Cate Frederick (Mary R) clk (B) h 34 Dearborn
Mary R b 34 Dearborn
Mildred R chemist (B) b 34 Dearborn
- Cates Bertha M b 13 Saunders
Henry W (Hattie M) carp h 13 Saunders
- Catheron Myra H Mrs clk probate office b at Bev
- Cathoulas Pete (Porta) barber (L) h 20 Endicott
Ploutor shoe wkr b 20 Endicott
- Caton Edward (Agnes) shoe wkr h 74½ Federal
- Caulfield Alexander mor wkr b 12 Aborn
Annie J b 14 Federal
Dominick J (Margaret M) clk 98 Boston h 55 Prospect
Elizabeth shoe wkr b 5 Wall
Helen F teacher (Pea) b 55 Prospect
Henry W (Georgianna) mor dresser h 5 Wall
Hugh T (Delia A) mor wkr h 131 Boston
James (Mary) currier h 37 Bow
James H plumber b 5 Wall
James J clk b 131 Boston
Margaret shoe wkr b 131 Boston
Margaret A student b 55 Prospect
- Cavalleri Josephine oper b 9 High
Lucy oper b 9 High
Tony (Angela) lab h 9 High
- Cavanaro Louisa wid Antonio b 20 High
- Cavanaugh Arthur F (Catherine G) sales 87 Wash h 46 Forrester
Annie L matron Y M C A
Catherine M died Apr 16 1917
Franklin E (Ellen G) lineman S E L Co h 7 Smith
Kathleen tel oper b 46 Forrest
Thomas H (Annie) teamster h 228 Bridge
see Kavanagh
- Caverly Charles A (Edna W) com trav 75 Wash h 8 Oakland
Charles H (Emma W) h 51 Highland

Fine Nursery Stock HARLAN P. KELSEY

BOXFORD NURSERY, BOXFORD, MASS. SALEM, - MASS. Tel.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem
Special Attention to Care of STEAM and HOT WATER BOILERS

260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
Tel. 2387-W Salem
Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

217

- Caverly Hugh F bkkpr (B) h 12
Saunders
Roscoe (Annie S) (Iona Supply
Co) 3 Central b at Hmltn
Stephen D (Mary I) chief clk
1 Jefferson ave b 51 High-
land
William H (Ida M) sales 68
Wash h 6 Broad
Cawley Delia maid at 365 Essex
Michael (Annie) lineman h 17
Varney
Cecelski Emma Mrs oper h 62 Pea-
body
Ignac (Annie) mor wkr h 14
Hardy
Celona Meteo (Mary) groc 6 High
h do
Natalie (Rosalie) lab h 10
Creek
Peter (Maria) fireman h 26
High
Central Labor Union 71 Wash
CENTRAL PAPER CO paper twine
bags etc 102 Jackson See
page 1725
Shoe Store (David H and Robert
Rogers) 12 Central
Ceroni Guiseppe (Cappaccio & Cero-
no) 14½ Norman b 16 Sum-
mer
Chafe Wilfred S (Blanche) foreman
252 Bridge h 10a Foster
Chagnon Edmond A (Elizabeth M)
dentist 1 Harbor h 3 Dever-
eux
Emelien (Julia) stairbldr h 41
Harbor
Chainey Isabelle B clk 23 Roslyn b
1 Hazel
Chalifour Albert L carp b 24 Osborne
Alvah J carp b 24 Osborne
Cora M bkkpr (Dan) b 24 Os-
borne
Eli C carp h 1 Walter
James (Dimmisse M) carp 24
Osborne h do
Joseph jr shoe wkr b 259 Jef-
ferson ave
Joseph (Josephine) carp h 259
Jefferson ave
Lillian M b 24 Osborne
Louis (Rose L) carp h 27 Foster
Napoleon (Rose) carp h 27 Fos-
ter
Oscar J (Mary M) carp b 24
Osborne
Chalifoux Eddie (Mary) lab b 179
Ocean ave
Edward rem from city
Louis lab b 179 Ocean ave
Chalmers Margaret E b 15 Pleasant
Chalmers Robert B (Sarah E) h 15
Pleasant s r 15 Central ave
J P
Chamberlain Ada h 15 Margin
Arthur author rms 37 Norman
Benjamin H (Emily E) h 13
Linden
Claudia Mrs b 335 Jefferson ave
Emily H b 15 Linden
Ernest C (Josephine) reporter
(B) h 37 Barr
Everett E (Vera E) chauffeur h
11 Abbott
George E clk (B) b 100 Federal
Harry gardener b 62 Ocean ave
John A (Sarah E) jeweler 244
Essex h 14 Summit ave
John B h 100 Federal
Louise O wid Edward W b 32a
Briggs [Elm
Marion milliner 164 Essex b 12
Mary B h 15 Margin
Mary E b 13 Linden
Samuel (Mary G) eng 5 Higgin-
son sq h 62 Ocean ave
Chamberland Frank A (Florence B)
rem from city
Gideon rem from city
Chambers Alice M stitcher b 54 Ma-
son
Catherine E b 54 Mason
Elizabeth F b 70 Essex
Ellen C laundress b 15 Andrew
Isabel waitress rms 7 Harbor
John J currier h 54 Mason
J Albert vulcanizer b 70 Essex
Mark E h 70 Essex
Mary A h 54 Mason
Champagne George L (Regina) cut-
ter h 114 Boston
Chandler Alden J (Amelia) carp h
16 Oakland
Anna wid Etel b 151 Derby
Annie Mrs h 38 Beaver
Ella W clk 116 Wash b at
Hmltn
Evelyn clk 231 Essex b at Pea
Everett F motorman b 116 Laf
Fanny Mrs type setter 27 Endi-
cott b 63 Dunlap
George T (Helen A) groc 27
Summer h 65 do
Louis (Etta) shoe rep 54 North
h 56½ Mason
Louis S auto rep 96 Laf h at
Mhd
Mary clk rms 7 Harbor
Mary E Mrs b 79 North
Robert D plumber b 16 Oakland
William R elect 302 Essex b 16
Oakland
Chaney George L (Caroline I)
clergyman h 14 Liberty

Salem Brass Foundry Gun Metal and
Aluminum Castings
NO. 7 FRANKLIN STREET, SALEM - - - Telephone

Witch City Bottling Works, Inc.

4 and 6 SEWALL STREET.

SALEM, MASS.

218

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Channell Arthur E clk B & M R R b
4 Ash
Eleazer A sales b 128 North
Mary J milliner 240 Essex b 4
Ash
William A (Mary B) foreman
city stable h 4 Ash
Chaplin Louis H rem to Ludlow
Chapman Alice R dressmkr 56 Buf-
fum b do
Charles W (Martha A) mach h
198 North
Charlotte E b 30 Summer
Ethelbert H (C & H Lea Co) 3
Fort ave h Winter Island
Francis N (Caroline A) h 8
Briggs
Grace M Mrs rem to Bev
Hardy P (Sarah E) h 10 Pleas-
ant
John student b 11 Northey
Lizzie S rem from city
Marion U b 8 Briggs
Olive M student b 11 Northey
Philip S sales 187 Essex b 4 1/2
Warner
Sarah U b 10 Pleasant
Thomas R (Alice A) mach h 19
Appleton
William O (Jessie S) treas 217
Essex h 11 Northey
Chapple William D (Della B) law-
yer 81 Wash rm 11 h 10
Summer
Chaput Armandie oper b 7 Cleveland
Joseph 200a Wash rm 6 b 21
Hancock
Joseph A oper b 7 Cleveland
Joseph N (Alexandre) carp
and mach h 7 Cleveland
Louis (Clophis) mason h 11
Glover
Oliver (Elvina) boxmkr h 46
Pingree
CHAPUT PAUL N (Josephine) real
estate and insurance 209a
Wash h 21 Hancock See
head lines Salem names
Charbonneau Albert F emp (U S M
Co Bev) b 28 Salem
Alvelina oper b 5 Gardner
Celina wid Zephirim h 38 Salem
Cora E shoe wkr b 28 Salem
Delia forewoman 4 Jefferson ave
b 28 Salem
Delia oper b 5 Gardner
Elie J shoe wkr b 28 Salem
Francois X (Philomena) over-
seer Naum Mills h 5 Gard-
ner
Laura oper b 5 Gardner
Louis A (Clara E) oper h 28
Salem
Charbonneau Malvina C milliner b
28 Salem
Ulderic H shoe wkr b 28 Salem
Wilfrid emp (U S M Co Bev) b
5 Gardner
Yvonne M shoe wkr b 28 Salem
Charest Andri (Marie) lab h 61 Cong-
ress
Charette Alfred (Emily) mor wkr h
24 Abbott
Charles lab h 67 1/2 Essex
Thomas (Hermine) teamster h
56 Ward
Chargian Charles (Emma) mor wkr
h 40 Beaver
Charlton John E (Mabel A) rem to
Fall River
Robert W emp (U S M Co Bev)
b 20 Briggs
Charon Alice rem to Can
Blanche rem to Can
Charters Clarence E died Mar 20
1917
Clarence L lamp wkr b 38 Bos-
ton
Marguerite M lamp wkr b 38
Boston
Mary V wid Clarence E h 38
Boston
Violet M lamp wkr b 38 Boston
Chartier A J (Dora) lumber h Lor-
ing ave
Eva Mrs h 40 Hanson
Francois X (Lea) mach h 5
Eden
Lea Mrs clk 144 Essex b 5 Eden
Chase Albert C (Grace) mach h 7
Chandler
Annie Mrs domestic h 2 Elm
Arthur R (Frances T) shoe wkr
h 11 March st ct
A Preston lawyer 81 Wash rm
3 h at Dan
Bert teamster h 62 Bridge
Catherine B clk 22 Norman b
42 Cabot
Charles P (Elizabeth) elevator
man h 17 Saunders
Charles S treas and teacher Sa-
lem Com'l sch h 5 Fairfield
Charlotte A wid George h 45
Warren
Charlotte F b 45 Warren
Dora Mrs h 42 Cabot
Ethel L lamp wkr b 7 Chandler
Frank L (Julia B) clk 68 Wash
h r 5 Buffum
Frank T (Jennie W) clk (B) h
191 Laf
Harry B chief clk 205 Wash b
32 Walter
Hiram A carp h 23 Beckett
Hiram A jr mach b 23 Beckett

TEMPLE COURT

Apply to

APARTMENTS

Centrally Located

254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120

2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites

In Heart of City

or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem

With Janitor Service

Prompt Returns

101 Washington Street
Salem, Mass.

AM. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

219

- Chase House (La Forest Norton) Salem Willows
John R (Margaret E) gardener h 7 Church
Kenneth L clk (B) b 42 Cabot
Lena nurse Sal Hosp b do
Lenox E teacher High sch b 2 Park ave
Lucena H wid James C b r 4 Loring ave
Margaret W b 191 Laf
Mary E wid Nathan H h 41 Barr
Nathaniel C clk 239 Laf b 42 Cabot
Paran S (Ariline) (Fernandes & Chase) 5 Beacon h do
Sarah E wid Thorndike b 191 Laf
William G (Ruth C) ldgrs 44 and 46 Charter h do
Rainey (Blanche M) shoe wkr b 18 Cliff
Chateaufeuf Josephine wid Damase b 293 Jefferson ave
Chateaufvert Arthur J (Elizabeth A) packer h 31 Turner
Chatel Benjamin (Anna) property man 285 Essex h 14 Cousins
Louis waiter rms 148 Wash
Chatrand Joseph A (Clara) mach h 35 Cabot
Chaurette George E (Annie) emp B & M R R h Bentley
Helen laundress rms 21 Conant
Chavenski Joseph (Mary) mor wkr h 132 Derby
Cheever J Edward (Anna G) (U S N) b 23 Symonds
Chenard Alice spooler b 17 Leavitt
Alma weaver b 17 Leavitt
Celina oper b 17 Leavitt
Jennie oper b 17 Leavitt
Joseph (Victorine) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 77 Lawrence
Peter E (Henrietta) oper h 17 Leavitt
Cheney Ansel J state insp of pub bldgs 81 Wash rm 12 h at Bev
A Belle nurse rms 19a Federal
Daniel F watchman (U S M Co Bev) h 8 Federal
Frank L (Addie M) driver b r 29 Upham
Helen S Mrs h 19a Federal
Isabelle B clk 23 Roslyn b 1. Hazel
Raymond H (Harriet A) fireman h 18 Wisteria
Chesley Charles H (Eliza) h 19 Skerry
Chick Frances W wid Frank S b 7 Chestnut
Childs Edith M teacher Domestic Science Training sch rms 310 Laf
Charles E house watchman police sta b 51 Forrester
Harold C lawyer 81 Wash rm 8 h at Bev
Susan B wid Charles W b 16 Highland ave
Chilson Annie E wid Amory A rem to Smrvle
Ruric A lea splitter b 4 Granite
Chiplovitz Jacob (Ida) shoes 107 Boston h do
Jennie dry goods also dressmkr 128 Boston h 44 Prospect
Chipman Harriet M b 25a Wisteria
Chiros Ambrose (Magdalena) shoe wkr h 8 Langdon
Chisholm Albert W cashier 125 Wash b 349 Laf
Arthur C ins sol h 25 Bridge
Daniel W (Elizabeth) motorman h 23 Pickman
Effe D wid George A h 349 Laf
Florence K milliner b 42 Orne
Georgia E student b 349 Laf
Harry L (Muriela) clk (B) h 6 Naples rd
James B (Mary J) last mkr b 21 West ave
Katherine A clk 188 Essex b 23 Pickman
Lawrence C student b 111 Federal
Marion B teacner (Franklin N H) b 349 Laf
Wallace A (Edith C) bkkpr 125 Wash b 111 Federal
William (Catherine A) clk 188 Essex h 42 Orne
William J emp (U S M Co Bev) b 23 Pickman
Chmielinski Harry pres and treas Polish Ind Association 226 Derby h at Boston
Choate Adelma S clk 205 Wash rms 20 Hathorne
Adelma wid John b 8½ Barr
Charles mgr 7 Irving h at Mhd
Charles A pres treas and mgr Henry K Barnes Co Irving h at Mhd
Deliah C Mrs rms 16 Balcomb
Edward A (Nancy M) asst ticket agt B & M sta h 6 Moulton ave
Florence J milliner b 2 Gerrish pl
George C (Olive W) cabinet mkr h 8½ Barr

ALBERT MORIN

SLATE ROOFING & REPAIRING

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM

Auto Supplies

SALEM AUTO SUPPLY CO.
6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.
WE GIVE SERVICE

220

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Choate John H printer 200½ Essex h
12 Broad
Margaret wid Joseph h 2 Ger-
rish pl
Marjorie E stenog 126 Wash b
20 Hathorne
Susan E h 35 Norman
Walter H (Nellie E) Pullman
cond h 11 Boardman
- Chouinard Arthur oper b 39 Harbor
Augustin (Virginia) variety 38
Salem h do
Charles (Mary) emp B & M R R
h 46 Prince
Corrine oper b 59 Harbor
Daniel C clk 5 Leach b 32 Cabot
Diane clk 5 Leach b 32 Cabot
Evelyn oper b 59 Harbor
Exili wid Camille rl est h 1 Ca-
bot
Jane F shoe wkr b 1 Cabot
Joseph (Elizabeth) optician h 2
Lincoln ave
Joseph (Jenney) carp h 44 Pin-
gree
Joseph (Matilda) lab h 59 Har-
bor
Joseph rem to Bev
Joseph H (Chouinard & Ma-
dore) 120 Laf h 2 Lincoln
rd
Louis city lab b 38 Salem
May b 32 Cabot
Michel (Arsene) oper h 58 Con-
gress
Nazaire (Marilda) lab h 32 Ca-
bot
Oscar A variety 5 Leach b 32
Cabot
Philip (Adeline) shoe mkr h 39
Harbor
Rosanna oper b 46 Prince
& Mador (Joseph H Chouinard
and Edmond P Madore)
jewelers and opticians 120
Laf
- Christakos Nicholas (Agnes) pedler
h 75 Summer
- Christensen Christen V carp 28
Grove h do
Emma S ldgrs 14 Crombie h do
Ferdinand G (Margaret) paint-
er h 104½ Boston
Ferdinand T (Marie G) painter
8 Sewall h 46 Hanson
George G W mor wkr b 46 Han-
son
Olaf stone cutter rms 28 St Pet-
er
- Christian Science Reading Room 16
Lynde
- Christiansen Adolph O rem to Med-
ford
- Christiansen Carl (Marie C) baker
301 Essex h 140 Bridge
- Christie Harry R (Jennie E) foreman
(Wen) h 21 Thorndike
- Christison Wilhelmina M dressmkr
rms 18 Brown
- Chruniak Wasyl (Annie) lab h 9
Curtis
- Chudleigh George W (Christina)
chauffeur h 15 Saunders
Leroy E (Hazel V) clk (B) h 17
Dearborn
- Chung Sai Low Co restaurant 129
Wash
- Churbuck Clara wid George H hkpr
at 93 Tremont
Marshall E lea wkr h 93 Tre-
mont
- Church Anna G clk 188 Essex b 67
Salem
Arthur E (Cassie M) emp S G
L Co h 38 Osborne
Charles H carp b 6 Warner
Delia wid Ezra h 32 Charter
Etta Mrs h 67 Salem
Julia B D wid Samuel B b 4
Forest ave
Lewis K cigar mkr h 6 Warner
Mary E b 6 Warner
William H mor wkr b 67 Salem
- Churchill Frank E (Ethel J) trav
sales h 27 Barr
George L (Martha M) exp Wash
opp New Derby h 14 Webb
Horace F (Sarah A) mach h 15
Central s r Salem Willows
Horace J P emp (U S M Co Bev)
b 15 Central
Rebecca F wid Charles, H b
113½ Bridge
Sarah A Mrs restaurant Sal
Willows s r do
William T (Florence M) mason
h 434 Essex
- Chute Fannie I b 7 Harris
Harold D clk 152 Essex b 5 Har-
ris
Ira M (Lida) confectioner 152
Essex h 5 Harris
Vernie F laundry wkr b 7 Har-
ris
- Cicardi Charley A (Angela) rem to
Boston
- Cichochi Joseph (Vladislava) lea
wkr h 12 Beckett
- Ciesinski Fabian (Mary) plumber h
45 Charter
Frank (Mary) shoewkr h 49
Ward
Lena oper b 49 Ward
Walscof lab b 49 Ward

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

Cotter Bros., Landscape Constructions

David Frye SPECIALIST IN REAL ESTATE

:: : : 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM : : : :

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

221

- Cilley Cassius S (Annie T) clk 125 Wash
Cimon Alfred (Eva) mason 27 Salem h do
Alonzo emp (U S M Co Bev) b 44 Roslyn
Arthur (Marie) carp h 44 Roslyn
Edgar teamster b 44 Roslyn
Napoleon (Lilian) (Lafayette Wet Wash Laundry) 22 Porter h do
Raoul eng Laf West Wash Laundry b 44 Roslyn
Ciszak John (Katie) mor wkr h 23 Hardy
Citrone Luegi (Benate) rem to Dan
CITY FISH MARKET (William Stopford & Co) fish and lobster dealers 25 Front See page 1700
Hall 93 Wash
Scales 169 Bridge
Shade Tree & Park Dept Stables 170 Bridge
Stables r 178 Bridge
Claffey Alice E wid Michael h 4 Oak
Charles J student h 9 Lynn
James P b 4 Oak
John J (Agnes H) brakeman h 164 North
Mary C b 9 Lynn
Nora wid Charles J h 9 Lynn
Terrence mor wkr b 4 Oak
Walter shoe wkr b 9 Lynn
Clafin Annie E wid John H h 33 Williams
Clair Michael (Bridge) mach h 1 Ropes
Claise Louis (Laura) mach h 49 Hancock
Clancey Catherine nurse 365 Essex h at Dan
James J (Mary E) shoe mkr h 81½ Proctor
Richard J (Mary) mor wkr h 32 Upham
Clapp Alice B clk 114 Wash b at Dan
Elmer P (Mabel V) foreman 242 Canal h 23 Park ave
Roger F student rms 25 Boardman
William A h 12 Boardman
CLAPP WILLIAM C trunks bags harnesses leather goods etc 51 Wash rms 25 Boardman See page 1713
Clapper Edward J cond b 5 English
Elizabeth wid John F b 180 Derby
Clapper John F elect b 5 English
Isaac H (Winifred M) motor-man h 5 English
Clarest Hector J mor wkr h 70 Palmer
Clark Albert A (Lona J) clk (Bev) h 35a Liberty Hill ave
Arthur G (Salem Art Shop) 293 Essex h at Andover
Bridget T h 10 Elm
Catherine wid Roger h 4 Cousins
Catherine I b 24 Hanson
Catherine W nurse h 2 Hawthorne Crescent
Charles M treas 24 Front h at Boston
DeWitt S phys 32 Wash sq (south) b do
Eliza A oper b 5 Herbert
Emma T wid DeWitt S h 32 Wash sq (south)
Frances B b 4 Cousins
Francis (Myrtle) rem to Pea
Garritt deW rem to Portland Me
Guy H coll b 35a Liberty Hill ave
Harriet B dressmkr 70 Wash rm 25 b at Dan
Harry W rem to Woburn
Hilda G b 32 Wash sq (south)
Howard C (Addie) driver h 35 Briggs
Hugh innersoles 24 Hanson h do
James oper b 14 Lynch
James J foreman 24 Hanson b do
James N (Elizabeth) (Clark & Friend) 225 Essex h 8 Fairfield
John lobsterman h r 3 Warner
John J mor dresser b 4 Cousins
John J (Blanche I) lea wkr rms 3 Barton sq
Joshua W (Jennie P) carriage painter h 1 Ropes
Josiah (Katherine) rem to Wattertown
Leonard bkkpr (B) b 59 Beaver
Margaret h 5 Herbert
Margaret B b 24 Hanson
Mary E oper b 5 Herbert
Meta Mrs b 10 Andrew
Myron (Alma) mor wkr h 5 Liberty
Patrick F mach b 5 Herbert
Robert F lea wkr b 1 Ropes
Rogers D (Dorothy D) clk (B) h 12 Cherry
Thomas F (Annie J) shoe stock 59 Beaver h do

J. F. Cabeen PLUMBING AND HEATING ESTIMATES
A SPECIALTY - - - Telephone
J. F. CABEEN - - - -295 ESSEX STREET, SALEM

PAUL N. CHAPUT 209a WASHINGTON STREET
 :: :: SALEM :: ::
AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE

222

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Clark Walter B clk (B) h 235 Laf
 Wesley G (Lucy M) chauffeur
 h 4 Northey
 William W shoe wkr b 4 Cousins
 & Friend (James N Clark and
 Frank B Friend) clothing
 and furnishings 25 Essex
- Clarke Alice C b 364 Essex
 Amy L stenog b W H Dalton's
 Arthur A (Ellen) ins adjuster
 (B) h 364 Essex
 Arthur M sales 291 Bridge h 26
 Hathorne
 Edward (Elizabeth) horseshoer
 61 St Peter st ext h 41
 Walter
 Elizabeth T student b 41 Wal-
 ter
 Frederick F (Mary A) sales rms
 6 North
 Henry M mach h 19 Putnam
 M Gertrude milliner b 41 Wal-
 ter
- Claveau Francois (Pamelia) carp h
 36 Perkins
 Hermengilde (Thomas Claveau
 & Son) 6 New Derby b 15
 Palmer
 Marie oper b 36 Perkins
 Thomas mach b 36 Perkins
 Thomas (Marie) (Thomas Cla-
 veau & Son) 6 New Derby
 h 15 Palmer
 Thomas & Son (Thomas and
 Hermengilde Claveau)
 stair bldrs and cabinet
 mkrs 6 New Derby
- Claxton Clarence W (U S A) b 1 Sy-
 monds pl
- Clay Fred N driver b 2½ Kimball ct
 J Henry (Rosie E) lab h 2½
 Kimball ct
 Stephen driver rms 14 Higgin-
 son sq
 Walter G (Katherine) teamster
 h 53 Turner
 William H emp (B) b 2½ Kim-
 ball ct
- Clayton Ellen cook at 13 Barton sq
 Emma A (Chelsea) s r 28 Cen-
 tral ave
 Lucie A wid Frederick I (Chel-
 sea) s r 28 Central ave
- Cleary Eleanor M clk 214½ Essex
 rms 116 Laf
 Ellen maid at 7 Chestnut
 Genevieve b 174 Federal
 Maurice J shoe wkr b 24 Lor-
 ing ave
 Michael J mgr b 21 Lynde
 Mildred b 174 Federal
- Cleaveland Mary N died June 23
 1917
 Cleaves Fred O clk 76 Laf h at Bev
 Clegg Annie cook rms 6 Elm
 E Etta shoe wkr b 8 Becket
 Herbert emp (U S M Co Bev) b
 8 Becket
 Herbert J (Catherine) mor dres-
 ser h 8 Becket
 Mary F b 8 Becket
 Robert shoe wkr b 8 Becket
 Robert J (Margaret F) oper b
 51 St Peter
 William C b 8 Becket
- Clements Frank E jr lea wkr b 74
 Hathorne
 George F laster h 5 Bradford
 Mabel E tel oper b 74 Hathorne
 Mary C wid Frank h 74 Ha-
 thorne
 Mary C wid Frank h 74 Hath-
 orne
 Stella tel oper b 74 Hathorne
 Clerk of Courts Office 34 Federal
 William B died Jan 21 1917
- Cleveland Warren cond h 6 Federal
 see Cleaveland
- Cliff Emma I b 180 Derby
 Clifford Dennis J variety 76 Boston
 h do
 Edward J clk Market House b
 7 Collins
 Frances h 12 Summit ave
 Frank E painter b 18 Conant
 Franklin B painter b 5 Hardy
 Harry D asst supt 208 Essex
 rms 86 Derby
 John B shoe cutter b 7 Collins
 Mary F wid R Francis h 5
 Hardy
 R Francis died June 12 1917
- Clifton William E (Carrie F) over-
 seer Naum Mills h 57 Sum-
 mer
- Clines Joseph emp (B & M R R) rms
 1 Hathorne Crescent
- Clinton George T b 41 Fairmount
- Clocher Frederick mach rms 22 Cen-
 tral
 Viola M b 48 Essex
 Cloe Ellen T h 23 Willow ave
- Clough Charles M (Mabel) asst fore-
 man (Pea) h 6 Woodside
 Elizabeth O seamstress h 4 An-
 dover
 William B foreman 242 Canal h
 at Lynn
- Cloutier Alphonse (Marie) oper h 56
 Dow
 Charles (Amanda) heel mkr h
 11 Nichols
 Edmond (Alma) emp (Pea) h
 351 Jefferson ave

WHITCOMB CARTER CO. Hardware

186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY

TELEPHONE 882

Page & Shaw, Inc.

254 ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS.

CANDY OF EXCELLENCE

::

::

SODA AND ICE CREAM

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

223

- Cloutier Peter (Adele) lab h 65 Derby
Cloutman Ernest (Evelyn) mach (G E Co L) h 4 Ropes
Fred J clk Probate Office b 7 Goodell
Frederick W (Mary A) hoseman S F D h 7 Goodell
John J cabinet mkr b 7 Goodell
Mary tel oper b 7 Goodell
Orris E motorman b 3½ Buffum
Reba N rem to Lynn
Thomas B R (U S N) h 3½ Buffum
Clute Alva lea wkr rms 95 Essex
Clynes Alice M b 75 School
Frank M (Helen L) lea shaver h 89 Flint
Joseph F painter (B) b Hathorne ter
Richard S mor dresser b 39 Upham
William H lab b 89 Flint
Coakley Helen G bkkpr 132 Boston b at Lynn
Coan Anna J h 113a Federal
Edith clk 180 Essex
Edith M clk b 101 Ocean ave
Lucy A wid Benj F b 101 Ocean ave
Walter B (Mary Ellen) shoe cutter b 70 Salem
Coates Frank M sales 281 Essex h at Mhd
Cobb Abner R (Grace F) engraver 221 Essex h 4 Larchmont rd
Alfred L (Louise S) plasterer h 34 Forrester
Bates & Yerxa Co (Inc) groc 68 Wash and 1-3 Lynde
Edwin L (Elsie M) rem to Prov R I
Florence D clk b 4 Larchmont rd
Harold R jeweler 5 Higginson sq h at Dan
Joseph F building insp 81 Wash rm 12 h at Melrose
Lester W emp S G L Co b 4 Larchmont rd
Coblents Robert S (Florence H) police h 292 Wash
Coburn Elizabeth Mrs (Fong Meadow) s r Winter Is
Cochrane Annie E clk 231 Essex b 5 Lemon
A Ella music teacher b 15 Collins
Edward teamster rms 44 Charter
John (Agnes J) elevator man h 5 Lemon
Cochrane William A painter b 15 Collins
William G belting 15 Collins h do
Cociensky Frank (Catherine) lea wkr h 11 Ward
Cody Catherine A b 36 Phillips
Cornelius J rem to Jersey City N J
Edward (Julia) mason h 49 Wash sq (north)
Edward P trav sales b 49 Wash sq (north)
Elizabeth M clk 68 Wash b 36 Phillips
Ellen F compositor b 36 Phillips
John (Hannah) mason h 36 Phillips
Martin motorman b 97 Webb
Mary C dressmkr 49 Wash sq (north) b do
Nonie I clk 68 Wash b 36 Phillips
Coffey Annie wid Thomas b 14 Creek
Catherine b 3 Lynn
Dennis A garbage cont Highland ave b 13 Union
Edward A student b 13 Union
Helen M clk 188 Essex b 13 Union
James (Margaret E) carp h 13 Union
James E (Emma) (Dooling & Coffey) 200½ Essex h 15 Dunlap
John T shoe wkr b 61 Ord
Joseph M (Katherine F) b 136 North
Margaret F clk 240 Essex b 13 Union
Mary E b 3 Lynn
Mary G nurse (B) b 13 Union
Mildred tel oper b 13 Union
Patrick J mor dresser h 61 Ord
William H lab b 25 Cabot
William C (Julia) lab h 3 Lynn
Coffin Bertha clk 188 Essex b at Lynnfield
Bertha P clk Merchants Nat'l Bk b 6 Gifford ct
Bruce A student b 14 Symonds
Erving M foreman (L) b 420 Essex
Haskell clk b 420 Essex
COFFIN HORACE E (Lilian L) upholsterer cabinet mkr and decorator 150 Essex h 17 Laurel See page 1661
Lauretta E h 14 Symonds
Lord H student b 14 Symonds
Lucy T wid David P b 3 Orne sq

Order By Phone

or by Mail of

PALMER'S CLOTHING HOUSE

Free Delivery by Messenger, Express or Parcels Post. 250 Essex St., Salem

William B. Dawe, Insurance

ROOM 35, MASONIC TEMPLE, SALEM

224

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Coffin Marcella A wid Loren dress mkr 6 Gifford's ct h do
Milton (Catherine) gardener h 420 Essex
William D (Lauretto E) carp h 14 Symonds
W Haskell clk 231 Essex
Zaida E stenog 70 Wash b 14 Symonds
- Cogan Samuel L (Katherine R) dry goods 145 Derby h 28 Perkins
- Cogger Alice J milliner b Essex n Daniels
Catherine E wid James H b Essex n Daniels
- Coggin Elizabeth E wid David h 7 Chestnut
Elizabeth W b 7 Chestnut
Leonard P mgr 195 Essex h at Lynn
William S died Nov 7 1916
- Cogley Charles S pres and treas 137 Essex rms do
Charles S (Inc) whol photographer 137 Essex
- Cogswell Edward State House (B) h 92½ Federal
Epes A (Emma I) metal wkr h 31 Flint
Eva G Mrs b 176 Essex
Henry P (Mary A) eng h 64 Wash sq (east)
Mary A Mrs teacher Bentley sch h 64 Wash sq (east)
- Cohane Arthur F (Alice J) foreman h 74 Grove
John clk 98 Boston b 72 Grove
John (Theresa) stable r 55 Broad h 55 do
John J (Ellen) lea wkr h 16 Devereux
Nellie L bkkpr b 55 Broad
Philip (Dora) h 81 Summer
Teresa L clk 219 Essex b 72 Grove
see Coan
- Cohen Anna clk 153 Bridge b 81 Summer
Barnet (Salem Hardware Co) 26 Front b 81 Summer
Barney (Cohen Bros & Co) 38 Boston rms 22 do
Bros & Co (Barney and William) tailors 38 Boston
Eva b 81 Summer
Hyman (Rosa) h 26 Boston
Jaques (Minia) lab h 127 Derby
Lillian clk 153 Bridge b 81 Summer
- Cohen Morris (Mollie) variety 107 Mason h do
Noah (Sarah) tailor 1 Central h at Bev
Philip (Dora) poultry h 81 Summer
Robert B variety 153 Bridge b 81 Summer
Samuel M (Garcia) pedler h 9 English
Walter E (Broadway Whol Millinery Co) 176 Essex h at Boston
William (Cohen Bros & Co) 38 Boston b at Lynn
- Cohill David Y (Mary E) phys 8 Forrester h do
- Cohoon William B (Bertha) shoe cutter h 39 Leach
- Coker Charles G F (Elizabeth) bkkpr (Pea) h 17 Dearborn
C R wid John J K h 22 Symonds
Ethel W teacher (Passaic N J) b 22 Symonds
Frederick A (Alice C) elect h 18 Southwick
Henry B painter b 22 Symonds
M Alice clk Registry of Deeds b 22 Symonds
Nathaniel T mach b 22 Symonds
Roland S student b 17 Dearborn
- Colbath Eliza wid Fred P h 31 Beaver [b do
Elizabeth Mrs cook 54 Turner
- Colbert Bridget b 42 Charter
- COLBERT BROS** William H Colbert mgr coal and wood 51 Derby See page 1657
Catherine A b 7 Carlton
Dennis W janitor Normal sch h 7 Carlton
Edward F (Mary E) janitor Phillips sch h 51 Forrester
Edward L teamster b 7 Pleasant
Helene M bkkpr 51 Derby b 6 Derby
H Gertrude clk 232 Essex b 7 Pleasant [Pleasant
John J (Delia A) teamster h 7
Margaret T nurse b 7 Carlton
Mary C nurse Sal Hosp b do
P Charles (Anna) driver h 45 Forrester
William H (Margaret T) mgr Colbert Bros 51 Derby h 6 Derby
- Colby Clara Mrs seamstress 245 Essex h at Dan
Harold P (Mildred) auto rep r 208 Bridge h 1 Osborn
John A (Annie E) h 90 Highland ave

Hardy Rhododendrons, Mountain Laurel, Azaleas, Evergreen Trees.

Harlan P. Kelsey

TELEPHONE : : : : : : : SALEM, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT ST BEVERLY
 15 Bow St and 87 Flint St., Salem Tel. 2387-W Salem
 Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly
 :: :: PLUMBING, GAS AND WATER FITTING :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

225

- Colby Mary E b 90 Highland ave
 Melvin T (Georgie A) carp h 40
 Balcomb
 William R (Caroline A) marine
 ins (14 Kilby B) h 93 Fed-
 eral
- Cole Ada wid Elvin N h 316 Laf
 Albert E (Gertrude C) gen mgr
 (266 Border E B) h 320
 Laf
 Anna shoe wkr rms 315½ Essex
 Christie E s r 2 Cross ave
 Elbridge G (Jennie E) lunch
 116 Fort ave (summer) h 2
 Cross ave J P
 Frank E rem to Bridgeport Ct
 Fred L starter B S St Ry h at
 Dan
 Frederick N (Carrie C) watch-
 man 188 Essex h 5 March
 Horace L (Ethel M) packer (B)
 h 18 Orchard
 Howard W student b 2 Winter
 Joseph W real est 53 Wash rms
 45 Federal
 Laura E clk 231 Essex b 5
 March
 Leland H (Mary A) vice pres
 217 Essex also (Smith Lea-
 vitt & Cole) and trustee
 John Kinsman est 81 Wash
 h 2 Winter
 Lydia A Mrs dressmkr 96½
 North h do
 Mary R b 2 Winter
 Miriam H b 2 Winter
 Raymond clk 231 Essex b at Pea
 Samuel D (Georgianna) agt
 (159 Devon B) b 2 Winter
 Susan P b 180 Derby
- Coleman Annie M dressmkr 14
 Boardman h do
 Catherine J hkpr at 14 Board-
 man
 John J foreman 20½ Central h
 14 Boardman
 Samuel clk h 20 Woodside
 see Colman
- Colette Olivier (Melinda) sales 83
 Wash h 54 Lawrence
 Stefano (Carmela) lab h 19
 Creek
 Ulric (Yvonne) emp (U S M Co
 Bev) h 258½ Jefferson ave
- Collbrith Elmer R messenger tele-
 graph b 7 Woodbury ct
- Colley Dora M wid George W h 13
 Saunders
 Nellie N wid George H died Jan
 21 1917
- Collier Abraham (Ida) rl est 145b
 Derby h do
- Collier Albert clk 206 Bridge b 46
 Forrester
 A Gertrude mgr 72 Wash b 25
 Andrew
 Charles H (Carrie L) clk h 16
 Conant
 Emma Mrs wid Perry b 25 An-
 drew
 Florence clk 226 Essex b 147
 Derby
 Frank auto bus rms 173 Wash
 Gertrude Miss clk 70 Wash b 25
 Andrew
 James M (Mary E) edgsetter
 h 46 Forrester
 Joseph chauffeur b 41 Ward
 Joseph (Etta) pedler h 5 Sum-
 mit ave
 Louis (Annie) whole conf and
 tobacco 42 Ward h 271 Laf
 Louis died May 23 1917
 Mendel (Sarah) rl est 41 Ward
 h do
 Morris (Sarah) carp h 7 Eng-
 lish
 Myer (Paulette) chauffeur b 41
 Ward
 Philip b 41 Ward
 Simon chemist b 145b Derby
- Colligan Annie T shoe wkr b 30 Wil-
 liams
 Frank A gypsy moth wkr b 30
 Williams
 George W (Annie M) dinker h
 19 Clifton ave
 John H shoe mkr b 30 Williams
 Lillian A cashier 271 Essex b at
 Lynn
 Mary F b 30 Williams
 William J teamster h 30 Wil-
 liams
 William J jr clk Market House
 b 30 Williams
 see Colgan
- Collins Alice T bkkpr (B) b 18 Webb
 Angie M Mrs h 26 Orchard
 Anna E clk 188 Essex b 18
 Webb
 Annie M clk 248 Essex b 97 do
 Beatrice shoe wkr b 137½ Bos-
 ton
 Bros (John J Collins) coal 70
 North
 Catherine wid John h 20 Liberty
 Catherine E b 52 Bridge
 Charles B (Mary E) shoe mkr h
 1 Milk
 Charles J (Catherine E) asses-
 sor h 18 Webb
 Cove Club end Planters
 Daniel C (J E Holden & Co) 85
 Laf h at Lynn

Brass and Composition Castings
 Salem Brass Foundry No. 7 Franklin Street, Salem Telephone

PROVO'S SOFT DRINKS OUR SPECIALTY

WITCH CITY BOTTLING WORKS, Inc.
4 and 6 SEWALL STREET, SALEM, MASS.

226

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Collins Dorothea C stenog 242 Canal
b 26 Orchard
Edward shoe wkr b 5 Burnside
Edward h 70 Ocean ave
Elizabeth G shoe wkr b 15 Japonica
Elizabeth G tel oper b 32 Osgood
Frances A b 97 Essex
George (Gertrude M) shoe wkr
h 99 Tremont
George L (Mary E) sales 242
Essex h 8 Randall
Gertrude E clk 219 Essex
Helen S wid George A b 35 Summit
ave
Henry (Mary T) cook h 173
Boston
Henry F (Zoe) lea wkr h 21 Cabot
James (Annie) yard cond B &
H R R h 24 Essex
James (Ellen) helper h 1 Lyme
James mor dresser h 137½ Boston
James S teacher (Wellesley) h
Temple ct su 17
John (Mary) foreman Sal Gas
Wks h 6 Pearl
John E (Margaret A) teamster
h 5 Burnside
John J (Anna) bkkpr (B) h 98
Bridge
John J (Collins Bros) 70 North
h at Newburyport
John J rem to Boston
John J shoe mkr h 32 Osgood
John J (Helen S) mach h 77
Bridge
John J shoe cutter b 6 Pearl
Mae M clk 93 Wash b 18 Webb
Margaret maid at 128 Essex
Margaret wid Peter b 102 Derby
Margaret shoe wkr b 32 Osgood
Margaret shoe wkr b 12 Elm
Mary E clk 180 Essex h 97 do
Mary E stenog b 6 Pearl
Maurice D (Elizabeth A) currier
h 15 Japonica
Maurice D jr mach (Pea) b 15
Japonica
Michael H (Bridget) emp (U S
M Co Bev) h 46 Bridge
Patrick F (Katherine A) letter
carrier P O h 34 Salem
Richard C police n 52 Bridge
Richard J (Alice L) hoseman S
F D h 18 Howard
Roscoe J (Sarah M) baker h 24
Hazel
Sarah E b 70 Ocean ave
- Collins Sarah J bkkpr 247 Essex b 1
Lyme
Timothy H (Hortense E) eng h
10 Conant
Timothy S bkkpr 70 North h at
Swamp
William F b 15 Japonica
William F lea wkr b 6 Pearl
William F M emp (U S M Co
Bev) b 26 Orchard
Zoe Mrs h 21 Cabot
Colman Elizabeth T clk (B) b 78
Federal
Laura b 17 Oliver
Leonora J h 78 Federal
see Coleman
Cologey Alexsis (Pauline) steam fit-
ter h 121 Loring ave
Joseph emp (G E Co L) b 121
Loring ave
Mary b 121 Loring ave
Colonial Bowling Alleys (McManus
& Durgin) 1 St Peter
Club 118 Wash
Colprit William P (Rosie D) team-
ster h 54 Mason
Colson George M (Frances L) h 27
School
G Edward (Margaret E) chief's
aide S F D h 159 Bridge
Jennie Mrs (Lawrence) s r 13
Beach ave
Colt William A (Louisa) mach h 14
Orchard
Columbus Interstate Ex Co (Inc) 2
High
Comeau Benjamin plumber b 6 Har-
ris
Charlotte Mrs nurse b 20 Feder-
al
John J (Valida) shoe wkr h 229
Jefferson ave
Narcisse (Mary) oper h 77 Con-
gress
Comer Charles J h 14 Mt Vernon
Charles J b 1 Mt Vernon
Clarence E (Eliza) h 1 Mt Ver-
non
C Bryant emp (U S M Co Bev)
b 1 Mt Vernon
Ernest A (Anetta W) stationery
(B) h 14 Mt Vernon
Oscar V (Ruth) mach b r 4 Lor-
ing ave
Commercial House (Abraham Solo-
mon) 173 Wash
Comstock Abby H wid Sheridan B b
Porter st ct
Comtois Napoleon (Flora) carp h 15
Porter st ct
Conant Beatrice E Mrs chiroprapist
12 Columbus ave b do

TEMPLE COURT Apply to **APARTMENTS**
Centrally Located 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120 2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites
In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

No Collection, No Charge

101 Washington Street
Salem, Mass.

AM. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

227

- Conant Harold (Mae W) mgr 64 Wash rms 12 Winter
- CONANT HARRY A** (Frances P) successor to Chas A Metcalf civil engineer and surveyor 39 Church h 2½ Mt Vernon See page 1687
- Henry b 2½ Mt Vernon
- Henry T (Isadora E) (Conant The Florist) 129a Essex h 162 North
- Melba C clk 210 Essex b 12 Columbus ave
- Ruth D student b 162 North
- CONANT THE FLORIST** (Henry T Conant) 129a Essex See page 1701
- Concannon Mary A variety 16 English h do
- Condon Agnes E lamp wkr b 7 Ord st ct
- Catherine M clk 190 Bridge b 3 Cromwell
- David P (Julia E) lea wkr h 7 Ord st ct
- Edward J agt (B) also (Salem Auto Supply Co) 6 Wash sq b 15 Boardman
- Elizabeth A teacher Lynde sch b 15 Boardman
- Ella shoe wkr b 3 Cromwell
- George F (Catherine A) lab h 6 Pond
- John F cond b 10 Palfray ct
- John H (Ellen E) foreman h 3 Cromwell
- John M cond b 3 Cromwell
- Margaret J wid James E clk 240 Essex h 13 Emerton
- Mary A clk 116 Wash b 15 Boardman
- Mary L b 10 Palfray ct
- Michael C (Elizabeth) stone mason h 12 Rawlins
- Michael F lab h 10 Palfray ct
- Redmond lab b 17 Derby sq
- Sarah E Mrs h 188 Derby
- Theodore J (Mary A) mor wkr h 8 Albion
- Theresa A emp Parker Bros b 3 Cromwell
- Thomas A (Salem Auto Supply Co) 6 Wash sq b 15 Boardman
- Thomas H (Mary J) h 15 Boardman
- William H (Minnie) foreman h 11 Curtis
- W Henry shipper 180 Essex b 11 Curtis
- Condonis John shoe repr 20 Mill h do
- Cone Frank M b 12 Buffum
- George E h 12 Buffum
- Cone M Lillian clk 188 Essex b 12 Buffum
- see Coan and Keown
- Conlan James E sales 204 Bridge b 15 Phelps
- Conley Charles driver rms r 12 Norman
- Fred driver 51 Laf h at Dan
- Fred N A (Somerville) bowling alleys Fort ave s r 110 do
- Joseph A (J Helen) eng h 10 May
- Margaret Mrs b 21 Arbella
- Mary maid at 13 Chestnut
- Conlin Agnes M b 4 Beaver
- Frederick L (Alice G) milk 58 Webb h 34 Briggs
- James R last mkr b 4 Beaver
- Jennie T b 60 Webb
- Joseph M (U S N) b 4 Beaver
- Katherine F nurse b 60 Webb
- Letitia M stenog (Dan) b 60 Webb
- William J h 60 Webb
- William S b 4 Beaver
- Conlon James sales Bridge b 15 Bridge
- Michael J (Ellen) lea sorter h 8½ Albion
- Connacher Ida wid Henry h 37 Walter
- Connell Adelia rem to Boston
- Christopher J watchman 217 Essex h 2 Planters
- Elizabeth wid Charles b 357 Laf
- Sarah A b 2 Planters
- Thomas J (Annie T) shoe wkr h 7 Barton
- see O'Connell
- Connelly Ambrose clk 177 Essex h at Bev
- Annie wid John h 43½ Central
- Annie G shoe wkr b 4 English
- Frank (Margaret) shoe mkr h 139 Boston
- Helena F b 4 English
- John J (Mary J) supt Cass & Daley Shoe Co h 175 Federal
- Joseph b 1 Vale
- J Francis shoe wkr b 4 English
- Katherine T wid William H h 24 Dunlap
- Margaret wid John h 1 Vale
- Marion agt 138½ Essex rms 304 do
- Michael (Marie) tallow wkr h 15 River
- Patrick tanner b 48½ Dunlap
- Patrick J (Katherine) lab h 4 English
- Raymond W lea wkr b 174 Federal

Albert Morin, Slate Roofing

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM

Salem Auto Supply Co.

6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.

Tires, Greases, Vulcanizing
Storage Battery Charging
Ford Specialties
SERVICE OUR MOTTO

228

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Conner Charles H foreman 244 Canal h at Bev
see Connors and O'Connor
Connors Elizabeth F stenog (B) b 6 Pond
Frank J rem to Concord
Justina wid James J h 6 Pond
Robert M (Margaret T) clk 15 Front h 26 Pickman
Teresa student b 75 Grove
Connery Daniel F mor wkr b 125 Boston
Michael (Margaret) lab h 125 Boston
William C tacker b 125 Boston
Connolly Agnes C clk 219 Essex b 98 Boston
Alice M shoe wkr b 36 Japonica
Catherine F bkkpr 98 Boston b do
Catherine J maid at 15 Chestnut
Daniel F (Marcella C) insp Custom House h 476 Laf
Ella wid Stephen F b 21 Andrew
Michael J (Mary C) mor wkr h 64 Prospect
Richard (Mary) groc and ticket agency 28 Boston h do
William A (Katherine V) sales 98 Boston h 74 Grove
see Connolly
Connor Arthur N (Minnie F) watchman h 98 North
Frank J driver b 46 Northey
Ida F wid Maurice F died Nov 10 1916
John J lawyer 53 Wash rm 8 h at Pea
Lucy J cashier 180 Essex b 1 Orange
Connors Agnes D b 75 Grove
Catherine M music teacher 43 Prospect b do
Charles J rem to Pea
Cornelius driver b 11 Sylvan
Cornelius J lab h 3 Sylvan
Daniel h 43 Prospect
Daniel (Abbie) h 3 North ct
Daniel P (Rose) moulder h 16 Fort ave
Dennis (Mary) teamster h 14 Churchill
Ellen rms 17 Barton
Edward J lab b 17 Derby sq
Frank L clk 188 Essex b 37 Daniels
Frank W (Gertrude) shoe cutter h 62 Highland ave
Howard J (Buela) chauffeur b 62 Highland ave
John b 3 Sylvan
Connors John F (Bridget M) clk P O h 23 Williams
John G (Ellen T) emp B S car barn h 3 Ames
John J (Jane) gardener h 9 Sylvan
John J W (Ellen J) shoe cutter h 18 Howard
Joseph D mor dresser b 43 Prospect
Josephine R saleswoman (B) b 75 Grove
Katheleen M clk 240 Essex b 75 Grove
Katherine maid at 31 Chestnut
Katherine D (Essex Toilet Parlors) 176½ Essex h 20 Rice
Lauretta bkkpr Cass & Daley's b 62 Highland ave
Lena b 49½ Bridge
Lena S wid Charles b 49½ Bridge
Margaret wid William J h 62 Highland ave [pect
Margaret M stitcher b 43 Prospect
Mary maid at 31 Chestnut
Mary B b 3 Sylvan
Mary F b 11 Sylvan
Michael F (Susan P) h 7 Church
Nora E hkpr b 11 Sylvan
Pierce F (Margaret) mor dresser h 75 Grove
Robert H (Christine M) reserve police h 34 Tremont
Teresa student b 75 Grove
William rms 148 Wash
William H mor dresser b 43 Prospect
Conover Harry M rem to Plymouth
Conrad Earl M (Annie) lather h 3 Pearl
Harry A (Jeanette) driver h 1 Beacon st ave
Ivy C clk 291 Bridge b 3 Pearl
Conrey Patrick W (Abby S) asst janitor 217 Essex h 9 Spring
Conroy Alice clk 28 Goodhue b at Pea [Pea
Frances clk 28 Goodhue b at John E lab b 14 Hodges ct
Katharine A clk b 24 Webb
Margaret wid James h 14 Hodges ct
Margaret T forewoman (L) b 14 Hodges ct
Constantine Dominico (Theresa) lab h 6 High
Lawrence H emp city eng office b 62 Webb
Conti Frank (Labruna) lab h 17 Gedney ct
Converse Ernest E (Florence) mach h 18½ Clifton ave

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

Cotter Bros., Spraying and Insect Work

David Frye

REAL ESTATE SPECIALIST

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: :

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

229

- Converse Frederick C pattern mkr h
10 Cypress
- Conway Alice G rem to Nwbypt
Alice M stenog (L) b 12 Barton
Austin P (Bridget J) fireman
High sch h 11 Varney
Arthur H bkkpr (Pea) b 21
Glendale
Arthur M (Josephine) picture
framer and oil painting re-
storer 287 Essex h 246½ do
A Jeanette hkpr at 6 Southwick
Caroline A stenog (Pittsfield) b
21 Glendale
Caroline L b 5 Oak
Celestine wid John H h 5 Oak
Charles A (Leviseur & Conway)
r 72 Flint h at Lynn
Cornelius (Nora) h 7 Rawlins
Frank J (Mary E) shoe wkr h
121 Boston
Grace W stenog (Mhd) b 12
Barton
Harriet tel oper b 105 Boston
John A draughtsman b 12 Bar-
ton
John J h 7 Rawlins
Josephine Mrs employment of-
fice 287 Essex h 246½ do
Mary wid John W h 36 Beaver
Michael F (Ellen B) watchman
h 22 Irving
Michael J lab b 7 Rawlins
Michael J (Mary E) motorman
h 12 Barton
M Louise b 21 Glendale
Thomas J rem from city
William H (Catherine M) jani-
tor 237 Essex h 21 Glen-
dale
William H jr (Margaret) baker
h 347 Bridge
William L emp (L) b 36 Beaver
Conwell Henry J (Georgia M) cond.
h end Adams
- Cook Annie Mrs hkpr at 220 High-
land ave
Brothers' Lea Co (Edwin and
Charles A Cook) calfskin
mnfrs 50 Proctor
Catherine A wid George h 14
Northey
Charles A (Cook Bros Lea Co)
50 Proctor h at Dan
Charles W (Ida M) painter h 70
Wash sq (east)
Christopher fisherman b r 187
Laf
David N (Lydia A) h 31 Forres-
ter
Edwin (Cook Bros Lea Co) 50
Proctor h at Dan
Eleanor W b 180 Derby
- Cook Elizabeth G shoe wkr b 7 Her-
bert
Francis H watchman rms 318
Essex
Frank P (Carrie A) chief eng
Naum Mills h 31 Forrester
Harry A foreman 205 Wash h
at Mhd
Henry last mkr b r 187 Laf
- COOK HENRY T** carpenter and
builder 67 North h at Pea
See page 1684
Honor G Mrs clk 240 Essex b 79
Highland ave
John lea wkr b 2½ Friend
John D (Sarah) carp h 29 Fos-
ter
John McP (Bertha B) foreman
h 7 Willow ave
John Q A h 18 Federal
John V clk (Bev) b 7 Herbert
Julia V b 7 Herbert
Lewis O (Marie) supt 28 Good-
hue h 245 Laf
Mary A wid Stephen h r 187 Laf
Michael E (Katherine) foreman
(G E Co L) h r Friend
Michael J (Mary T) mason h 2½
Friend
Osgood surveyor 39 Church h at
Mhd
Patrick mason rms 24 Lynde
Patrick cond b 18 Conant
Peter P (U S N) b 7 Herbert
Sara E wid William S h 10 Fed-
eral
Stephen U fisherman b r 187 Laf
Susie L bkkpr 150 Essex b 6
Messervy
William carp h 7 Herbert
William C mach b 7 Herbert
William J student b 29 Foster
William S (Jennie) last mkr h 1
Harbor
- Cooke Beatrice A clk 31 Chestnut b
17 Nursery
Clarence F motorman b 24 Har-
dy
Edward M (Annie M) motorman
h 24 Hardy
Fannie M saleswoman 179 Essex
b at Lynn
George F (Mary L) clk (P O B)
h 17 Nursery
Walter D (Helen) emp (U S M
Co Bev) h 13 Liberty Hill
ave
- Coolidge Victor shoe wkr b 22 Brown
William W lawyer 125 Wash h
at Brookline
- Coombs Chester driver b 15 Harris
David lea wkr b 123½ Boston

J. F. Cabeen
Telephone

Steam and Hot
Water Heating

295 Essex Street, Salem

J. F. CABEEN

Paul N. Chaput

WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE

209a WASHINGTON STREET
:: :: SALEM :: ::

230

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Coombs F & Son (Thomas G Coombs)
harness mkr 121 North
J Adelbert sales 250 Bridge h at
Gloucester
Mary wid Leonard h 22 Linden
Raymond H student b 22 Linden
Ruby I student b 22 Linden
Sarah T b 15 Harris
S Pierce janitor Kinsman blk h
26 Howard
Thomas G (Susan E) (F Coombs
& Son) 121 North h 15
Harris
- Coomey Anastasia T dressmkr b 17
Derby sq
Bridget C stenog b 17 Derby sq
- Cooney Catherine manicure 30
Northey b do
Mary A h 10 Oliver
Mary J b 30 Northey
Michael (Mary J) mor shaver h
30 Northey
Nellie b 10 Oliver
Peter J (Augusta T) shoe mkr h
18 Spring
- Cooper Catherine F h 10 Grafton
Catherine V shoe wkr b 13½
March
Clement J teamster b 13½ March
Eliot M shoe cutter h 8 Upham
Jennie shoe wkr b 10 Grafton
John A teamster b 13½ March
John C died July 15 1917
John J driver b 10 Churchill
John T (Josephine T) mor dres-
ser h 10 Chandler
Julia T wid John C h 13½
March
J Albert rem to Bev
Margaret M shoe wkr b 13½
March
Theresa M shoewkr b 13½ March
Thomas A chauffeur b 13½
March
Thomas G (Bessie T) special po-
lice b 10 Churchill
Thomas G (Julia) mor dresser
h 25 Ord
Timothy T h 10 Churchill
- Co-operative Grocery Stores Co 43
148 and 315 Essex also 134
Boston and 130½ North
Essex
- Coose Aaron B bkkpr 217 Essex h at
Essex
- Coots George W (Coots School of
Elocution and Cure of De-
fective Speech) 150 Essex
rms do
School of Elocution and Cure of
Defective Speech 150 Es-
sex
- Copeland Clarence P mach b 12½
Dearborn
- Copeland Harry C mgr 209 Essex rms
57 Summer
Henry P (Mary E) clk P O h 80
Leach
Copley Louise C student b 11 Forest
ave
Will W (Eva C) mgr (Pea) h 11
Forest ave
Corbett James J bkkpr 86 Laf h at
Mhd
John J clk (B) b 216 Derby
Kate h K Buffum
Mary E wid Patrick J h 216
Derby
- Corbin Alfred V mach b 231 Jeffer-
son ave
Anna F shoe wkr b 231 Jeffer-
son ave
Napoleon (Marie) glue wkr h
295 Jefferson ave
Victor (Aurise) laster h 231
Jefferson ave
- Cordeau Joseph fireman 407 Bridge h
at Lynn
- Corey Anna F maid at 134 Federal
George shoe wkr rms 122 Essex
Mike (Alice) shoe wkr h 54 Der-
by
- Corliss Albert F (Effie E) piano tun-
er 5 Clifton ave h do
- Cormier Clovis millwright b 13 Park
ave
Cyrille lea wkr b 56 Palmer
Fred mor wkr h 248 Wash su 9
Helen oper b 57 Harbor
Marie wid Joseph h 56 Palmer
Philip wheelwright h 13 Park
ave
Samuel mach b 56 Palmer
Samuel (Marie) carp h 57 Har-
bor
- Corneau Joseph oper b 77 Congress
Martha rem to N Y
- Cornforth Lela head nurse Bd of
Health Hosp Sal Nk b do
- Corrigan Dean b 22 Varney
Felix (Margaret) teamster h 6
Franklin
Henry b 22 Varney
John (Barbara) lab h 22 Var-
ney
John F helper b 22 Varney
Katherine clk 254 Essex b 22
Varney
Katherine F bkkpr 9 and 11
Wash b 6 Franklin
Mary E stenog 93 Wash b 6
Franklin
Thomas H mach (Bev) b 6
Franklin
- Corriveau Addie shoe wkr b 5 Hazel
Jean B lea wkr h 5 Hazel

WHITCOMB CARTER CO. SEEDS
AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS
186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Corriveau John B (Exilda) mor wkr h 237 Jefferson ave
Joseph oper h 5 Hazel
Joseph E (U S N) b 5 Hazel
Martial E (Aldea) carp h 59 Perkins
Phillip shoe wkr b 237 Jefferson ave
Regis (Marie) carp h 325 Jefferson ave
Rene gardener b 237 Jefferson ave</p> <p>Corsa Edward G (Henricks B) clk 38 Laf h 65 Tremont</p> <p>Corso Lucia b 16 High</p> <p>Corson Thomas A (T A Corson & Co) 26½ Central b 2 Bryant
T A & Co (Thomas A Corson) shoe repr 26½ Central see Carson</p> <p>Cortee Lillian E clk 188 Essex b at Mhd</p> <p>Corthell Nellie D Mrs shoe wkr b 6 Walter
Silas (Alice) clk 86 Laf h 6 Walter</p> <p>Cosamela Luigi (Lena) lab h 9 High</p> <p>Cosgrave Frank G (Mary A) clk (B) h 1 Harbor</p> <p>Cosimo Antonio barber 65 Bridge h 47½ do
Bisazzo (Maria) mason's tender h 16 High</p> <p>Cosman Agnes lamp wkr b 10 Woodside
Frank W (Mabel) driver h 10 Woodside
Gertrude M b 10 Woodside</p> <p>Costa Tony (Theresa) lab h 2 Kimball ct</p> <p>Costello Jerry ticket agency and lending library 342½ Essex h at Lynn</p> <p>Costigan Theresa F laundress b 12 Elm</p> <p>Cote Albert (Mary) mach h 27 Hancock
Alfred (Rose) mach h 28 Turner
Alfred jr lab b 28 Turner
Alice Mrs clk 240 Essex h 52 Congress
Amadee (Georgianna) police h 276 Wash
Arthur (Victoria) farm hand h 31 Perkins
Arthur J (Aurilda) carp h 12 Lincoln rd
August died Dec 16 1916
August (Adele) shoe wkr h 21 Park ave
Camille phys 187 Laf h do</p> | <p>Cote Emil (Diana M) tacker h 47 Roslyn
Emma Mrs emp (B) b 55 Hathorne
Ernest 32 Prince rem to Canada
Georgianna wid Ernest b 21 Park ave
Joseph (Alexina) mach b 34 Prince
Joseph A (Alice) clk 240 Essex h 52 Congress
Joseph N (Claudia) shoe mkr h 6 Summit
Laura Mrs rem to N H
Omer rem to Canada
Omer carp b 47 Roslyn
Theodore (Eugenie) furn 67 Congress h 285 Laf
Thomas (Antonia) shoe wkr h 18 Forest ave</p> <p>Cotter Alice F b 70 Ward</p> <p>COTTER BROS (James P and William F Cotter) foresters tree pruning insect work spraying and transplanting also nurserymen 25 Aborn See left foot lines Salem</p> <p>Catherine wid Michael J h 70 Ward</p> <p>Daniel J (Annie) rem to Boston
David lab rms 6 St Peter
Ellen hswk b 1 Essex
Hannah shoe wkr h 34 Howard
James F lab b 29 Daniels
James P (Cotter Bros) 25 Aborn do
John (Fannie) lab h 39 Union
Julia M stenog 28 Goodhue b 25 Aborn
Margaret T stenog 28 Goodhue b 25 Aborn
Mary A student b 25 Aborn
Mary E variety 114 Essex h do
Mary E shoe wkr h 34 Howard
Nellie E wid Edward hswk h 34 Union
Patrick (Ellen) gardener 25 Aborn h do [iels
William stone cutter h 18 Dan-
William F (Cotter Bros) 25 Aborn b do</p> <p>Cotterell William B sales b 37 Columbus ave [Spring</p> <p>Cottle Bertha clk 198 Essex b 7
Charles H (Minnie W) helper h 7 Spring
Charles W shoe mkr b 7 Spring
Edward F (Catherine E) mor dresser h 20 School
Edward W lea wkr b 20 School
George A shoe packer b 7 Spring
Grace student b 20 School</p> |
|--|--|

Palmer's Clothing House, "Kuppenheimer" Good
Salem, SELLS Clothing

:: :: The World's — BEST — Ready Tailored Products :: ::

New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.

WILLIAM B. DAWE, General Agent, Office, Room 35, Masonic Temple, Salem

232

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Cattle Hazel R clk 152 Essex b 20 School
Jane T wid Edward W h 83 North
Joseph H shoe wkr b 83 North
Mary E Mrs b 3 Prince st pl
Mildred E tel oper 217 Essex b 3 Prince st pl
Minnie F packer b 7 Spring
Cottrell John C (Delia) painter h 39 Essex
Coughlin Ann wid h 18 River
Annie E maid at 92 Essex
Catherine b 1 Aborn
Catherine A bkkpr b 140 Boston
Daniel (Catherine H) teamster h 14½ Thorndike
Daniel J (Catherine) foreman 311 Derby h 25 Ward
Edward J (U S N) b 25 Ward
Hugh lab h 161 Boston
H Edward mor wkr b 161 Boston
James (Joanna) shoe stock 102 Tremont h do
James J (Hannah M) lea wkr h 9 Albion
John (Catherine A) currier h 29 Boston
John F foreman b 161 Boston
John J (Elizabeth) lab h 14 Thorndike
Katherine L hkpr at 2 Allen
Mary E clk 231 Essex b 161 Boston
Mary J wid William h 161 Boston
Michael J (Rebecca) shoe mkr h 20 Spring
Nellie L laundress b 161 Boston
Patrick b 7 S Pine
Patrick (Catherine) lab h 16 Lathrop
Patrick H (Nora) foreman (Pea) h 140 Boston
Thomas F (Annie E) oiler h 36 Mason
William lab b 25 Ward
Couillard Andrew (Agnes) foundryman h 25 Becket
Anna maid at 317 Laf
Clara wid Joseph rem to Lynn
John B (Victoria) lea wkr h 13 Lynn
Joseph jr (Aurore) clk 68 Wash h 101 Canal
Joseph W (Julia) sta agt Loring ave h 73 do
Coultz Albert L clk 1 Jefferson ave b at Dan
Frank R clk 1 Jefferson ave b at Bev
County Commissioners' Office 32 Federal
Engineer's Office 32 Federal
Treasurer's Office 32 Federal
Couris Annie shoe wkr b 74 Beaver
Demetres Mrs h 74 Beaver
Ernest waiter b 74 Beaver
Thomas fruit (Pea) b 74 Beaver
Court House (First Essex District) 31 Central
House Chambers (Annie M Hallissy) lodgers 35 Wash
House (Probate and Insolvency) 42-50 Federal
Houses (County) 32-36 Federal
Courtis see Curtis
Courtney Frances maid at 13 Pleasant
Mary A clk 188 Essex b at Pea
Cousins Charles (Ada L) rl est 8 Linden h do
Elizabeth died Dec 19 1916
Frank (Frank Cousins Art Co) 335 Essex h do
Frank Art Co (Frank Cousins) 335 Essex
Harriet b 335 Essex
Katie wid Maurice h 22 Peabody
Willard C (U S N) b 8 Linden
Couture Albert mason b 27 Leavitt
Alec mason b 27 Leavitt
Alexander (Salina) oper h 27 Leavitt
Arthur (Laura) shoe wkr h 70 Loring ave
Arthur C (Florence M) mgr 246½ Essex h do
Florence M Mrs (Savoy Tailoring Co) 246½ Essex h do
Gervais (Philomene) mason h 17 Read
Henry emp B & M R R h 17 Cedar
John shoe wkr b 17 Read
Napoleon driver b 27 Leavitt
William (Carrie B) shoe wkr h 15 Read
Coville Frederick W clk rms 288 Essex
Cordrey Arthur chauffeur 188 Essex b at Dan
Louis A foreman 242 Canal h at Dan
Nellie wid Howard rem to Newburyport
Cowen Katherine student b 38 Chestnut
William B (Abbie) advtg agt (B) h 38 Chestnut
Cowles Mona M stenog 221 Essex b at Bev
Cox Bertrand E (Anna) sheepskins (Pea) h 40 Orne

Fine Nursery Stock HARLAN P. KELSEY

BOXFORD NURSERY, BOXFORD, MASS. SALEM, - MASS. Tel.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
 Tel. 2387-W Salem
 15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly
PLUMBING and HEATING IN ALL ITS BRANCHES

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

233

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>Cox George bkkpr b 3 Orne sq
 William B foreman 48 Loring ave h at Mhd</p> <p>Coyle Nellie maid at 314 Essex</p> <p>Coyne James M shoe wkr b 1 Warner
 John F shoe wkr b 1 Warner
 John J clk 74 Federal b at Pea
 Margaret shoe wkr b 1 Warner
 Michael (Ellen M) mor dresser h r 14 Tremont
 Patrick J (Helen V) fireman High sch h 28 Nichols
 Patrick M (Mary) painter h 1 Warner
 Rose A clk b 1 Warner
 Susan T shoe wkr b 1 Warner</p> <p>Cragen Agnes V teacher Bowditch sch b 6 S Pine
 Mary A wid Stephen H h 6 S Pine</p> <p>Craig Alice B clk 28 Goodhue b 48 Phillips
 Charles F (Mary A) motorman h 11 March
 Elinor G clk 226 Essex b 48 Phillips
 Fred L emp (U S M Co Bev) b 48 Phillips
 George T (Sarah A) lace cutter h 48 Phillips
 Harold F clk 7 Irving b 48 Phillips
 Hattie M shoe wkr b 21 Jackson
 Lavina stenog 114 Wash b at Pea
 Mary J wid James H b 21 Jackson
 Rachel C matron 50 St Peter b 2 Saunders
 Robert A died Dec 23 1916
 William W (Myrtle) lea wkr h 21 Jackson</p> <p>Cragan Stephen J (May L) lea wkr h r 29 Upham</p> <p>Craigan Mary E stenog 126 Wash b at Bev</p> <p>Cram Eleanor B maid at 15 Savoy rd
 Henry G (Alma) shoe wkr h 7 Geneva</p> <p>Crandall Helen forewoman 82 Boston b at Lynn
 Marcus H shoe wkr b 19 Boston</p> <p>Crandell Elinor F clk Registry of Deeds b 44 Warren
 Gertrude P stenog 190 Bridge b 44 Warren
 John H (Addie F) clk (Pea) h 44 Warren
 J Chester acct (B) b 44 Warren</p> <p>Crane Carrie L seamstress 188 Essex b at Mhd
 Catherine A Mrs variety 38 Gardner h do</p> | <p>Crane George B (Chelsea) s r Beach ave
 Michael J (Catherine A) motor-man h 38 Gardner</p> <p>Craney Michael L lea wkr b 4 Curtis</p> <p>Cranney James J (Margaret) shoe mkr h 82 Flint
 John P (M Frances) shoe cutter h 75 Tremont
 Marguerite T bkkpr 51 Laf b 85 Flint
 Michael (Bridget) mor dresser h 85 Flint</p> <p>Craven Alton teamster b 6 Planters
 Charles (Agnes) gardener h 34 Forrester</p> <p>Crawford Annie weaver b 36 Union
 M Frank (Elizabeth) lea measurer h 12½ Dearborn</p> <p>Creamer Block 243½ Essex
 George G (Harriet F) h 30 Andrew
 H Augusta h 361 Essex
 Walter shoe wkr rms 103 Essex</p> <p>Crean Catherine tel oper 22 Norman b at Pea
 Catherine J wid Jeremiah J h
 Catherine J wid Owen h 16 Willow ave
 Charles F (Catherine) lunch (Dan) h 156 Laf
 Cornelius (Elizabeth) mor shaver h 60 Prospect
 Cornelius (Katherine) brakeman B & M R R h 9 Oak
 Cornelius J clk 243½ Essex h at Dan
 Dennis (Margaret) moulder h 26 Highland ave
 Ellen wid Dennis h 1 Upham
 Hannah oper h 70 Ward
 Jeremiah F (Crystal Dairy Lunch) 126 Ward b 156 Laf
 John D clk (L) b 16 Willow ave
 Mary E stitcher b 16 Willow ave
 William F clk 120 Wash b 156 Laf</p> <p>Creasey Ethel W night super Sal Hosp rms 116 Laf</p> <p>Creeden Daniel F buffer b 8 Churchill
 Josephine A h 8 Churchill
 Mary nurse Sal Hosp b do</p> <p>Creedon John J died Dec 16 1916
 Leola super 22 Norman b at Dan
 Mary h 70 Ward
 Patrick (Mary) mgr 428 Essex b 13 N Pine
 Peter (Margaret) (Highland Ave Garage) 428 Essex h 13 N Pine</p> |
|--|---|

Brass and Composition Castings

Salem Brass Foundry No. 7 Franklin Street, Salem Telephone

PROVO'S SOFT DRINKS OUR SPECIALTY

WITCH CITY BOTTLING WORKS, Inc.

4 and 6 SEWALL STREET, SALEM, MASS.

234

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Creesy Charles S rem to New Haven Conn
George B b 30 Grove
CREESY GEORGE W (Emily F) supt Harmony Grove Cemetery Greenhouses and Crematory 30 Grove h do See page 1742
see Cressey
Crehan Frederic J teacher High sch b 57 Warren
Crehore Grace S wid Harry h 328 Laf
Cremin Patrick mor wkr h 116 Boston
Crescent House restaurant 143 Canal
Creso Charles H (Ellen) h 311 Bridge
Charles W (Agnes) clk 35½ Bridge h 72 Beaver
Cressey Dockham & Co Inc whol groc 92 Jackson
Crevatas George (Emma) h 44 Roslyn
Criscenti Antonio (Nunziata) mach h 83 Summer
Crisotti Stephen (Grace) mason's tender h 22 High
Crocker Albert E (Elsie) stockman 29 Church h 14 Phillips
Edith M b 7 Linden
Isaac treas Salem Rubber Co 156 Essex h at Prov R I
Josiah M (Matilda) h 34 Walter
Percy G (Elsie A) (Camb) s r Baker's Island
Ralph rem to Mhd
Ray W clk (B) b 7 Linden
William E (Carrie) clk (B) h 7 Linden
Crockert Sarah J wid Alexander F h 54 Webb
Viola clk (Bev) b 54 Webb
Crockett Benaiah C belt mkr h 114 North
George b 114 North
Viola M hkpr at 114 North
Crofts Catherine Mrs roomers 12 Crombie h do
Edward lea wkr h 12 Crombie
John C (Catherine) driver h 19 Warren
Lizzie M Mrs h 48 Beaver
Crogger Alice J milliner b 64 Essex
Catherine E wid James b 64 Essex
Croke David A (Bertha M) carp h 42 Dunlap
Elizabeth A student b 92 Boston
Ellen T shoe wkr b 92 Boston
Margaret shoe wkr b 92 Boston
Mary B shoe wkr b 92 Boston
Croke William (Margaret) mor dresser h 92 Boston
Crombie Enoch A supt Kernwood Country Club b n do
William M (Florence) shoe cutter h 6 Hathorne Crescent
Cronan Arthur B cableman 29 Church rms 8 Brown
Catherine wid Timothy police matron h 42 Mason
Frank mason h 6 Lemon
John H mason b 6 Lemon
Joseph (Margaret J) hostler h 51 Broad
Marie clk b 6 Lemon
Sarah A bkkpr 121 Essex b 6 Lemon
CRONAN THOMAS F (N Elizabeth) general contractor 5 Webster storeroom 9 do h 6 Lemon See page 1668
Thomas L mason b 6 Lemon
Croniak Tomasi (Mary) oper h 4 Herbert
Cronin Annie shoe wkr b 22 Hardy
Arthur clk b 27 Silver
Catherine police matron h 42 Mason
Cornelius (Ellen M) lab h 11 Essex
Daniel F (Esther) driver h 144 Derby
Daniel F (Margaret) hairdresser 108 Boston h 9½ Albion
Dennis J (Mary A) police h 42 Park ave
Elizabeth F wid James h r 90 Highland ave
Frances J clk 407 Bridge b 42 Park ave
Francis b 27 Silver
Francis X druggist (Allston) b 42 Park ave
John (U S A) b 22 Hardy
John (Hannah) mor wkr h 24 Bellevue ave
John J asst pastor Church of the Immac Concep b 30 Union
John W (Mary) lab h 22 Hardy
Julia maid at 34 Chestnut
J Francis tacker b 5 Wall st ct
Margaret C shoe wkr b 11 Essex
William (Lucy M) tacker h 4 Shillaber
Cronk Ansel B student b 24 Charter
Melvin G (Linnie) lumberman h 24 Charter
Crooker Herbert L rem to Bev
Crosby Adelbert h 403 Essex
Edward W (Nellie) box mkr h 7 Albion
Frank B driver Am Ex Co h at Swamp

TEMPLE COURT Apply to **APARTMENTS**
Wm. H. Gove
Centrally Located 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120 2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites
In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

Does Any One Owe You? 101 Washington Street
Salem, Mass.
A.M. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

235

- Crosby Fred W (Alice) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 18 Osgood
J Russell clk 22 Norman b 54 Forrester
Ralph E mgr 43 Front h at Pea
Cross Albert C seaman b 15 Daniels
Frank E (Alice M) asst spec frt age B & M R R h 44 Winthrop
Lizzie E tailoress also fur remodeler 237 Essex b 160 Bridge
Crossley Harry rem to Lynn
Jennie clk b 10 Curtis
Crossman Fred N (Charlotte) coll N E T & T Co h 37 Barr
Gordon W (Anna M) mach h 73 Endicott
Pearl stenog 5 Norman h at Dan
Croteau Arsene (Augustine) editor 209a Wash h 22 Ward
Croughwell Annie E shoe wkr h 27 Norman
Catherine F b 27 Norman
Elizabeth shoe wkr b 27 Norman
Margaret A shoe wkr b 27 Norman
William A clk b 27 Norman
Crouse Nora A wid William A h 24 Loring ave
Crowdis Annie E clk b 184 North
Annie M (N J) s r 3 Sutton ave
Edith E clk 226 Essex b 184 North
Emma F seamstress 188 Essex b 32 Albion [bion
Francis H shoe cutter b 32 Al-George R (Ann) h 32 Albion
Grace E clk 232 Essex b 184 North [bion
James O mor dresser b 32 Al-John F (Annie) shoe mkr h 38 Hanson
Joseph F (Margaret J) lab h 13 Allen
Lillian clk (U S M Co Bev) b 184 North
Mary E Mrs h 184 North
William H died Dec 31 1916
CROWE JOHN N Joseph P Bernard mgr ladders steps and chair 11 Woodside storage house Woodside c King See page 1691
Crowell Alton W mach b 49 Essex
Berzelus F (Helen) h 65 Dunlap
Cassie L bkkpr r 266 Essex b at Bev
Charles A clk (B) b 49 Essex
Frank A (Margaret) janitor Endicott and Low sch h 49 Essex
Harlan D student b 49 Essex
Crowell Margaret Mrs h 128 North
Rowland H (Helen) clk (U S M Co Bev) h 77 Webb
William A (Emma R) carp h r 9 March
Crowley Anna T bkkpr 225 Essex b 24 Boardman
Annie Mrs b 33 Flint
Annie M wid Charles R groc 9 Ord h 72 Prospect
Benjamin F (Margaret W) lawyer 81 Wash rm 4 h 4 Naples rd
Bessie F clk 225 Essex b 24 Boardman
Cornelius mach h 26 English
Cornelius F (Mary E) shoe wkr h 12 Rawlins
Daniel F teleg oper b 12 Phillips
Daniel N lawyer 81 Wash h at Dan
David lodgers 58 Laf h do
Dennis J production mgr 28 Goodhue h at Pea
Eugene W mach b 26 English
Frederick emp (U S M Co Bev) h 33 Flint
George (Alice L) hoseman S F D h 24 Boardman
Gertrude Walker Mrs vocal teacher b 18 Mt Vernon
Helen I stenog (Dan) b 24 Boardman
James F (Emelyn) constable and mgr Naum Loan Co also (J F Crowley & Co) 209 Essex h 247 Laf
James F jr train dispatcher (B) b 12 Phillips
James F & Co (James E Crowley) rl est 209 Essex
James H clk 98 Boston b 24 Boardman
James J (Mary) gateman B & M R R h 24 Boardman
John M mach b 26 English
John S (Gertrude W) (Crowley & Lunt Bev) b 18 Mt Vernon
Mabel tel oper 22 Norman b at Pea
Margaret A wid James F h 12 Phillips
Marguerite A stenog (B) b 12 Phillips
Patrick J (Mary) shoe mkr h 57 Beaver
Thomas F (Mary) city lab h 38 Prospect
Cruickshank W S treas 3 New Derby h at Bev
Cruise James F (Nellie M) mor dresser h 27 Silver

Albert Morin, Slate Roofing

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM

Vulcanizing Salem Auto Supply Co. Tires

6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.

236

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Crystal Dairy Lunch (Jeremiah F Crean) 120 Wash
Lake Farm (John L Carten) milk & cream 77 North
Lunch Bakery (Jeremiah F Crean) 13 North
Cudahy Packing Co prov Derby sq
Cudimore Thomas (Marie) caretaker Harmony Grove Cem h 28 Balcomb
Cuffe Alice M clk b 172 Federal
Catherine T b 172 Federal
John L clk b 8½ Woodside
John T (Mary A) letter carrier P O h 8½ Woodside
Nellie M clk 114 Wash h 172 Federal
Sarah A forewoman (Bev) b 172 Federal
Cullen Elizabeth maid at 34 Chestnut
Harriet maid at 287 Laf
Harry M eng h 12 Winter
James F (Ella C) lea sorter h 19 Briggs
Jennie Mrs domestic h 6 Abbott
Julia T clk 178 Essex h 79 Boston
Louise G clk 178 Essex b 79 Boston
Mary maid at 34 Chestnut
William J (Christina G) trainman B & M R R h 155 Boston
Cullinan Elizabeth maid at 359 Essex
Margaret maid at 359 Essex
Mary maid at 29 Chestnut
Culliton Edward J (Clara P) sales h 333 Essex
Edward P clk 254 Essex b 333 do
Cultrera Paolo (Lucia) shoe repr 14½ High h 19 do
Cummings Anna L bkkpr 163 Essex b at Pea
Annie T hkpr h 103 Mason
Bridget rms 103 Mason
Catherine J shoe wkr b 103 Mason
Edward J (Nora) shoe mkr h 96 Federal
Edward J mor wkr b 16 Albion
Elizabeth L teacher Bowditch sch b 36 Warren
Elizabeth M teacher Oliver sch b 77 Proctor
Ellen Mrs b 52 Flint
James J (Edith) mach h 145 Boston
James J motorman b 18 Conant
John F rem to Carabou Me
Margaret A b 36 Warren
Margaret F shoe wkr b 11 West Bev
Cummings Mary M clk 28 Goodhue b at Bev
Nora C Mrs b 12 Prospect
Nora M clk b 103 Mason
Patrick F clk P O h 36 Warren
Peter J died May 15 1917
Samuel B currier h 22 Aborn
Timothy (Catherine T) lab h 12 Lincoln ave
William A clk 9 Wash b 16 Albion
William B dep income tax assessor 70 Wash rm 13 h 16 Albion
William E elect h 16 Albion
Cunney Bessie maid at 27 Chestnut
John C undertaker b 58 Highland ave
Mary maid at 27 Chestnut
Michael (Mary A) lea wkr h 28 Silver
Thomas (Annie) h 18 Varney
T Joseph student b 28 Silver
Walter C clk 218 Essex b 28 Silver
Cunningham Bertha shoe wkr h 72 Hathorne
Bridget wid John h r 12 Osgood
Clarence C boiler mkr B & M round house h at Melrose
Henrietta Mrs b 15 Collins
James J (Joanna F) rectifier (B) h 35 Broad
James R (Claire M) chief clk and cashier 208 Essex h at Dan
John J (Emma C) hoseman S F D h 10 Curtis
John J tailor b 21 Federal
John W clk b 142 Loring ave
Joseph E b 35 Broad
Josephine wid John h 47 Charter
Margaret shoe wkr b 47 Charter
Mary A wid Andrew nurse h 25 Becket
Mary M student b 35 Broad
Matthew deceased
Mertie A stenog b 142 Loring ave
Michael J (Ellen J) lea wkr h 10 Carlton
Wallace (Lydia C) groc 142 Loring ave h do
Curao Nunziata Mrs b 10 High
Stefano (Mary) lab h 10 High
Curley Mary E wid Thomas J h 23 Summit ave
Curran Alice B tel oper 22 Norman b 20 Highland ave
Annie J b 27 Turner
Edward J lab b 27 Turner

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

Cotter Bros., Nursery Stock, Hedge Plants, Vines, Trees, Etc.

David Frye Specialist in REAL ESTATE

126 Salem Street, - Salem

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

237

Curran Edward J supt 69 Mason b 23 Buffum
 James H lab h 27 Turner
 John (Mary) lab h 40 Bow
 Margaret b 40 Bow
 Martin (Catherine) shoe wkr h 26 Boardman
 Mary E box mkr b 40 Bow
 P James (Agnes B) janitor h 12 Charter
 Thomas M (Teresa M) mor dresser h 24 Grove
 see Currin
 Currao Natala wid Carmelo h 14 Pratt
 Currier Anna G rem to Georgetown
 Charles A (Mary A) (Juniper Point Inn) h 168½ North
 Charles B (Eurilla S) foreman 170 Bridge b 3 Cypress
 Henry A (Anne L) h 5 Harmony
 Herbert W (Florence M) brakeman B & M R R h 20 Liberty Hill ave
 Lucinda dressmkr rms 20 Brown
 Ora B (Martha C) trav sales (B) h 7 Roslyn
 Philip clk h 57 St Peter
 William H H (Caroline A L) oil Canal c Kenney pl h 20 Gardner
 Currin Alice tel oper b 20 Highland ave
 Frank mor wkr b 20 Highland ave
 James F mor dresser b 20 Highland ave
 John B currier b 45 Broad
 Mary G student b 20 Highland ave
 William J (Mary A) watchman h 20 Highland ave
 see Curran
 Curry Etta Mrs tel oper b 12 Elm
 Howard J sign painter 213 Essex h at Lynn
 Curtin Agnes rem to N H
 Annie T cashier 202 Essex b 44 Forrester
 Catherine laundress b 16 Bentley
 Catherine F clk 28 Goodhue b 143 Boston
 Dennis A (Mary J) letter carrier P O h 15 Andrew
 Dominick (Bridget) foundryman h 16 Bentley
 Ellen wid Jeremiah h 143 Boston
 Francis H shoe mkr b 44 Forrester

Curtin Helen M shoe wkr b 143 Boston
 Helen M insp b 16 Bentley
 Margaret insp Naumk Mills b 16 Bentley
 Mary A Mrs h 44 Forrester
 Mary M laundress b 16 Bentley
 Michael (Mary) purifier S G L Co h 12 Bridge
 Michael J (Margaret E) lunch etc 123 Essex h 15 Skerry
 Sarah J wid William F h 80 Flint
 Teresa L clk b 44 Forrester
 Thomas F clk (Pea) b 16 Bentley
 William H clk b 12 Bridge
 Curtis Benjamin bkkpr 36 Broadway h at Pea
 Bessie Mrs shoe wkr h 30 Leach
 Blanche clk 240 Essex b at Dan
 Carl A (Lydia E) shoe wkr h 6 Dearborn
 Carl W cashier 100 Jackson h at Pea
CURTIS CHARLES E & SON (William E Curtis) granite and marble works and office 132 Canal See page 1720
 Charles F (Bertha L) hotel (Manchester N H) h 30 Leach
CURTIS CHARLES I (Josephine N) physician 101 Federal h do Office hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m Tel 1143
 Edgar designer (B) b 38 Columbus ave J P
 Erle H (Sarah P) baker 154 Essex 239 Laf 4 and 147 North and Fort ave h 4 Lowell
 Ernest G (Bertha L) sales J A Farley Co h 2 Messervy E Mabel b 1 Cedar
 E Marion linotype oper rms 98 Wash sq (east)
 Heman F stenog h 38 Columbus ave J P
 Laurence A clk b 4 Lowell
 Martha H wid Charles E b 1 Cedar
 Mary E wid Heman F h 38 Columbus ave J P
 Mildred b 38 Columbus ave J P
 Ora student b 38 Columbus ave J P
 Phoebe M clk county treas office b at Gloucester
 Richard F (Clara) watchman h 9 Mt Vernon
 Samuel H (Lizzie H) carp h 25 Andrew

Gas and Water Piping GAS AND WATER SUPPLIES
 J. F. CABEEN Telephone
 295 Essex Street, Salem

PAUL N. CHAPUT 209a Washington Street
SALEM
GENERAL INSURANCE AGENT

238

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

Curtis William E (Edith M) (Charles E Curtis & Son) 132 Canal h 1 Cedar
Curwen Ada L wid Charles F b 9 Summer
Bessie H h 37 Dearborn
Ernest W (Celia M) mgr 244 Canal h 8 Summit ave
Lillian Mrs h 15 Central
Richard B (Effie A) clk
Cusack George cond h 5 Varney
Mary Mrs b 5 Varney
Richard letter carrier P O rms 1 Hamilton
Cushen Morris (Becky) h 140 Derby
Cushing Osea H (Annie M) blacksmith h 22 Ives
Osea H (Annie M) blacksmith h 22 Ives
Sumner W (Frances D) teacher Normal sch h 22 Summit ave
Cushman George S (Witch City Auto Co) 71 Laf h at Dan
Mary E wid Charles S died Nov 17 1916
Cusick Frances T emp (Dan) b 75 Tremont
George (Helen) currier h 75 Tremont
George F clk (Pea) b 75 Tremont
John E shoe wkr b 75 Tremont
Custance Mary rem from city
Custiman James (Mary) shoe wkr h 6 Margin
Custom House 178 Derby
Cutler Louis F (L Marie) lea wkr h 30 Balcomb
Mildred J nurse Sal Hosp b do
Cutter Louis F (Mary) civil engineer (City Hall B) h 33 Chestnut
Cuttle Sarah Mrs (Johnson & Cuttle) 16 Front h at Lynn
Cygan Karniz (Veronica) oper h 85 Derby
Cyr Arthur emp (U S M Co Bev) b 99 1/2 Canal
Arthur J (Helen J) driver h 24 Essex
Cecile I shoe wkr b 9 Read
Desire (Marie) lab h 40 Ward
Elie (Phoebe) h 7 Parallel
George H emp (G E Co L) b 9 Read
Harry shoe wkr b 9 Read
Ida B shoe wkr b 9 Read
James (Marie) shoe wkr h 41 Ward
John B shoe wkr b 22 Albion
Lawrence (Fannie) lab h 41 Ward
Cyr Malvina F clk 178 Essex b 9 Read
Maxime (Elizabeth) watchman h 9 Read
Ozther Mrs b 21 Roslyn
Czajkowski Marcel F (Frances) mach h 16 Daniels
Czerniawski Fremont (Julia) shoe wkr h 4 Turner
Czernjowski Victor (Felicya) shoe wkr h 9 Turner
Czubek Joseph pastor Polish Cath church h 39 St Peter
C & H Leather Co (E H Chapman and W H Hunter) mnfrs upper lea Fort ave
DABIES OWEN T (U S N) b 75 Tremont
Dabryenecky Max (Josephine) shoe wkr h 23 Union
Dacey Anna G compositor 20 1/2 Central b 66 Leach
Daniel (Caroline) sales 260 Bridge h 56 Tremont
Hannah B wid Daniel rem to Lynn
James sec hand B & M R R b 5 Dunlap
see Darcy and Deasy
Dadey William baker b 28 St Peter
Dagle Joseph A (Josephine) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 8 Smith
Daigle Almedas T emp B & M R R b 8 Smith
August (Valerie) brass wkr h 5 Lussier
Edward oper b 5 Lussier
Florida oper b 15 Palmer
John B emp (U S M Co Bev) b 5 Lussier
Laura oper b 5 Lussier
Mary L oper b 5 Lussier
Rosanna wid James oper b 15 Palmer
Rosanna oper b 15 Palmer
Daigneau Agnes L Mrs h 12 Savoy rd
Alfred (Clara I) (Salem Poultry Supply Store) h Adams n Loring ave
Arnold P (Alice C) sales (B) h 10 Briggs
Gustave L (Mary E) clk (B) h 34 Nursery
Harvey H printer 12 Wash sq (west) b Adams n Loring ave
Dailey Annie J nurse b 24 Liberty
Charles F junk 25 Irving h 24 Liberty
Ellen G shoe wkr b 233 Bridge
Agnes E Mrs h 233 Bridge

WHITCOMB CARTER CO.

Telephone 882 186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY

:: :: Largest and Oldest Hardware Store in Essex County :: ::

- Dailey Harry F (Annie A) helper (Bev) h 133 Highland ave
 James F mach b 233 Bridge
 John J died Apr 1 1917
 John J shoe wkr b 233 Bridge
 Mary E shoe wkr b 233 Bridge
 William L (Hattie B) mach h 41 Barr
 see Daley and Daly
- Daisey John H (May E) cabinet mkr h 19 Central ave J P
- DALAND CO INC** John Daland pres and treas Walter B Rice vice pres and sec hardware paints oils and cutlery 215 Essex See page 1705
 Elizabeth B wid John h 97 Federal
 John (Elizabeth) pres and treas Daland Co Inc 215 Essex h 22 Beckford
 see Deland
- Daley Alice M tel oper h 233 Bridge
 Bridget E wid Patrick J nurse h 9 Japonica
 Carlton T (Charlotte M) sales 188 Essex h 6 Cushing
 Catherine wid Patrick b 12 Charter
 Edward (Bridget A) mor dresser h 16 Bow
 Edward N mor dresser b 16 Bow
 George driver 188 Essex b 5 Cushing
 George M (Jennie B) floor mgr 188 Essex h 6 Naples rd
 Hannah maid at 43 Chestnut
 Hannah b 32 Charter
 Henry J (Catherine) lab h r 70 Ward
 Jeremiah F (Josephine) auto supplies 31 Congress h 74 Tremont
 Jeremiah F (Louise) groc and prov 18 School h 148 Boston
 John P sales 291 Bridge b at Bev
 Joseph E (Louisa) (Cass & Daley Shoe Co) 28 Goodhue h at Bev
 Kate seamstress 188 Essex b 47 Flint
 Mary maid at 18 Winter
 Mary A h 32 Charter
 Mary J shoe wkr b r 70 Ward
 Mary J b 32 Charter
 N William surveyor b 403 Laf
 Richard J Baker lea wkr b 16 Bow
 William L (Hattie) mach b 41 Barr
 see Dailey and Daly
- Dallaire Albert carp b 29 Summit ave
 Charles (Victoria) lab h 29 Summit ave
 Edmund mach b 29 Summit ave
 Joseph (Claire) mach h 9½ Meadow
 Louis mach b 29 Summit ave
- Dalrymple Edna L clk 231 Essex b at Mhd
 Edward T (Anna S) groc 31 Ocean ave h 53 do
 George H groc 3 Herbert h 99 Essex
- Dalton Angelia wid John h 11 Lyme
 Annie F b 25 Bow
 Arthur T (Frances A) capt (U S A) h 5 Botts ct
 Elizabeth M clk 301 Essex b 25 Bow
 Francis P b 25 Bow
 Frank S (Rosaelda) letter carrier P O h 1 Symonds
 Gertrude M clk 174 Essex b 4 Bentley
 Grace G b 5 Botts ct
 Harold L clk (Pea) b 25 Bow
 Harry F (Ellen U) major (U S A) h 5 Botts ct
 Henry C foreman 242 Canal h at Swamp
 James J (Ellen) lab h 13 March
 John H (Margaret A) shoe wkr h r 8 Skerry
- DALTON J FRANK** real estate and insurance 218 Essex h 5 Botts ct See page 1708
 Kathleen A bkkpr 51 Laf b 25 Bow
 Larkin A clk 218 Essex b 29 Wash sq (north)
 Mary A wid Charles h Devereux ave n School
 Michael F (Margaret) lab h 14 Fort ave
 Patrick F mor dresser h 25 Bow
 William rem to Bev
 William H pres and treas 4 Charlotte h Devereux ave n School
 Willis H Co Inc elect eng 4 Charlotte
- Daly Bridget E wid Patrick J h 9 Japonica
 Catherine F seamstress b 47 Flint
 Eneas A (Catherine I) (N E Overall Co) 243½ Essex h 22 Andrew
 Ernest oper b 4 Prince st pl
 Eugene lab b 15 Essex
 Frank A clk (B) b 22 Andrew

PALMER'S CLOTHING HOUSE
 EVERYTHING FOR MEN'S WEAR
 Call us up any time for a little store talk. SALEM, - PHONE 376

New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.

Sells All Forms of LIFE INSURANCE. WILLIAM B. DAWE, General Agent
HOME OFFICE: BOSTON OFFICE: MASONIC HALL, SALEM

240

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Daly James H (Margaret C) painter h 6 Cousins
James H pres 204 Essex h at Bev
Joanna T teacher Saltonstall sch b 34 Charter
John D (U S A) b 22 Andrew
John E lea sorter b 73 Tremont
John F motorman b 34 Charter
John J (Mary A) mor dresser h 73 Tremont
John J (Marjorie) com trav h 38 Hathorne
Joseph (Ludovine) oper h 4 Prince st pl
Margaret h 47 Flint
Margaret shoe wkr b 15 Essex
Margaret E wid Patrick J laundress h 15 Essex
Mary clk 174 Essex b at Bev
Mary nurse 3 Cambridge b do
Mary cook at 35 Wash sq (north)
Mary domestic at 83 Federal
Richard F (Annie T) clk (B) h 34 Charter
Samuel oper b 4 Prince st pl see Dailey and Daley
Damage Oliver rem to Lowell
Dame George W poultry 13 Derby sq h at Dan
Sarah Mrs clk 13½ Derby sq h at Dan
Sarah E wid Henry S b 25 Osgood
Damon Arthur W h 206 North
Helen N student b 206 North
Mildred L teacher b 206 North
Robin (Alice) mgr 122 Wash h 301 Laf
William H clk 122 Wash h at Dan
Damour August (Josephine) oper h 31 Congress
Clophes (Georgianna) lab h 39 Prince
Edouard (Eugenie) shoe wkr h 36 Cabot
Ludger lab b 39 Prince
Peter (Mary) sheet metal wkr h 10 Glover
Dana Herbert W (Adeline P) advg mgr (B) h 9 Oliver
Danaher James P (Mary) clk (B) h 61 Prospect
John J (Prospect Lea Co) 14 Prospect b 61 do see Dannahy
Danawitez Victor (Julia) h 7 Daniels
Dancosse Epiphane oper b 8½ Daniels
Ovide shoe wkr b 8½ Daniels
Dancosse Theophile (Georgiana) h 8½ Daniels
Dandurand Arthur waiter b 7½ Gardner
August (Rose) rem to Biddeford Me
Delia shoe wkr b 7½ Gardner
Elzear oper b 7½ Gardner
Emile lab b 7½ Gardner
Pierre O mach b 7½ Gardner
Stephanie N wid Batolomy h 7½ Gardner
Yevon shoe wkr b 7½ Gardner
Dane Ephraim A (Annie) h 352 Essex
Ethel M clk 231 Essex b at S Hmltn
Gertrude b 386 Essex
John P (Florence P) eng B & M R R h 68 Summer
J Webster (Annie) (Dane Machine Co) r 31 Boston h 386 Essex
Machine C (J Webster Dane) mach r 31 Boston
Danforth Charles H (Clara E) city auditor City Hall h 4 Arbella
John (John Danforth & Co) 228 Essex b 14 Arbella
John & Co (John Danforth) ins and rl est 228 Essex
King shoe cutter b 11 Lemon
Wilbur A (Louise L) painter h 18 Williams
Dangerfield Charles C wire chief (Bev) rms 25 Broad
Daniel Clara shoe wkr rms 125 Essex
Daniels Alice I wid James C B h 21 North
Bebe L stenog 32 Federal b 21 North
Edward J (Mary M) lea wkr h 20 Forest ave
Edward S (May F) eng h 113½ Bridge
Earl G (U S A) b 7 Church
Elmer R driver b 7 Church
Frederick T (Annie E) shoe wkr (L) h 126 Boston
James C B died Dec 9 1916
Lucy A wid Charles H h 68 Federal
Lucy E bkkpr (B) b 68 Federal
Margaret wid Elmer h 7 Church
Nancy A student b 21 North
Sally A stenog (B) b 21 North
William A (Edith A) foreman 50 Proctor h 21 Bradford
William F b 17 Nursery

Hardy Rhododendrons, Mountain Laurel, Azaleas, Evergreen Trees.

Harlan P. Kelsey

TELEPHONE : : : : : SALEM, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY260 CABOT ST BEVERLY
Tel. 2387-W Salem

15 Bow St and 87 Flint St., Salem

Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly

High and Low Pressure, Steam, Power and Hot Water Fitting

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

241

- Danjou Adelard (Marie) lab h 52 Congress
Adelle oper b 4 Prince st pl
Alphonse (Mary) oper h 31 Congress
Ernest (Florida) shoe wkr h 57 Hancock
- Dannahy Daniel (Mary) buffer h 158 Boston
Daniel J mach b 158 Boston
Marion clk 68 Wash b 158 Boston
William lab b 14 Lynch
- Dansreau Charles (Angelina) mor wkr h 2 Wheatland
Wilfred (Alphonsine) mor dresser h 81 Ocean ave
- Darcy Mildred Mrs h 22 Irving see Dacy and Deasy
- Darderian Francis J rem to Worcester
Nushan rem to Worcester
- Dario Paul (Jennie) hairdresser h 12 Prescott
- Darling Albert (Irene) cashier (Pea) h 7 Milk
Charles (Dorothy A) photog h 7 Hancock
Lucinda J wid Charles B h 15 Federal
- Darmody Thomas shoe wkr rms 24 Lynde
Thomas died Feb 23 1917
- D'Armour Narcisse (Arthemise) h 4 Gifford's ct
Philip carp b 4 Gifford's ct
- Darsigny Louise wid Anthime b 11 Harbor
- Dart John J mor wkr b r 126 Boston
Mary E wid Oscar h r 126 Boston
- Dasso Ernest shoe wkr b 81a Summer
- Dauphinee Boase L (Cecily) chauffeur h 5 Rice
Mary L nurse Sal Hosp b do
- Dauzanba Annie oper b 168 Derby
- Davekas James D pedler h 1 Woodside
- Davenport Wesley C foreman (B) b 10 Briggs
- Davey James L rem to Brighton
Mary G student b 28 Bow
Patrick mor wkr b 140 Boston
- Davidoff Bessie emp 190 Bridge b 46 Peabody
Harry (Sarah) emp (U S M Co Bev) b 24 Roslyn
Israel (Lena) shoe rep 8 Peabody h 46 do
Leo M student b 46 Peabody
Louis (Bessie) shoe wkr h 24 Roslyn
- Davidson Florence teacher Saltonstall sch h 12 Holly
George T (Margaret) tacker h 62 Prospect
Guy (U S N) b 16 St Peter
Joseph C (Elizabeth J) h 16 St Peter
Sarah E b 180 Derby
Theodore (Mary E) foreman (B) h 12 Holly
Theresa M cashier 301 Essex b 16 St Peter
Thomas F h 149 Boston
- Davies Owen T (Anna) (U S N) b 75 Tremont
- Davis Abraham J (Rose) rl est etc 221 Essex also (Davis Lea Co) 122 Boston h 1 Wisteria
Almer S (Nina B) carp h 8 Federal
Alvin F (Mabel G) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 34 Northey
Annie O b 300 Laf
Artemus L (Bessie L) chauffeur h 19 March
Arthur G (Blanche) emp (B) h 11 Williams
Arthur L chauffeur b 140 Wash
Ashton H sales (B) b 25 Dearborn
Augusta clk b 141 Boston
Austin T asst postmaster (State House B) b 4 Liberty
A Elizabeth Mrs b 35 Forrester
A Lawrence clk (U S M Co Bev) b 34 Northey
Benjamin L clk 122 Boston b 141 do
Benjamin M emp (Bev) h 76 Bridge
Charles F meat cutter (Mhd) rms 14 Brown
Claire V teacher Saltonstall sch b 4 Liberty
Clifford J student b 4 Liberty
Cora M Mrs clk 22 Norman b 25 Broad
David (Mary) (Davis Lea Co) 122 Boston h 141 do
Elmer P mgr (B) h 20 Cabot
Ephraim M (Laura) h 12 Daniels
Francis W (Myrtle A) lea wkr
James auto wkr (B) b 51 Wash b 25 Walter
Fred B (Mary) shoe wkr b 142½ Essex
Fred F (Rebecca F) lea wkr h 22 Orne
George A piper B & M depot h 248 Wash suite 10

Gun Metal and Aluminum Castings

Salem Brass Foundry

No. 7 Franklin Street, Salem

Telephone

Witch City Bottling Works, Inc.

4 and 6 SEWALL STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

242

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Davis Harrison M (Mary A) lawyer
(21 Court B) h 136 Federal
- Hilma C wid Richard h 71
Bridge [erty]
- Irene M bkkpr (Pea) b 4 Lib-
John clk 68 Wash b at Swamp
- John A advtg agt (B) b 4 Lib-
erty
- John F (Jennie M) sales h 6
Barr
- John H (Nora B) lab h 58 Der-
by
- John N (Clara E) carp b 27
Oakland
- John P (Edwinne B) h 20 Pick-
man
- John R (Edith M) bkkpr (B) h
12 Winthrop
- Joseph A (Jennie F) rem to Dan
Julia A wid Ambrose shoe wkr
b 12 Daniels
- J Morton (Elenore G) pur agt
(G E Co L) h 104 Federal
- Laura V bkkpr W G Ruggles Co
b 27 Oakland
- Leather Co (Abraham J Davis
and David Davis) lea mnfrs
122 Boston
- Lucy I teacher High sch rms 10
Flint
- Margaret wid Thomas L h 4
Liberty
- Maria C wid John F teacher
Pickering sch h 25 Dear-
born
- Marion S tel oper court house
b 22 Orne
- Martha A b 76 Bridge
- Martha A 64 Summer rem to
Dorchester
- Mary I Mrs mgr 188 Essex b 3
Eaton pl
- Melinda wid George b 26
Church
- Philip I janitor b 26 Church
- P William (Edith M) janitor h
26 Church
- Ralph R clk (B) h 71 Bridge
- Reuben J (Nora) pastor Cal-
vary Bapt ch h 105 Bridge
- Samuel R (Jennie D) lab h 5
Liberty Hill ave
- Sarah M wid John b 76 Bridge
- Thomas C (Morrison & Davis)
297 Bridge h at Newton
- Warren E (Annie) h 15 Fed-
eral
- Willard E (U S N) b 34 Northey
- William H rem to Brockton
- Davison Sholts G (Witch City Vulc
Co) 72 Laf and 2 New
Derby h at Lynn
- Davoren Delia T maid at 128 Essex
- Dawe George H L (Melita M) wood
wkr h 8 Ord
- Harold lea wkr rms
- DAWE WILLIAM B** (Edna) gen agt
Essex Co N E Mut Life Ins
Co Masonic Temple rm 35
h 5 Roslyn See head lines
Sal names
- Dawes Louis W (Inez) wire chief 22
Norman h 3 Wisteria
- Dawkins William J (Ethel B) mach
h 44 Buffum
- Dawson Bertha E clk b 1 Buffum
- DAWSON CHARLES A** (Bessie)
architect carpenter and
contractor 64 North h 1
Buffum See page 1667
- Elizabeth Mrs b 15 Central
- George W (U S A) h 15 Central
- Day Claude lineman rms 95 Essex
- C William (Alice D) last mkr
h 2 Lincoln rd
- Dorothy b 2 Lincoln rd
- Eliza C wid Louis W dressmkr
1 Cypress h do
- George L (Emma F) sealer of
weights and measures h
Temple Court su 23
- Harriet E wid Hiram h 10 Un-
ion
- Harry E (Ethel G) pharmacist
(Pea) h 6½ Charles
- James F teacher High sch b 24
Lemon
- Jeremiah J (Catherine J) police
h 24 Lemon
- Josephine Mrs clk 243 Essex h
at Bev
- Mary Mrs heel wkr b 14 Mall
- Mary E teacher High sch b 24
Lemon
- DAY RALPH A CO** ladies' garments
etc 245 Essex See page
1709
- Ralph E (Edith W) foreman 4
Jefferson ave h 8 Downing
- Theresa clk 226 Essex b at Pea
- Walter H lea wkr b 10 Union
- William F sole cutter h 14
Aborn
- Winifred E tel oper b 4 Cross
- Deady William J (Edith) baker h 28
St Peter
- Dean Agnes G h 10 Smith
- Charles rem from city
- Edward J (Margaret E) mould-
er h 1 Union pl
- Helen social wkr (B) b 51 Wash
sq (north)
- Honora wid Patrick b 8 Ropes

TEMPLE COURT

Centrally Located
In Heart of City

Apply to
Wm H. Gove
254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120

APARTMENTS

2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites
With Janitor Service

Accounts Bought

101 Washington Street
Salem, Mass.

AM. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

243

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Dean James auto wkr (B) b 51 Wash sq (north)
James F (Margaret E) sheet metal wkr 23 Brown h 51 Wash sq (north)
Katherine F hairdresser also feather dresser 176 Essex b 52 Northey
Leo J D emp (Fore River Engine Wks) b 511 Wash sq (north)
Mary A b 8 Ropes
Patrick J (Julia F) elect 201 Wash h 8 Ropes
Dearborn Alice S wid Walter S h 129 North
Charles R (Susan) clk (B) h 129 North
John H phys 83 Bridge h do
Deardon Robert E (Harriet F) waiter h r 5 Ives ct
Dease Hannah M wid Lawrence b 21 Charter
Mary b 21 Charter
Deassacos Demetrios lunch Fort ave h at Pea
Deasy Caltiarine oper b 107 Bridge
Elizabeth H oper b 107 Bridge
Mary E variety 105½ Bridge b 107 do [107 Bridge
Thomas E (Mary E) teamster h see Dacey and Darcy
Deboa Albert (Genevieve) lab h 16 Symonds
Donato (Matalina) shoe cutter h 55 Lawrence
DeBye Amelia cook Sal Almshouse b do
Decatur William E (Mabel P) shoe wkr h 11 Symonds
De Chene Joseph F (Mabel L) ins sol h 6 Broad
Decilles Louis (Catherine) mor wkr h 81 Flint
Decker L Adele h 4 Mt Vernon
De Coste Edmund D painter r 281 Bridge h at Dan
Dee Antony (Parapo) lab h Custom House pl
Deering Bessie G nurse Sal Hosp b do
Deery Bros (Edward F and John A Deery) inner soles 19-21 Goodhue
Catherine wid John h 81 Tremont
Catherine E bkkpr 21 Goodhue b 81 Tremont
Catherine J Mrs died Nov 6 1915
Edward F (Elizabeth A) (Deery Bros) 19-21 Goodhue h 81 Tremont</p> | <p>Deery Ellen M wid John h 35 Upham
Grace M b 81 Tremont
Helen J lamp wkr b 35 Upham
John A (Deery Bros) 19-21 Goodhue h 35 Loring ave
J Arthur clk 310 Essex b 35 Upham
Matthew F shipper b 35 Upham
Defanski Czeslow (Nellie) garage wkr h 51 Ward
DeFoe Charles F clk 188 Essex h at Bev
Charles H (Ida) driver b 6 Elm
DeFrancesco John driver b 4 Creek
Santo (Canilqra) baker 14 Mill h 16 do
DeGrampe Louis (Adelaide) carp h 4 Horton
DeGrandpre Ubalde driver Eng 6 121 Webb rms do
Delahunt Ella D shoe wkr b 9 E Collins
Ethel M stitcher b 9 E Collins
John (J Belle) foreman (Bille-rica) h 9 E Collins
J Harold died Mar 10 1917
Mabel G shoe wkr b 9 E Collins
Deland Frank H jr (Mabel P) rem to Lynn
M Lila Mrs rem to Lynn see Daland
Delande Clodomir (Marianna) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 119 Canal
Mariana shoe wkr b 119 Canal
Ovila (Marie L) la'ter h 8½ Wis-teria
Rene emp (U S M Co Bev) b 119 Canal
Delaney Christopher W elevator man b 54 Orne
Dennis lab b 133½ Boston
Edward A mor dresser b 29 Hanson
Katherine A wid John J h 54 Orne
Margaret L clk b 54 Orne
Mary maid at 12 Chestnut
Mary shoe wkr b 54 Orne
Patrick h 16 Nichols
Thomas W (Winifred J) plumb-er h 29 Hanson
Winifred J b 29 Hanson
Delano Frank W (Delano Foundry Co Everett) h 146a North
Maria G wid John S h 146a North
Delave Cadmus B emp B & M R R roundhouse b 35 Wash
Deletis Tony rem from city
Delf E Louise h 19 Andrew
Delisle Adella oper b 38 Salem
Alice Mrs h 38 Salem</p> |
|---|---|

ALBERT MORIN SLATE ROOFING & REPAIRING

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE - Tel. 1922-W - SALEM

TIRES, Salem Auto Supply Co.

6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.

SERVICE OUR MOTTO

244

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Delisle Charles E elect rms 71 Webb
John (Laura M) mgr 102
Broadway h do
John B (U S N) b 38 Salem
- DeLong Hattie A wid William A h
60 Buffum
- Delorey George A (Marilda) clk 202
Essex h 26 Forest ave
Laura M b 26 Forest ave
Mary R clk 188 Essex h 26 For-
est ave
- William L (Emelie) iron wkr h
26 Forest ave
- Delp David T (Emma P) emp (U S
M Co Bev) h r 59½ Summer
Ethel B clk b 59½ Summer
- Delphy Adolphus (Esther L) carp h
99 Mason
- Delude Louis mach rms 112½ Essex
- Delury Bridget b 18 Brown
John H (Annie E) sales (B) h
37 Forrester
- DelVecho Ernest E (Isabella L) cond
h 21 Symonds
Isabella A wid Peter h 44 School
- Demas Peter motorman rms 53 Char-
ter
- Dembofsky Dora clk 221 Essex h 17
Roslyn
Jennie B b 17 Roslyn
Mary clk 240 Essex b 17 Roslyn
Rebecca bkkpr 216 Essex b 17
Roslyn
Sarah wid Louis h 17 Roslyn
- Demenbro Louis (Marie) shoe wkr
h 10½ Mill
- DeMerritt Alphonse (Ida H) ins sol
h 19 Cambridge
- Demers Alphonse J shoe wkr b 19
Willson
Arthur J (Alma) shoe cutter h
13 Prescott
Bertha clk 326 Essex b 28 Han-
cock
Delia bkkpr Leach c Green b 28
Hancock
Diana shoe wkr b 28 Hancock
Donat (U S M Co Bev) b 29
Hancock
Edward A (Hermena C) carp h
19 Willson
Emile (Leda) shoe wkr b 52
Congress
Eugenie M Mrs organist St
Ann's church and music
teacher 6 Horton h do
Frank shoe wkr b 19 Willson
Fred (Catherine) shoe wkr h 7
Geneva
Jean B (Marie A) furn mover 8
Hersey h do
John L sign painter b 8 Hersey
- Demers J Telesphore (Elise) lab h 28
Hancock
Lauretta stitcher b 19 Willson
Mathias (Cordelia) mor wkr h
29 Hancock
Napoleon J (Eugenie M) hair-
dresser 28 New Derby h 6
Horton
Raymond shoe wkr b 19 Will-
son
Rene shoe wkr b 29 Hancock
Rose shoe wkrb 28 Hancock
Ulysses shoe wkr b 19 Willson
- Demeule Albert (Blanche) painter b
13 Cedar
Alfred laundry wkr b 13 Cedar
Arphee (Marie) lab h 1½ Wis-
teria
Azarias lab b 13 Cedar
Benjamin (Eugenie) carp h 19
Harbor
Delphis (Alice) oper b 49 Prince
Edgar (Teresa) shoe wkr h 39
Park
Edmund (Cora) driver h 15
Porter st ct
Joseph (Ursene) carp h 32
Prince
Marc (Josephine) clk 24 Pal-
mer h 35 do
Vital (Mary) painter h 13
Cedar
Wilfred clk (Camb) b 35 Pal-
mer
- Demos Harold (Corinne) lea wkr h r
107 Boston
- Demoupoulos Nicholas helper rms 69
Hathorne
- Dempsey Arthur T (Law) s r Colum-
bus ave
Carl S rem to Pea
George W (Anna C) motorman
h 119 Webb
James H lobsterman b 12 Odell
sq
John L (Nellie T) lea wkr h 19
Bryant
John M (Power Dempsey Mode
Co) 140 Wash h at Melrose
Joseph (Olevine) mason 179
Ocean ave h do
- Denault Edouard D rem to Prov R I
Evon shoe wkr b 81 Flint
Joseph (Malvina) blacksmith
h 3 Prospect
Joseph (Marie L F) lab h 81
Flint
- Dench Leo buyer 28 Goodhue rms
17 Briggs
- Denehy Mary E b 98 Essex
Nora F h 98 Essex

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

Cotter Bros., Foresters, Tree-Pruning & Transplanting

David Frye REAL ESTATE SPECIALIST

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

245

- Denghausen Alfred F teacher of music High sch and music teacher 23 St Peter h at Roslindale
- Denis Alexander (Marie) stoker h 250 Wash
Anna b 35 Hazel
Antoine (Ida T) carp 408 Jefferson ave h do
Ferdinand (Eva P) emp (L) h 137 Loring ave
Joseph (Rose) carp h 53 Hancock
Leon (Laura N) mor dresser h 93 Ocean ave
Louise clk 66 Palmer b 35 Hazel
Pierre (Hadwidge) carp h 35 Hazel
Wilfrid laundryman b 35 Hazel see Dennis
- Dennett Adelbert shoes 235 Essex h at Pea
Fred J Mrs h 168 Bridge
Lucy A teacher violin 11 Dearborn b do
Lucy E wid Joseph G h 11 Dearborn
- Denney Anna dressmkr h 12 Peabody
- Dennis Albert W treas Sal Press Co 300 Essex h at Pea
Charles F (Lillie P) box mkr h 35 Forrester
Charles S magnetic healer 81 Wash h at Bev
Devereux (Elizabeth M) sales (B) h 28 Columbus ave
Edwin W (Izette) police capt h 27 Fairmount
- DENNIS JOHN F** (Margaret M) roofing and metal work 1 Oak h do See page 27
John H mach b 17 Barton
Leon L pres Sal Press Co 300 Essex h at Swamp
Lillie P Mrs bkkpr 289 Essex h 35 Forrester
Louise D prin Ward 5 kindergarten b 40 Buffum
Lydia A wid William D h 40 Buffum
Mary G tel oper 188 Essex b 17 Barton
Nora G tel oper b, 13 Spring
Susan B wid Benjamin S h 18½ Pickman see Denis
- Dennison Clifford mach b 89 Webb
Edward J (Annie E) dentist 214½ Essex h 5 Cushing
- Densmore Eugene rem to El Paso Texas
M van H (Eva E) dept mgr 240 Essex h 1 Linden
- D'Entremont Benjamin carp rms 331 Essex
Frank W box mkr b 2 Gifford's ct
Prince W (Jennie) lab h 2 Gifford's ct
Wallace V (Lena E) shoe nailer h 71 Bridge
- Derby Andrew F trav sales b 419 Laf
Arthur sec and treas 43 Church b 419 Laf
Caroline E clk 50 Federal b 419 Laf
Carrie E wid William H h 6 Harmony
Elizabeth P b 90 Wash
Florence A student b 6 Harmony
Furniture & Coal Co (John W Karbowniczak) 155 Derby
George F (Margaret B) h 419 Laf
Herbert A (Salem Carpet Cleaning Co) 40½ North b 6 Harmony
Lewis M car rep h 24 Cross
Warren H clk (B) b 419 Laf
- Derene Philip (Ida) fruit 2 Norman h 62 Hathorne
Rose shoe wkr b 62 Hathorne
- Derocher Albert (Rebecca) teamster h 28 Perkins
Andrew oper b 8 Perkins
Joseph steam fitter h 55 Hancock
- DeRoy Alice emp (U S M Co Bev) b 36 Cabot
J Onesime (Venerance) clk 24 Palmer h 36 Cabot
- Derrivan Charles W (Ellen) mortacker h 65 Beaver
- Desallier Louis O A (Marie E) tanner (Pea) h 25 Oakland
- Desaulniers Clement C atty 70 Wash rms 30-31 b 11 Dow
Delima wid Charles L milliner rms 30-31 b 11 Dow
Henri P clk b 11 Dow
Yvonne b 11 Dow
- Deschamps Clementine lamp wkr b 406 Jefferson ave
Cyrille (Exilda) groc 272 Jefferson ave h do
David (Julia T) mach h 406 Jefferson ave
David J helper b 406 Jefferson ave
Delima wid Joseph h 12 Park
Henry (U S A) b 406 Jefferson ave
Isabella A oper b 12 Park
J Alderic (M Eugenie) ins agt 209a Wash h 11 Dow

Plumbing High Grade Work a Specialty

J. F. CABEEN, 295 ESSEX STREET, SALEM - - - Telephone:

Paul N. Chaput 209a WASHINGTON STREET
 :: :: SALEM :: ::
 REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

246

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Deschamps Lea emp (U S M Co Bev)
 b 12 Park
 Marguerite M lamp wkr b 11
 Dow [12 Park
 Mary emp (U S M Co Bev) b
 Nathaniel W (Anna S) stable-
 man h 6 Planters
 Philip printer 87 Laf b 406 Jef-
 ferson ave
 Valmore (Amelia I) baker h 22
 Eden
 Deschene Alphonse E mach b 20
 Highland ave
 Antoinette emp (U S M Co Bev)
 b 54 Lawrence
 Elmira M hkpr at 20 Highland
 ave
 Emil E (Josephine) carp h 34
 Cabot
 Ernest T mach h 20 Highland
 ave
 Eugene (Arthemise) blacksmith
 h 54 Lawrence
 Eugene (Susan) driver h 11½
 Ropes
 Lillian milliner b 20 Highland
 ave
 Marion J clk b 20 Highland ave
 Napoleon brakeman B & M R R
 h 20 Highland ave
 Peter (Idele) farmer h 15 Ropes
 Peter F (Lavne) last mkr h 34
 Cabot
 Philip (Marie) shoe wkr h 10
 Glendale
 Deschenes Adeline shoe wkr b 13 Ar-
 thur
 Alfred (Amanda) asst mgr Le
 Courier De Salem h 7
 Glover
 Alfred jr (Artheline) shoe mkr
 h 7 Glover
 August (Marie R) lab h 395a
 Jefferson ave
 Bertha oper b 7 Glover
 Bruno (Angie) candy mkr h 13
 Arthur
 Charles oper b 54 Lawrence
 Edward shoe wkr b 54 Lawrence
 Eugene (Augustine) mor dres-
 ser h 38 Perkins
 George (Amelia) variety 53
 Harbor h do
 Hippolyte carp b 7 Glover
 Jean B painter b 10½ Meadow
 Joseph oper b 54 Lawrence
 Joseph carp rms Ropes
 Joseph painter b 10½ Meadow
 Lora lamp wkr b 7 Glover
 Mary wid Leander b 197 Jef-
 ferson ave
 Mary A wid Jean B h 10½ Mea-
 dow
 Deschenes Mederic mor wkr h 77
 Leach
 Minnie heel wkr b 10½ Meadow
 Omer candy mkr b 13 Arthur
 Paul (Clarinda) shoe wkr h 88
 Ocean ave
 Peter (Alma) carp h 10 Mea-
 dow
 Peter F (Leona H) ins agt h
 Rose heel wkr b 10½ Meadow
 Desene Philip (Ida) fruit 162 Wash
 h 62 Hathorne
 Desjardin Peter N (Blanche E) buf-
 fer h 9 Rice
 Desjardins Adele wid Cyrias b 56
 Ward
 Albertine oper b 58 Perkins
 Alec b 295 Jefferson ave
 Alfred (U S N) b 279 Jefferson
 ave
 Alphonse carp b 10 Read
 Alphonse shoe wkr b 56 Ward
 Anna oper b 1 Prince st pl
 Antonia (Ora) shoe wkr b 196
 Jefferson ave
 Arthur (Josephine) shoe wkr h
 11 Harbor
 August mach b 58 Perkins
 Donet (Dilema) mor wkr h 45
 Harbor
 Emile carp h 10 Read
 Emile A shoe wkr b 10 Read
 Eugene shoe wkr b 48 Essex
 Joseph P shoe wkr b 10 Read
 Louis shoe wkr b 10 Read
 Marie wid Pierre b 44 Roslyn
 Phillippe shoe wkr b 10 Read
 Rose Mrs dressmkr h 48 Essex
 Thomas (Georgianna) glue wkr
 h 58 Perkins
 Tiburce (Rosie) loom fixer h 1
 Prince st pl
 Yvonne shoe wkr b 279 Jeffer-
 son ave
 Desmarais Hermas asst pastor St
 Joseph's ch b 317 Laf
 John B (Leontine) h 193 Laf
 John B jr b 193 Laf
 Joseph O rem to Pa
 Louis clk 211 Essex h 11 Dow
 Ludger (U S N) b 193 Laf
 Mary lamp wkr b 193 Laf
 Desmond Ann shoe wkr h 152 Bos-
 ton
 Cornelius J died Dec 27 1916
 Dennis rem to Mhd
 Francis M lea wkr b 117 Mason
 Michael (Jane) belt mkr h 117
 Mason
 Deso Myra maid at 28 Chestnut
 Desrochers Arthur carp b 42 Dow
 Emery (Eva G) rem to Can

CONTRACTORS' and BUILDERS' SUPPLIES

WHITCOMB CARTER CO.

Telephone 382

186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY

Page & Shaw, Inc.

CANDY OF EXCELLENCE

::

::

254 ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS.

SODA AND ICE CREAM

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

247

- Desrosiers Annette shoe wkr b 11 Geneva
Bertha R weaver b 11 Geneva
Maria wid Thomas h 11 Geneva
Mary A weaver b 11 Geneva
Dessosers Amelia wid Thomas h 11 Geneva
Deszowski Alexandria Mrs h 21 Grant
Devaney John (Elizabeth) lea wkr h 13 Nichols
Devereaux Addie M seamstress 250 Essex b 10 Orne
Michael J (Jane E) moulder h 36 Hancock
Devine Anna shoe wkr b r 22 Hardy
Bridget J dressmkr 43 Norman h do
Catherine wid John P h 13 May
Charles theatrical mgr rms 17 North
Dennis (Mary) edge trimmer h r 22 Hardy
Elizabeth A dressmkr 43 Norman b do
George M driver b r 22 Hardy
Jennie M clk b 13 May
John b 114 Derby
John died June 23 1917
John P died Feb 4 1917
Katherine wid James B h 450 Laf
Margaret h 43 Norman
Margaret J died Aug 1916
Mary seamstress 245 Essex b 12 Elm
Mary E h 7 Orange
Thomas A b 24 Loring ave
W Frank (Anna F) pedler h 34 English
Devitt Andrew J tacker b 25 Foster
Annie W packer b 25 Foster
Elizabeth E stitcher b 25 Foster
John M shoe wkr b 25 Foster
Lillian G shoe wkr b 25 Foster
Louise b 25 Foster
Patrick J (Maria) mason h 25 Foster
Devlin Anna C shoe wkr b 127 Boston
James (Mary) steward 21 Wash sq (north) h do
John H (Mary C) (Devlin Bros 121 South B) h 22 Loring ave
Jones F (Frances L) (Devlin Bros 121 outh B) h 253 Laf
Jones F jr student b 253 Laf
Mary Mrs cook 21 Wash sq (north) b do
Mary C b 22 Loring ave
Devlin Michael J (Catherine B) h 127 Boston
Devoe Alma (Devoe's Smart Shop) 304 Essex b 7 Clifton ave
Ludgar mach h 44 Prince
Simon P (Minerva P) lea finisher 287 Bridge h 39 Dunlap
Devoe's Smart Shop (Alma Devoe) ladies' waists and skirts 304 Essex
Devost Joseph carp 43 Cabot b do
Octave rem from city
Dewing Mary E h 28 Dearborn
DeWolf Maurice F bkkpr Kernwood Country Club b do
Dexter Sarah R Mrs b 53 Essex
Diaski Peter (Mary) lab h 12 Herbert
Dibble Susie M wid Fernando F b 36 Summer
Dickey Arthur L (Celia M) clk 151 North h 9 Liberty Hill ave
E Payson (Leona E) clk 225 Essex h 56 Buffum
George M (Abbie E) moulder h 9 Conant
George M jr (Edith S) clk h 7 Conant
Lillian F b 4 Conant
Marion G stenog b 4 Conant
Morrill h 4 Conant
Olive N wid Albert W b 14 Dunlap
Dickinson E Hope bkkpr 5 Higginson sq b at Dan
John F sec 50 Grove h at Newton centre
J Hallet clk 295 Bridge h 23 Northey
Susan B wid Daniel P h 468 Laf
Dickson see Dixon
Didonato Alfred hairdresser 213 Essex rm 1 b 23 Federal
Dieffenbach Christine T clk b 92 Flint
Pauline b 92 Flint
Diesso Angelo rem to Worcester
Dillon Charles T died Jan 13 1917
Jennie M wid Charles T h 21 Southwick
Dineen Annie M shoe wkr b 167 Boston
Daniel J mor dresser b 167 Boston
Michael J (U S N) b 167 Boston
Nellie A shoe wkr b 167 Boston
Timothy (Hannah) h 167 Boston
Dingwell Archibald (Laura) gardener h 20 Beckford

Men's Furnishings, Underclothing, Shirts, Hose, Gloves, Umbrellas
Neckwear, Etc Lowest Prices
for Standard Qualities

Palmer's Clothing House

William B. Dawe, General Agent, Essex County
New England Mut. Life Ins. Co.
OFFICE, ROOM 35, MASONIC TEMPLE, SALEM

248

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Dinsmore Manufacturing Company
mfrs and dlrs in mill sewing
machines and supplies
244 and 246 Canal
- Dion Adelard (Elise) shoe wkr h 2
Liberty
- Adolph (Blanche) chauffeur h
8 Porter
- Alexandre (Arthemise) driver h
14 West pl
- Alfred (Zorila) shoe wkr h 38
Naumkeag
- Alfred J jr (U S N) b 28 Naum-
keag
- Constance wid Louis h 68 Salem
- David mason b 68 Salem
- Edmond shoe wkr b 3 Central
- Frederic (Thais) carp h 24
Glendale
- George (Alice) emp B & M R R
b 86 Hathorne
- George (Catherine) emp (U S
M Co Bev) h 4 West pl
- George (Justine) shoe wkr h 71
Palmer
- Hector lab b 71 Palmer
- Hector (Valentine) painter h 76
Palmer
- Joseph (Philomine) shoe wkr h
12 Park
- Joseph (Clarina) carp h 74½
Federal
- Lauria oper b 38 Naumkeag
- Napoleon (Rosanna) mor wkr h
56 Peabody
- Octave (Marie) mach h 14 Glen-
dale
- Dionne Adelard (U S N) b 120
Broadway
- Alersino box mkr b 7½ Gardner
- Arthur shoe wkr b 17 Forest ave
- Azaire lea wkr b 6 Prince
- Cyprien (Alvina) painter h 6
Prince
- Elise clk (U S M Co Bev) b 12
Palmer
- Emile clk b 50 Prince
- Ernest shoe wkr b 33 Park
- Ernest deceased
- Ernest P shoe wkr b 65 Salem
- Eva stenog 101 Wash b 65 Sa-
lem
- George shoe wkr b 65 Salem
- George (U S N) b 17 Ward
- Geraldine oper b 7½ Gardner
- Germain (Clara) lab h 120
Broadway
- Hormidas lab b 33 Park
- Jennie shoe wkr b 50 Prince
- John mach b 120 Broadway
- John P shoe wkr b 6 Prince
- Joseph (U S N) b 120 Broadway
- DIONNE JOSEPH** (Georgianna)
mason and contractor 12
Palmer h do See page 1663
- Joseph (Josephine) lab h 17
Ward
- Joseph (Lydia) watchman
(Pea) h 7½ Gardner
- Louis (Alma) clk h 17 Forest
ave
- Lorenzo emp (U S M Co Bev)
b 6 Prince
- Ludger lab b 65 Salem
- Ludger (Mary) shoe wkr h r
70 Loring ave
- Marie wid Ernest h 33 Park
- Maurice (Marie) emp B & M R
R h 65 Salem
- Pantaleon (Anastine) helper h
50 Prince
- Tancrede emp (U S M Co Bev)
b 65 Salem
- Yvonne b 50 Prince
- Diozzi Josephine hkpr at 27 Front
- Luigi (Mary) farm hand h 21
Front
- Direct Importing Co teas etc 185 Es-
sex
- Distasio Fred (Pauline) blacksmith
h 26 Norman
- Distin Lucy M stenog B & M R R
b 33a Liberty Hill ave
- Ditty Clayton R (Alma R) coll (B)
h 62 Buffum
- Elizabeth L wid Ernest L h 16½
Symonds
- Dix Annie W hkpr at 12 Howard
- Ellen C bkpr 11 Willow ave h
12 Howard
- Dixon Elma F clk (B) b 132 North
- Hannah Mrs b 132 North
- John b 10½ Church
- John W (Ella) h 14 May
- Maynard A lamp wkr b 14 May
- Richard S (Emma) capt Salva-
tion Army h 132 North
- Robert J (Hester E) pastor
Pentecostal ch h 10½
Church
- Thomas emp (U S M Co Bev)
rms 18 Boardman
- Thomas asst pastor St James R
C church h 161 Federal
- Doane Louise wid Valentine b 102
Bridge
- Dobrasalsky Leo (Antonina) lab h 85
Derby
- Dobrocieski John (Helen) mach h 47
Ward
- Dobrosielski Frank (Viola) emp (U
S M Co Bev) h 17 Turner

Fine Nursery Stock HARLAN P. KELSEY

BOXFORD NURSERY, BOXFORD, MASS. SALEM, - MASS. Tel.

Sheehan & Murphy

15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem
Special Attention to Care of STEAM and HOT WATER BOILERS

260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
Tel. 2387-W Salem
Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

249

- Dobson Howard B (Florence E) window trimmer 180 Essex h 4 Lincoln ave
Dobzelecki Stanislaw (Mary) shoe mkr h 9 Becket
Dobzelski Maryan (Theresa) shoe wkr h 12 Churchill
Dockham Charles overseer (B) rms 7 Church
Dora Mrs b 27 North
Edith P bkkpr 39 North b 9 Appleton
Harriet E wid William H h 9 Appleton
Leslie E (Cressey Dockham & Co) 92 Jackson h 27 North
Mary L shoe wkr b 9 Appleton
Reuben E (Ethel C) plumbing and heating 39 North h 204 do
Dodd Andrew W mgr Oleic Co Jefferson ave h at Dan
Michael A (Catherine F) h 17 Briggs
Richard F cross tender B & M R R depot b at Swamp
William E mor wkr b 4 Bentley
Dodge Abbie S teacher Upham sch b 39 Balcomb
Annette h 5 Orange
Annie wid Charles rem to Bev
Annie C h 170 North
Annie L teacher Endicott sch b 15 Buffum
Charles C (Alice R) sub prin High sch h 42 Warren
Clara J wid Leverett b 9 Wilhams
Clara L wid Fred L rem to Bev
Edgar F mach h 9 Howard
Edwin H acct h 14 Winter
Elizabeth b 131 Bridge
Ethel I emp 190 Bridge b 11 Pearl
Frances T clk h 2½ Kimball ct
Frank C clk (B) b 74 Essex
Frank E (Hattie E) currier h 39 Balcomb
Gertrude H wid Benjamin C clk 176 Essex b 74 do
Helen S b 170 North
Howard C carp B & M depot h at Ips
Ira B insp 29 Church b 39 Balcomb
J Warren lea wkr rms 74 Essex
Marion L clk 5 Higginson sq b at Bev
Walter C clk 232 Essex
William A (Sarah E) watchman (Bev) h 11 Pearl
William C (Bertha L) clk h 12 Forest ave
Dodge W Gilbert (Mary M) lab h 16 Allen
Doggett John J (Alice) lab h 6 Sylvan
Robert lab b 8 Foster's ct
William H (Harriet F) h 8 Foster's ct
Doherty Bridget b 109 Essex
Bridget wid George P h 4 Silver
Charles H mach b 25 Saunders
George F emp Federal Theatre b 36 Charter
Grace wid Hugh h 226 Bridge
Grace M stenog 82 Boston b at Pea
John lab h 30 Prospect
John (Teresa) mach h 26 Ord
John F carp 229 North h do
John F b r 23 Grove
John T sub letter carrier P O b 30 Prospect
165 Federal
Joseph H (Bridget) chauffeur h
Joseph L (Mary M) shoe mkr h 52 Tremont
Mary maid at 96 Wash sq (east)
Mary wid George H h 25 Saunders
Mary wid William boarders 116 Boston h do
Mary A laundress b 226 Bridge
Mary E shoe wkr b 25 Saunders
Michael shoe wkr b r 23 Grove
Patrick W (Mary J) shoe wkr h 12 Bentley
William F (Elizabeth A) moulder h 33 Barr
see Dougherty
Doiron Beatrice tel oper b 14 Hersey
Bertha clk 198 Essex b 14 Hersey
[Hersey
Lorraine clk 188 Essex b 14
Ovide (Emilie) shoe mkr h 14 Hersey
Yvonne tel oper b 14 Hersey
Dolan Andrew (Kate) lea wkr h 3 Varney
Bessie C clk 174 Essex b 8 High
Catherine A wid John h 8 High
Francis T clk 188 Essex b 12½ Williams
Henry (Elizabeth) rem to Boston
Henry T (Nora) insp (L) h 14 Flint
Hugh F (Alice) clk 44 Broad b do
James lab b 22 Hanson
John H lab b 324 Bridge
John J (Sarah A) clk 244 Canal h 260 Wash su 8
Mary shoe wkr b 8 High
Mary J Mrs h 12½ Williams

Salem Brass Foundry Gun Metal and Aluminum Castings
NO. 7 FRANKLIN STREET, SALEM - - - Telephone

Witch City Bottling Works, Inc.

4 and 6 SEWALL STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

250

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Dolan Michael H shoe mkr b 21 Con-
ant
Patrick F b 159 Derby
Susan B wid Cormac groc 44
Broad h do
see Doolen
- Dole Ellen M h 143 Federal
- Dolgoft Albert H (Ida) pastor Cong
Sons of Jacob synagogue h
14 Bentley
- Doliber Anna stenog S E Cassino Co
b at Mhd
Lewis H carp b 98 North
Mamie clk registry of deeds b 9
Cherry
Peter B (Harriet A) eng B &
M R R h 9 Cherry
Willard O clk (Pea) b 9 Cherry
- Doliver Hazel M laundress b 77½
Highland ave
- Dollen Alice G asst matron 7 Car-
penter b do
- Dombrowski John (Feliksa) mor
wkr h 68 Derby
- Dominik Michal (Josie) helper h 117
Derby
- Donahoe Edward lab b 24 Turner
James T (Jane M) teamster h
17 Jackson
- Donahue Agnes B b 38 Walter
Bridget b 1 Grant
Bridget variety 157 Derby h do
Catherine M b 17 Hardy
Catherine M clk (S) b 138 Es-
sex
Dan A clothing 178 180 and 182
Essex h at Methuen
Daniel chauffeur h 13 Andrew
Daniel J time kpr 237 Essex b
32 Beaver
David lab b 1 Grant
Edward J lab b 32 Beaver
Ella shoe wkr b 13 Andrews
Ellen stenog b 32 Beaver
George J emp (L) b 59 Hath-
orne
James fireman b 13 Andrews
James H (Catherine) steam fit-
ter h 138 Essex
Jeremiah (Julia) lab h 1 Smith
ave
John C student b 59 Hathorne
John H (Marion E) rec clk 174
Essex h 44 Forrester
Julia b 157 Derby
Katherine h 17 Hardy
Lizzie E nurse b 4 Gifford ct
Marguerite clk b 138 Essex
Mary C stenog (L) b 32 Beaver
Maurice (Ellen) lab h 32 Bea-
ver
- Donahue Michael S (Sarah A) mach
h 59 Hathorne
Rita J clk 154 Essex b 138 do
Thomas E janitor 114 Derby h
do
William (Norah E) lab h r 12
Fort ave
see Donohue
- Donald Henry J sales 243½ Essex h
12 Boardman
- DONALDSON J FRANK** (Roma)
physician 32 Lynde h do
Office hours 2 to 3 and 7 to
8 p m Tel 89
- Donda Antonio (Antonina) rem to
Pea
- Donegan Hannah wid John b 218
Bridge
- Doner Charles E teacher Normal sch
h at Bev
- Donkley James shoe cutter rms 3
Rust
- Donlon Bridget b 52 Prospect
John F (Lillian M) mor dresser
b 5 Safford
Patrick (Ann) watchman h 3
Langdon
Patrick (Julia) lab h 38 Beaver
Patrick H (Mary J) lea wkr h
7 Orange
- Donnell Alvah E (Pearl) candy mkr
h 2 Dunlap
George C b 21 Federal
S Howard lawyer 81 Wash h at
Pea
- Donnellan Catherine shoe wkr b 16
Varney
Mary laundress b 16 Varney
Patrick H (Ellen) currier h 16
Varney
- Donnelly John E tel insp 29 Church
h at Bev
- Joseph P clk b 8½ Curtis
Patrick T tailor b 367 Bridge
- Donovan Agnes maid at 88 Wash sq
(east)
Alice M teacher Lynch sch b
42 Broad
Bridget wid Michael J h 42
Hazel
Catharine A oper b 15 Planters
Catherine shoe wkr b 15 Salem
Catherine A wid Charles A clk
188 Essex b 30 Barr
Catherine L student b 42 Broad
Daniel shoe mkr b 57 Beaver
Daniel J rl est etc 208 Essex h
at Pea
Denis oper b 14 Lynch
Edward F supt (Dan) h 15
Fowler

TEMPLE COURT Apply to **APARTMENTS.**
Wm. H. Gove
Centrally Located 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120 2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites
In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

Prompt Returns

101 Washington Street
Salem, Mass.

AM. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

251

- Donovan Edward F mach b 16 Gedney ct
Edward F jr shoe wkr b 15 Fowler
Ellen hkpr 7 Harbor b 15 Salem
Ellen wid John H h 23 Charter
Esther L bkkpr (B) b 23 Charter
Frances M tel oper (Pea) b 430 Essex
Frank A baker b 8 Skerry
Fred J clk (B) b 21a Pickman
Helen J b 42 Broad
Helen W teacher Bentley sch b 15 Fowler
Helena M asst bkkpr 240 Essex b 8 Skerry
James F (Mary A) (Sal Lime & Cement Co) 47 Jefferson ave h 42 Broad
James M (Nora M) engine man h 8 Burnside
Jeremiah F (Elizabeth G) pit man h 15 Planters
John h 155 Federal
John C (Priscilla E) h 8 English [Pea]
John H lawyer 208 Essex b at
John J clk (B) h 21a Pickman
John J (Hannah M) lea wkr h 64 Grove
John J (Harriet M) clk P O h 15 Lincoln ave
John J (Margaret E) clk 240 Essex h 4 Cushing
Katherine attend at 20 Chestnut
Katherine rem to Boston
Lelia P mgr 101 Wash b at Bev
Leo J painter b 42 Broad
Lillian G hkkpr 188 Essex b 8 Skerry
Louise K clk 93 Wash b 42 Broad
Margaret A shoe wkr b 7 Fort ave
Margaret M clk registry of deeds b at Pea
Margaret T h 25 Charter
Martin J student b 15 Fowler
Mary A b 21a Pickman
Mary A E forewoman 24 Saunders b 155 Federal
Mary E Mrs rms 16 Williams
Mary E cashier 232 Essex b 8 English
Mary E emp (U S M Co Bev) b 16 Gedney ct
Mary F teacher Bowditch sch b 42 Broad
Mary J stenog 30 Foster b 64 Grove
Mary K Mrs (King's Corset Shop) 265 Essex b at Pea
Donovan Michael gateman Bridge st cross rms 16 St Peter
M Francis (Clara) shipper (B) h 40 Hazel
Patrick J b 114 Derby
Philip fireman B & M R R b 16 Gedney ct
Ruth E student b 42 Broad
Thomas city lab b 14 Lynch
Thomas J (Alice G) watchman h 17 West ave
Thomas J (Mary V) druggist 131 Essex h Temple Court su 35
Timothy F (Mary E) mach h 430 Essex
William G cond b 8 Skerry
Doody Josie A stenog (Bev) b 31 Irving
Marguerite student b 31 Irving
Mary L b 31 Irving
Michael F (Margaret) meat cart h 31 Irving
William tanner b 31 Irving
Doolan Dane lab b 3 Barton sq
Dooley Arthur F rem to N Y
Catherine G stenog (B) b 18 Andrew
Daniel J (Lillian J) meat cutter 68 Wash h 3 Turner
James R (Helen V) shipper (Pea) h 3 Logan
Joseph J chauffeur b 13 Chestnut
Josephine I clk r 51 Canal b 3 Turner
Marguerite bkkpr Waters c So Mason b 31 Irving
Mary A clk 28 Goodhue b 18 Andrew
Maurice V (Mary A) mor dresser h 10 Lynn
Patrick lab b 8 Ward
Thomas J (Mary V) shoe wkr h 17 Briggs
Valentine h 18 Andrew
V John clk (Bev) b 13 Andrew
Dooling John C (Dooling & Coffey) 200½ Essex b at Pea
M Etta clk 169 Essex b at Pea
DOOLING & COFFEY (John C Dooling and James E Coffey) book and job printers 200½ Essex See page 1731
Doran George A plumber b 12 Albion
James H Mrs h 6 Hanson
William H h 12 Albion
William H jr currier b 12 Albion
Dore George H coal 268 Bridge h at Lynn

ALBERT MORIN

SLATE ROOFING & REPAIRING

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM

Auto Supplies

SALEM AUTO SUPPLY CO.
6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.
WE GIVE SERVICE

252

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Dore Katherine P wid George H nurse h 10 Cliff
Sarah F wid Frank ldgrs 74 Essex h do
- Doret Martha L Mrs milliner 43 Turner h do
Stephen L (Martha L) (Doret & Folsom) 124 North h 43 Turner
& Folsom (Stephen L Doret and Alfred L Folsom) groc 124 North
- Dorman Arthur W (Bessie M) mgr (B) h 202 North
- Dorr Sarah J hkpr at 11 Buffum
- Dorrien Alice F shoe wkr b 13½ Meadow
Edwin (Annie V) driver h 13½ Meadow
Leonard E b 13½ Meadow
Walter F emp (U S M Co Bev) b 13½ Meadow
- Dorrity — door tender 24-28 Federal b 36 Charter
- Dorval Andrew C oper b 65 Palmer Hertel R oper b 65 Palmer
Joseph A (Malvina) h 65 Palmer
- Doty Hazel B forewoman S E Casino Co b 22 Wisteria
Joseph H (Mary E) shoe mkr h 22 Wisteria
Mildred E clk 242 Canal b 22 Wisteria
- Doucet Bruno (Annie B) lea wkr h 18 Leavitt
- Doucette Emmett A clk 232 Essex rms 4 Brown
Ernest G lab b 68 Essex
Ernest G lab b 7 Curtis
Frederick (Rosa) emp S G Co h 9 Rice
George M (Georgian L) auto rep h 14 Cross
John B (Johanna) teamster h 68 Essex
Rose oper b 70 Palmer
- Douchard George teamster b 272 Jefferson ave
- Doucumas John rem from city
- Douglas Charles E (Douglas & Hayes) 289 Bridge rms at Mddltn
William H (Winnefred) foreman h 6 Beaver
- DOUGLAS & HAYES** roofing and metal work 287 Bridge
See page 2
- Douglass Albert lab b 143 Canal
Elizabeth E emp (L) b 75 Harbor
- Douglass George W (Carrie) eng B & M R R h 14 Dearborn
Jane A wid Joseph P h 20 Crombie
Mary E wid Albert L b 75 Harbor
Mildred b 54 Mason
- Dougherty Frederick C (Mary E) mason h 44 Tremont
- Douthwright Frances M Mrs h 6 Franklin
- Dow Charles F (Ida M) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 25 Boardman
Ethel L clk 124 Wash b 25 Boardman
George E (Helen B) painter h 17 March st ct
George F sec 132 Essex h at Tops
Harry R judge of probate and insolvency Court House h at No Andover
Herbert farm hand b 220 Highland ave
Lewis A (Martha L) gardener h 55 Summer
Madeline A maid at 11 Fairmount
Rachel A clk registry of deeds b at Dan
Walter E (Jennie) lineman S E L Co h 46 Ward
see Dowd
- Dowbridge Annie F wid Henry F h 104 Bridge
- Dowd Bartholomew (Sarah I) watchman city stables h 36 Barr
Daniel F clk 5 Central b 36 Barr
James H driver b 36 Barr
John J shoe mkr b 36 Barr
Mary J b 36 Barr
Winifred wid John h 36 Barr
- Dowdell Agnes wid John J h 60 Dow
Charles R driver b 17 Geneva
George shoe wkr b 60 Dow
John H (Annie) shoe cutter h 17 Geneva
John J (U S N) b 17 Geneva
Josephine M bkkpr 340 Bridge b at Dan
J Joseph oper b 60 Dow
Vincent J emp (U S M Co Bev) b 17 Geneva
William F oper 60 Geneva
- Dowling Bridget Mrs maid at 16 Summer
Ella L rem to Boston
Margaret L b 20 Tremont
Mary E Mrs deceased
Thomas F (Nellie L) mach h 20 Tremont

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

Cotter Bros., Landscape Constructions

David Frye SPECIALIST IN REAL ESTATE

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

253

- Downes Ella G clk b 12 Elm
John E asst mgr 202 Essex b 93 Proctor
Kate A wid James h 93 Proctor
Mary E stenog (B) b 93 Proctor see Downs
- Downey Catherine wid James h 60 Essex
John shoe wkr rms 18 Mason
John J (Catherine) clk 68 Wash b 32 Salem
Sadie clk 188 Essex b at Mhd
- Downing Alice R h 11 Linden
Edith b 2½ Holly
Eugene P driver rms 100 Laf
Henry P clk 116 Wash h 2½ Holly
John C (Elizabeth) restaurant 16 Saunders and Sal Wil-lows h 37 Columbus ave
John V (Maebelle A) cont eng h 20 Loring ave
Mary E waitress b 37 Columbus ave J P
- Dowst Arthur W (Winifred B) pat-tern mkr h 1 Shore ave
Frederick W cond h 14 Carl-ton
F Harold chauffeur b 1 Shore ave
Justin W (Mildred A) chauffeur h 27 Shore ave
Martha O wid Joseph A b 14 Carlton
Walter A (Annie) clk Naum Mills h 8 Warner
William H H eng B & M R R b 41 Northey
- Doyle Allen F lea wkr also groc 45 Broad h do
Ambrose A transit man 93 Wash b 7 No Pine
Ann wid John h 29 Albion
Annie h 27 Union [Beaver
Arthur W (Mary) musician h 29
Bartholomew J (Annie T) mor wkr h 48 Forrester
Bridget wid Michael h 7 Emer-
ton
Catherine M nurse b 14 Mall
Charles W (Doyle's Garage) 39 Bridge h at Dan
Charles W jr (Gertrude) (Doyle's Garage) 39 Bridge h 14 Skerry
Elizabeth A clk H L Co b at Dan
Frank A lea wkr rms 2 Liberty
Frank W (Frank W Doyle Lea Co) r 29 Beaver h at Pea
Frank W Leather Co (Frank W Doyle) r 20 Beaver
George F shoe mkr b 7 Emerton
- Doyle George O dept mgr 188 Essex rms 349 Laf
Helen M student b 18 Boardman
Henry F driver S F D b 8a Char-
ter
James A emp S W wks b 8a Char-
ter
James F clk 221 Essex rm 42 b 159 Derby
James H (Jessie) mor shaver h 29 Albion
John J died Sept 6 1916
John L lab b 17 Derby sq
John P ins sol b 44 Essex
Joseph F lawyer 118 Wash b 7 No Pine
Louis F eng Sal Sew Pump sta h Essex
Margaret T wid John J b 21 Park ave
Martin H police b 29 Albion
Mary A h 8a Charter
Mary A clk 240 Essex b 7 Emer-
ton
Michael died June 30 1917
Michael J (Catherine) hostler h 18 Boardman
Michael J (Ellen T) h 7 No Pine
Patrick C lab h 10 Custom House ct
Thomas died Nov 4 1916
Thomas J (U S A) b 45 Broad
William J clk P O b 7 No Pine
- DOYLE'S GARAGE** (Charles W and Charles W Doyle jr) auto repairs supplies etc 39 Bridge See page 1676
- Dozois William H (Marie B) ldgrs 1 Barton sq h do
- Drabnorwicz Florin (Theresa) mor wkr h 16 Turner
Jezi (Aggie) mor wkr h 15 Becket
Joseph (Katherine) gardener h 18 Turner
- Drago James (Mary) gardener h 21 High
Louis lea wkr b 21 High
Mary Mrs b 11 Margin
- Dragon Emery painter b 35 North
Ernest lea wkr b 35 North
Ernest R tailor 199 Essex b at Dan
Henry J tailor 199 Essex h at Dan
Hormidas painter h 56 Ward
Napoleon (Rosanna) shoe wkr h 14 Park
Nazarus (Cecelia) h 16 Summit
R Beatrice bkkpr 199 Essex b at Dan
- Drain Elizabeth rms 310 Laf

J. F. CABEEN PLUMBING AND HEATING ESTIMATES A SPECIALTY
TELEPHONE
J. F. CABEEN 295 Essex St., Salem

PAUL M. CHAPUT 209a Washington Street
SALEM

AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE

254

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Drankowski Frank (Helen) shoe wkr
h 21 Hardy
Marian (Victoria) shoe wkr h
17 Grant
- Draper Annie C h 58 Federal
Edward (Sara K) clk 49 Cen-
tral h 7 Leavitt ct
Mary E wid Edward S b 35
Briggs
- Drapo Octave (Matilda) mason's
tender b Palmer
- Drennan Arthur tinsmith 43 Front
h at Dan
- Dresser Augustus (Katherine M) com
trav (B) h 18 Briggs
Bessie M teacher Bentley sch b
18 Briggs
Elmer A (Harriet P) asst treas
217 Essex h 30 Pleasant
Frederick carp rms 2 Church
Grace B cashier 231 Essex b 18
Briggs
- Drew Peter J (Mary) exp r 126
North h do
- Dribinoscz John (Melvina) lab h 10
Beckett
- Driegowski Zygmunte (Anastasia)
lab h 34 Daniels
- Drinan John currier h 39 Irving
- Drinkwater Phyllis maid at Sal Hosp
b do
- Driscoll Alice L student b 23 Wister-
ia
Bartholomew J mgr Driscoll &
Co Inc 13 Dodge b 23 Ma-
son
Cornelius gardener h 6 Bentley
Daniel J (Mary) lea wkr h 21
Goodell
Daniel H (Leona) brakeman B
& M R R h 14 Meadow
Eleanor M teacher Endicott sch
b 23 Mason
Ellen b 6 Bentley
Hannah h 28½ Broad
Helen F teacher Oliver sch b 23
Wisteria
John J (Sarah) shoe wkr h 32
Tremont
Lucy G bkkpr 68 Wash b 23
Wisteria
Margaret H wid Jeremiah h 23
Mason
Marguerite M clk (Dan) b 11
Japonica
Mary A wid Daniel h 23 Wis-
teria
Mary A shoe wkr b 23 Wisteria
Mary E prin Lynde sch b 6
Flint
Mary E wid Joseph H h 95 Der-
by
- Driscoll Mary T h 28½ Broad
Mary T h 25 Beckett
Thomas eng S G L Co h at Bev
Timothy A (Joanna A) flagman
Grove st R R cross h 119
Mason
Timothy F (Bridget F) shoe
wkr h 20 Oliver
Walter A rem to Phil Pa
- DRISCOLL & CO INC** B J Driscoll
mgr plumbing and heating
13 Dodge See page 1745
- Driver Mary B h 122 Federal
- Dronkoski Frank (Helen) shoe wkr
h 21 Hardy
- Drube David (Ida) painter 145a
Derby h do
- D'Torio Joseph (Mary) pres 2 High
also groc 9 High h do
- Dube Aime mach b 12 Palmer
Alice bkkpr 85 Leavitt b do
Alma hkpr at 29 Harbor
Alma oper b 8 Green
Alphonse (Sedulia) lea wkr h 8
Green
Alphonse J (Alice) lineman h
212 North
Arsene baker b 17 Cedar
Arthur brakeman B & M R R h
5 St Paul
Arthur wireman b 29 Harbor
Augustine weaver b 12 Palmer
Dianna oper b 12 Prince
Camelle (Josephine) glue wkr h
6 Arthur
Elie lab b 6 Everett
Eliza wid Alphonse died Aug 13
1916
Emilie shoe wkr b 8 Green
George (Leda) lab h 12 Prince
George jr shoe wkr b 12 Prince
Joseph baker h 11½ Meadow
Joseph b 272½ Jefferson ave
Joseph shoe wkr b
Joseph rms 25 Norman
Joseph deceased
- DUBE JOSEPH E** (Quality Bread
Bakery) 85 Leavitt h do
See page 16
Joseph P shoe wkr b 12 Palmer
Joseph W lea wkr b 14 Adams
Leda shoe wkr b 12 Prince
Leon J baker b 85 Leavitt
Louis shoe wkr b 8 Green
Marie weaver b 12 Palmer
Paul (Eugenie) lab h 26 Prince
Philomene wid Cliophas h 12
Palmer
Pierre mach b 12 Palmer
Pierre (Adele) mason h 6 Cabot
Pierre shoe wkr b 8 Green
Rose dressmkr 12 Palmer b do
Solivine b 12 Prince

WHITCOMB CARTER CO. Hardware

186 CABOT STREET

Telephone 882

BEVERLY

PAGE & SHAW, Inc.
Candy of Excellence

254 Essex Street
SALEM, MASS.
Soda and Ice Cream

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

255

- Dube Theophrase (Althanase) elect h 29 Harbor
Theophrase jr shoe wkr b 29 Harbor
William (Delina) watchman h 65 Salem
William G b 65 Salem
- Dubiel Frank (Annie) driver h 26 Carlton
Jacob (Tekla) mor wkr h r 23 Daniels
Mike (Bronislawa) mor wkr h 4 Daniels st ct
Stanislaw driver h 137 Derby
- Dubin Abraham (Annie) cattle dlr 74 Bridge h do
Bessie b 74 Bridge
Henry butcher b 74 Bridge
Horace (Lena) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 2½ Burnside
Isador butcher b 74 Bridge
- Dubiel S shoe wkr h 51 Ward
- Dubitsky Morris (Sarah) groc 148 Derby h 125 do
- Dubois John J (Mina) lea wkr h 31 Forest ave
John J jr b 31 Forest ave
Laura E shoe wkr b 31 Forest ave
Louis (Sarah M) mill hand h 3 Wall st ct
Mary H stitcher b 31 Forest ave
- Ducey William H h 38 Essex
- Ducharme George shoe wkr h 216 Bridge
Joseph carp b 216 Bridge
Valerie Mrs h 216 Bridge
William rem to Lynn
- Duchene Adelard (Rose) variety 54 Congress h do
- Duclow Ellsworth L clk 188 Essex b at Bev
Ruth N bkkpr 188 Essex b at Bev
- Duda Antony (Josephine) oper h 18 Grant
- Dudda John (Mary) clk (L) h 9 Hodges ct
- Dudek Frank (Mary) lab h 27 Carlton
Martin (Antonia) lab h 23 Hardy
- Dudley Charles (Marie) teamster h 54 Ward
Charles M lawyer 207 Essex h at Pea
Clara A wid Thomas clk 12 Wash sq (west) rms 2 Federal
E Waldo (Alice V) foreman (Bev) h 22 Columbus ave
- Duest Joseph S (Lillian C) mach h 20 Summit
- Dufault Alphonse teamster b 10 Peabody
Annie oper b 10 Peabody
Ludovine oper b 10 Peabody
Norbert iron wkr h 10 Peabody
- Duffee Annie J wid Charles F h 4 Silver
Charles A R (Mamie) sergt police h 130 Boston
Dorothy box mkr b 4 Silver
George A (Alice) driver h 114 Boston
- Duffey Bridget wid Daniel h 11 River
Daniel J shoe mkr b 11 River
James H driver b 11 River
Sarah A b 11 River
- Duffy Alice F shoe wkr b 25 Albion
Catherine E wid Lawrence b 95 Essex
Maria A wid William A h 7 Aborn st ct
Maud M Mrs b 25 Albion
Patrick F (Margaret F) fireman h 10 Elm
- Dufour Arthur J rem from city
George (Aurelie) driver h 19 Park
Lena oper b 56 Ward
Leopold P (Marie) driver h 9 Congress
Michael (Jennie) lab h 56 Ward
Paul (Marie) emp B & M R R h 56 Ward
- Dufton Annie Mrs cook at 29 Wash sq (north)
Joseph W (Annie) steward 29 Wash sq (north) b do
- Dugan Charles O (Wash D C) h 41 Dearborn
Edward rl est (B) b 41 Dearborn
Grace M stenog 68 Wash b 324 Bridge
Henry J agt Lovers Leap Spring Water Co b 1 Emerton
Hugh R b 41 Dearborn
Mary A wid Patrick h 324 Bridge
Patrick J (Nora) h 35 Essex
Thomas eng 51 Canal h at Bev
William M rms 3 Hamilton
- Dugay Abraham oper b 38 Peabody
- Dugdale George E (Daisy) rem to Montreal Can
- Duggan Clinton A (Carrie I) rem to Bev
Dennis W (Catherine M) laundryman h 17 May

ORDER BY PHONE

ORDER BY MAIL OF

PALMER CLOTHING HOUSE

Free Delivery by Messenger, Express or Parcel Post 250 ESSEX ST., SALEM

William B. Dawe, Insurance

ROOM 35, MASONIC TEMPLE, SALEM

256

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Duggan Edward J sales (B) b 22 Andrew
Ellen T b 270 wash
Essie M J clk (U S M Co Bev) b 6 Allen
George F mgr 428 Essex h 22 Andrew
Henry F (Annie E) hairdresser 110 Essex h 16 Cousins
John J barber b 6 Allen
John M (Alice E) chauffeur b 74 Tremont
Mabel A clk 188 Essex b 6 Allen
Margaret E stenog (B) b 6 Allen
Martin mgr 134 Boston b at Pea
Mary clk 28 Goodhue b at Pea
Mary J shoe wkr h 6 Allen
Michael (Catherine) gardener h 166 Federal
Michael J (Annie E) hairdresser 142 Derby h 6 Allen
Thomas F lineman b 45 Daniels
William H lab b 6 Allen
Duhamel Adrian A (Duhamel & Garneau) 263 Essex rms 116 Laf
& Garneau (Adrian A Duhamel and Leo E Garneau) shoes 263 Essex
Duignan Mary E wid James h 61 Mason
Duke Harry treas Salem Elevator Works 244 Canal h at Boston
Dullea Elizabeth A Mrs b 8 Bentley
Duma Arthur (Phebe) driver h 49 Prospect
Dumas Albert E mach b 11 West pl
Alfred (Delia) clk (B) h 42 Prince
Anna V Mrs h 11 West pl
Edward (Jennie) tacker h 11 Rawlins
Emile (Maud S) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 1 Green
Emil (Modeste) lab h
Ernest J (Blanche) ins agt 208 Essex h 51 Hancock
Euclid J emp (U S M Co Bev) b 11 West pl
Hilarion (Jennie C) police h 4 Park ave
Joseph (Alice) last mkr h 19 Park
Josephat died Sept 11 1916
Louis E (Nellie) carp h 45 Congress
Dumeracki John (Josephine) oper h 11 Herbert
Dumont Marie Mrs h 39 Harbor
Mary J dressmkr 204 Jefferson ave b do
Dumont Pierre (Adeline G) pressman h 21 Read
Dunbar Perley E (Dunbar & Fessenden) 208 Bridge h at Bev
DUNBAR & FESSENDEN (Perley E Dunbar and William H Fessenden) builders 208 Bridge See page 1691
Dunbrack A Ethel Mrs rem from city
Dundas Anna E lamp wkr b 8 Northend ave
Irene b 8 Northend ave
John (Ellen) currier h 8 Northend ave
J Richard mach b 8 Northend ave
Dunfara John (Mary) oper h 44 Ward
Dunham Charles H (May V) 12 Wash sq (west) h 20 Columbus ave
Edith E wid Jonathan W h 2 Park ave
Edna I b 2 Park ave
Elizabeth H head wkr House of Seven Gables 54 Turner b do
Lillian M teacher Lynde sch b 2 Park ave
Mildred H b 20 Columbus ave
Dunleavy John F (Bessie A) insp h 2½ Warner
Mary shoe wkr b 12 Lynn
Michael J motorman b 2½ Warner
Peter (Anne) lab h 12 Lynn
Dunn Bartholomew (Mary E) lab h 12 South
Elizabeth M tel oper b 22 Central ave J P
George W (Annie M) fisherman h 22 Central ave J P
Grace K tel oper b 22 Central ave J P
Harold E fisherman b 8 Harbor View ave J P
John lab h 15 Beaver
John A (Elizabeth M) fisherman h 8 Harbor View ave J P
John E sales 137 Essex rms 10 Charter
Michael lab b 143 Canal
Michael J (Harriet) mason's tender h 20 Silver
Patrick J (Mary A) belt wkr h 19 Irving
Thomas F (Helen H) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 28 Albion
Thomas J (Mary K) moulder h 5 Ord st ct
Dunn's Express 215 Essex and 78 Wash

Hardy Rhododendrons, Mountain Laurel, Azaleas, Evergreen Trees.

Harlan P. Kelsey

TELEPHONE : : : : : : : SALEM. MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT ST BEVERLY
 15 Bow St and 87 Flint St., Salem Tel. 2387-W Salem
 Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly
 :: :: PLUMBING, GAS AND WATER FITTING :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

257

- Dunnals Herbert rms 5 Brown
 Dunney Anastasia h 67 Mason
 Annie J Mrs dressmkr rms 12 Peabody
 Edward shoe wkr rms 12 Crombie
 Dunphy William T (Mary A) teamster h 2 Woodbury ct
 Duplessis Joseph H lab b 184 Ocean ave
 Omerille (Camille) currier h 184 Ocean ave
 Dupont Eva M clk b 20 Burnside
 J Emile asst pastor St Anne's Rectory 290 Jefferson ave b do
 Wilfred (Alma) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 20 Burnside
 William J shoe wkr b 20 Burnside
 Dupray Wilbur sales 138½ Essex h at Dan
 Dupre Frank (Marie) (Dupre & St Pierre) 35 Central h 36 Naumkeag
DUPRE & ST PIERRE (Frank Dupre and Joseph A St Pierre) general contractors and builders 35 Central See page 1690
 Dupree Fred A (Jennie E) rem to Bev
 Dupuis Adelard (Delimo) lab h 7 Grafton
 Alfred F (Delvina) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 26 Roslyn
 Antoinette lea wkr b 9 Grafton
 Arthur boatman b 10 Lynde
 Bertha lea wkr b 9 Grafton
 Charles (Mary L) lab h 9 Grafton
 Clement mor wkr h 256½ Jefferson ave
 Damian C (Alphonsine) treas 66 Laf h 112 Leach
 Danien C (Edith M) plumber h 112 Leach
 Eugene (Marie L) mach b 31 Congress
 Eva lea wkr b 9 Grafton
 James (Georgina) lather h 52 Lawrence
 Joseph (Mary F) foundryman h 10 Lyme
 Lena clk 188 Essex b 9 Grafton
 Marie wid Pierre b 288 Wash
 Savaris chauffeur b 19 Lyme
 Duquette John J (Celia) (P G Aulson Steam Heat Treating and Carbonizing Co) 116 Canal h 258 Jefferson ave
 Duguetta Laura clk 180 Essex b 258½ Jefferson ave
 Durand Edwin (Flore) lea wkr b 59 Canal
 Emile (Stella) felt wkr h 21½ Goodell
 George waiter rms 40 Leach
 Henri hairdresser h 19 Laurel
 Joseph (Emma) rem to Holyoke
 Mary L shoe wkr b 21½ Goodell
 M Blanche bleacher b 21½ Goodell
 Philbert (Eva) carp h 75 Harbor
 Duren Anna B clk (B) b Temple ct su 12½
 Freeman H (Helen J) h Temple ct su 12½
 Durgin Anna K student b 130 North
 Bridget h 36 Charter
 Catherine b 36 Charter
 Dorothy student b 166 North
 Eleanor student b 166 North
 Ellen J wid Oramel h 165 North
 Harry H (McManus & Durgin) 1 St Peter h at Lynn
 James W (Harriet M) lea wkr h 130 North
 Jennie P wid David b 247 Laf
 Lura student b 166 North
DURGIN MABEL P MRS shampooing scalp treatment etc 70 Wash rm 52 h 52 Central ave J P See page 1743
 M Clair wid Everett W teacher Pickering sch h 166 North
 Olive student b 166 North see Dragon
 During Mike (Amelia) lab b 72 Derby
 Durkee Amherst F (Minnie B) (Salem Talking Mach Co) 213 Essex h 36 Orne
 Bertha laundress rms 17 Federal
 Grover C mgr 197 Essex b at Dan
 Katherine F Mrs shoe wkr h 8 Skerry
 Susan I hd nurse Sal Hosp b do
 Una B laundress rms 17 Federal
 Durkin John J (Ellen) tanner h 31 Summit
 Michael J (Delia) lab h 17 Varney
 Durland Ralph M clk 1 Jefferson ave b at Lynn
 Durnin James C teaming 7 Randall b do

Brass and Composition Castings

Salem Brass Foundry No. 7 Franklin Street, Salem Telephone

PROVO'S SOFT DRINKS OUR SPECIALTY

WITCH CITY BOTTLING WORKS, Inc.
4 and 6 SEWALL STREET, SALEM, MASS.

258

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Durrant Albert shoe wkr b 29 Norman
- Dussault Felix J clk Market House rms 116 Laf
- Dutcher Edwin (Ada N) foreman 27 Endicott h at Dan
Roland H mach (Bev) b 6 Cromwell
- Dutilly Oville (Cordelia) rem to Springfield
- Dwinell Eleanor clk 254 Essex b 8 Arbella
George W H (Ruth E) trav store kpr B & M R R h 8 Arbella
- Dwyer Alice R stenog (B) b 3 Orange
Bridget A b 1 Rogers pl
Dennis F bkkpr b 3 Bow
Ellen wid Patrick h 3 North Pine
Helen A clk 5 Higginson sq b 3 No Pine
James P lea wkr b 3 Bow
Leo b 30 English
Mary A maid at 12 Chestnut
Mary E stenog b 3 Bow
Mary E stenog b 3 Bow lish
Mary I teacher Pickering sch b 1 Rogers pl
Philip shoe wkr b 3 North Pine
Philip tailor 200½ Essex h 1 Rogers pl
Philip R student b 1 Rogers pl
Susan E h 166 Bridge
Timothy J shoe mkr b 30 English
Walter B painter b 30 English
William (Margaret) mor dresser h 3 Bow
William F lab b 30 English
- Dyer Albert H (May) teamster h 19 Bryant
- DYER ERNEST A** physician 3 Brown h do Office hours 8-9 A M 1-3 and 6-8 P M Tel 1257 M
Ernest R (Mary A) shoe wkr h 104 Essex
Joseph H (Elizabeth S) mgr 5 Higginson sq h 15 Ocean ave
Ruth P b 15 Ocean ave
William b 19 Bryant
- Dykeman Beatrice J clk 219 Essex b at Pea
- Dylangowski Wladyslaw (Annie) mor wkr h 3 White
- Dziadyk Stephen (Eva) bleacher b 119 Derby
- Dzielnik Stanislaw (Carola) mor wkr h 8 Grant
- Dzielnik Wicenty (Josie) rem to Pea
- Dziengowski Konstanty (Stanislova) mor wkr h 173 Derby
- Dziembowski John (Katie) mor wkr h 20 Carlton
Wadislaw oper b 20 Carlton
- Dzierzanowski Frank h 35 Daniels
Mamie b 35 Daniels
Pauline oper b 35 Daniels
Stefan shoe wkr b 35 Daniels
- Dziukeivicz Ludwik (Nellie) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 135 Derby
- EAGAN FRANCES C MRS** clk 240 Essex b Wash
Lillian clk 28 Goodhue b at Pea
- EAGAN RICHARD E** (Nora E) (Bay State Creamery) also Independent Ice Co 11 So Mason h 27 Mason See head lines Salem House guide
Thomas E (Frances C) clk 240 Essex h Wash
see Egan
- EAGLE IRON FOUNDRY CO (INC)**
Albert F Smith pres and treas 17 Canal c Pond See page 5
- Eames Estus E (Ethel H) eng B & M R R h 27 Shore ave
- Earl Robert D (Phyllis H) chauffeur h 11 Barton
- Earle Emma F teacher Saltonstall sch b 82 Essex
John H (Carrie) foreman 407 Bridge h 12½ Boardman
William J shoe wkr b 159 North
- Earley Charles C (L Blanche) carp h 10 Symonds
- Eason Charles W chauffeur rms 12 Crombie
- Easson John carp h 12 Broad
- East India Marine Hall 161 Essex
- Eastern Interstate Express Co (W Kaminski) 135 Derby
Wholesale Millinery Co (Israel Michelson) 153 Essex
- Eastman Manella A wid William H h 4 North ct
Marion D tel oper b 21 Felt
Sidney M (Isabelle) eng h 79 Bridge
- Eaton Betsy W h 5 Beckford
Charles H (Gertrude A) clk 5 Central h 23 Mason
Ethel L clk 70 Wash rm 5
F Elmer (Novella E) mgr 232 Essex h 4 Clifton ave
George H motorman rms 5 Federal

TEMPLE COURT Apply to **APARTMENTS**
Centrally Located 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120 2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites
In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

No Collection, No Charge

101 Washington Street
Salem, Mass.

AM. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

259

- Eaton Irving R (Grace L) carp h 16
Highland ave
James A carp b 25 Highland
Lawrence E (Ella H) clk 231
Essex h 17 Naples rd
& Hobbs (Everett L Hobbs) re-
freshments. Fort ave
Ebelovitz Harry (Bessie) pedler h 24
Symonds
Eberson Maurice S (Annie R) h r
401 Laf
Sidney S spec agt (B) b r 401
Laf
Ebsen Anton (Mary C) letter car-
rier P O h 208 North
Charles E (Annie) buyer 188
Essex and restaurant Sal
Willows h 38 Boardman
Eccleston John H (Blanche E) teleg
B & M sta h 5 Orne sq
Eckford Lily J teacher High sch h
343 Essex
Eddy Carleton D (U S N) b 15
Phelps
Edgell Ellen R b 19 Sutton ave
Walter B (Bertha L) sales 102
Jackson h 19 Sutton ave
Edgerly Arthur B sales 276 Essex h
40 Grove
Carroll F (Alice S) groc (Pea)
h 79½ Bridge
Edlow William J (Mary F) shoe cut-
ter b 11 Oliver
Edmands Charlotte P (Newton Cent-
re) s r 16 Central ave J P
Frank W (Newton Centre) s r
16 Central ave J P
J Wiley (Maud C) (Newton
Centre) s r 16 Central ave
J P
Edson Charles E (Minnie E) rem to
Bev
Edwards Arthur F student b 32 Wal-
ter
Benjamin F elevator man b 143
Canal
Fitz H (Margaret E) copper
and sheet metal wkr 69
North h 23 Barstow
Frank D brakeman B & M R R
b 13 Margin
George A died Oct 1. 1916
Henry C (Laura T) clk h 36½
Buffum
Henry W (S Alice) h 179 Fed-
eral
Ida M wid George L companion
b 68 Summer
Lawrence W (Annie W) eng B
& M R R h 32 Walter
Mary L wid George A b 36½
Buffum
Mildred G b 36½ Buffum
Edwards Nathaniel T (Emma J)
hostler h 34 St Peter
Vera I sec (85 Broad B) b 36½
Buffum
Walter H J clk b 11 Essex
William G (Annie F) bldg mov-
er and cont 64 Bridge h do
Egan Dorothy b 149 Federal
Frank H lab b 168 Boston
James H mor dresser b 168 Bos-
ton
James W (Elizabeth A) h 168
Boston
John J draughtsman B & M R
R h at Camb
Leather Co (The) lea mnfrs 57
Grove
Lillian J h 49 Flint
Martin D (Egan Leather Co) 57
Grove b 49 Flint
Martin D emp 57 Grove b 49
Flint
Mary maid at 10 Linden
Patrick D (Mary) treas and
mgr 57 Grove h 149 Fed-
eral
Richard F mor dresser h 35
Beaver
Sarah A maid at 1 Gardner
William F lab b 168 Boston
see Egan
Egell Edward M jr (U S. N) h 33
Boardman
Egonis Clement (Sophia) mor wkr h
4 Hardy
Eiffe Harriet E dressmkr 25½ Broad
h do
John H (Blanche E) cond B &
M R R h 68 Boston
Mary J (Eiffe & White) 258
Essex h 25½ Broad
& White (Mary J Eiffe and Hel-
en E White) milliners 258
Essex
Eismont Michael lab b 33 Turner
Stanislaws (Mary) lab h 33
Turner
Ekonomou Catherine hkpr at 14
Beaver
Constantine baker h 14 Beaver
Elbling Annie stitcher b 145b Derby
Eldridge Baker Co whol groc 248
and 250 Bridge
Charles A (Sadie C) carp h 9
Skerry
Charles G chauffeur b 9 Skerry
Edric 250 Bridge h at Jamaica
Plain
Frank L (Grace M) trav sales
(B) h 6 Holly
Harold R (Gladys) carp h 14
Skerry

Albert Morin, Slate Roofing

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM

Salem Auto Supply Co.
6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.

Tires, Greases, Vulcanizing
Storage Battery Charging
Ford Specialties
SERVICE OUR MOTTO

260

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Eldridge Percival C (Nora E) brake-
man h 109 Essex
Robert P clk 21 Essex h at Bev
Stanley H treas 250 Bridge h at
Lexington
Vivian B clk b 9 Skerry
Eliason Adolph S (Joanna M) carp h
25 Bridge
Anders died June 23 1917
Annie E clk S E Cassino Co b 25
Bridge
Beda H tel oper b 21 Gardner
Carl J A (Ocellia C) insp B &
M R R h 11 E Collins
Edwin O (U S A) b 22 Winthrop
Erhard J (Annie B) foreman
Naum Mills h 22 Winthrop
Eric P emp (L) b 25 Bridge
Frank R (Alma) mach h 21
Gardner
Irving V chauffeur b 22 Win-
throp
Lawton E shoe wkr rms 131 Es-
sex
Mabel V clk 254 Essex b 22
Winthrop
R Chester steam fitter b 22 Win-
throp
Vera clk b 25 Bridge
Ellard Daniel J mor dresser b 29
Bow
Mary E stenog (Dan) b 29 Bow
Timothy (Catherine) mor dres-
ser h 29 Bow
Ellery John G (Elizabeth S) eng B
& M R R h 10 Mason
Elliott Ella J wid William H b 3 Mt
Vernon
Fred W (Effie M) lea wkr h
Sutton rd at Pea line
ELLIOTT HENRY L physician 84
Wash sq (east) b do Office
hours 8 to 9 a m 4 to 5
p m Saturdays 7 to 8 p m
Tel 770
Ellis Arthur F (Helena A) buyer 188
Essex h 23 Naples rd
Clara A Mrs h 12 Northend ave
Dora H student b 3 Lemon
Edward (Marie E) driver h 55
Highland
Emily P clk 231 Essex b at
Swamp
Frank H (Minnie) asst fore-
man (L) h 22 Piedmont
Frank W (Mary A) lea wkr h
7 May
George F (Effie M) sales (B) b
2 Raymond ave
Harry F carp h 30 Turner
James H (Evelyn A) h 3 Lemon
Ellis John belt mkr b 55 Highland
Brighton
L Mildred cook 220 Essex b 3
Lemon
Mary Mrs cook Sal Hosp b do
Thomas J (Margaret M) mor
dresser h
Ellsworth George currier b 5 N Pine
Roland W mach b 41 Essex
Walcott H (Florence) mason h
41 Essex
Elsdon Frank W pres and treas N E
Directory Co 300 Essex h at
Brighton
Elwell Annie T teach (B) b 4 Holly
Bessie B embroidery 300a Es-
sex b 4 Holly
Carrie L b 15 So Mason
Fred (May) (Fred L Elwell &
Co) 15 So Mason h do
Fred L & Co (Fred Elwell)
painters 15 So Mason
Gertrude embrodiery (L) b 4
Fred R painter b 15 So Mason
Holly
John B (Hannah D) h 4 Holly
John E bkkpr (B) b 4 Holly
Madeline B b 15 So Mason
Martha A h 4 Holly
Ely Frank C (Olive C) auto repr h 8
Cypress
George L (Laura D) h 7 Lyme
Oscar L (U S A) b 8 Cypress
Rachel G student b 8 Cypress
Ruby I tel oper b 8 Cypress
Victoria C (Salem Perfect Let-
ter Co) 221 Essex b 8 Cy-
press
Elzholz Nathan supt 208 Essex h at
Roxbury
Embleton Lavinia E sub prin train-
ing sch for nurses Sal Hosp
b do
Emerato Luigi (Mary) rem to Boston
Emerson Preston A clk b 4 Howard
Emery Lena C teacher Saltonstall sch
h 8 Howard
Emilio E Victor (Grace H) (E V
Emilio & Co) 292 Essex h
5 Oliver
E V & Co (E Victor and Man-
uel F Emilio) music dlrs
292 Essex
Luis F (N Y City) s r 7 Winter
Manuel F (E V Emilio & Co)
292 Essex h 16 Forrester
Marguerite b 5 Oliver
Mary S b 16 Forrester
Emmerton Caroline O h 328 Essex
Charles S (Alice G) h 131 Fed-
eral
Donald S (Alice F) emp 188 Es-
sex h 4 Naples rd

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

Cotter Bros., Spraying and Insect Work

David Frye REAL ESTATE SPECIALIST

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: :

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

261

- Emmertson Silsbee (U S A) b 131 Federal
 Emmith George tacker b 36 Proctor
 John mor wkr b 36 Proctor
 Mary shoe wkr b 36 Proctor
 Vincent (Julia) belt wkr h 36 Proctor
 Empire Clothing Co (Axelrod Bros) 133a Essex
 Theatre 285 Essex
 Endicott Alice T b 116 Bridge
 Anna G h 22 Chestnut
 Arthur W rem to Bev
 Susannah B wid Charles h 116 Bridge
 William H (Bessie) rem to Bev
 Eng Charley laundry 112 Essex h do
 Engdahl Carl A T mach b 10 Pierce ave
 Carl E (Anna) stoker gas wks h 10 Pierce ave
 Florence M b 10 Pierce ave
 Engemi James (Mica) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 21 High
 Joseph (Joanna) hairdresser 18 Mill h 26 High
 Englehardt Albert (U S N) b 22 Thorndike
 George (Matilda) (George Englehardt & Co) 22 Thorndike h do
 George & Co (George Englehardt) carp 22 Thorndike
 Joseph C (Odele) emp (G E Co L) b 47 Leavitt
 Thomas J millwright b 22 Thorndike
 Englehart Alice shoe wkr b 21 Mall
 Annie Mrs shoe wkr h 21 Mall
 Frank (Mary A) lab h 19½ Brown
 English Blanche D b 2 Foster ct
 Elizabeth shoe wkr b 29 Daniels
 Elizabeth M b 2 Foster ct
 Ernest C (Hazel E) lab b 15 Balcomb
 John (Elizabeth) mach h 138 Loring ave
 Ennis Bridget wid James h 226 Bridge
 Joseph N (Mary C) mach h 26 Perkins
 see Innis
 Enos Benjamin B (Elizabeth) (B) s r 34 Central ave J P
 Eben F painter h 150 Essex
 Edward H (Josephine) mgr (B) h 8 Columbus ave J P
 E Francis (Charlotte K) mgr 30 Foster h 2 Columbus sq J P
 Manuel R (Hannah T) rem from city
 Enright John J (Elizabeth) shoe cutter h 2 Warner
 Entwisle J Clifford city clk city hall h 20 Linden
 Eon Alphonse F (Anna D) gardener 11 Wheatland h do
 Clement D (Clemence) gardener 11 Wheatland h do
 Epstein Louis (Ray) pedler h 17 Gardner [12 Palmer
 Erbens Charles E clk 201 Essex rms
 Erickson David H (Julia) mach h 8 Dunlap
 Gustaf H bkkpr 75 North b 6 do
 Hannah V wid Joseph H nurse h 29 Barr
 Julia E hkpr 16 Walter b 8 Dunlap
 Olive wid Frank b 41 Norman
 Segfred G shoe wkr b 41 Norman
 Erinus Charles mor wkr b 25 Ord
 Emanuel mor dresser h 25 Ord
 Erwin G painter b 52 Congress
 Robert (Delina) oper h 52 Congress
 Robert N oper b 52 Congress
 William oper b 52 Congress
 Erwin Fred mach b 52 Congress
 John B (Victoria) mach h 50 Ward
 Mary b 311 Bridge
 Paul oper b 52 Congress
 Esmont Joseph (Cecilia) shoe wkr h 160 Derby
 Essex Antiquarian 114 Wash
 Bargain Store (H S Shalit) dry goods 135 Essex
 Book Bindery book binders and stationers' novelties 64 Laf
 Cash Market (W A Morday & Co) 48½ Essex
 County Jail and House of Correction 50 St Peter
 Fish Market (Mrs Alice M Fitz) 124 Essex
ESSEX HOUSE STABLES (Murray Bros) boarding hack and livery stable r 11 Church See page 1738
 Institute 132 and 134 Essex
 Loan Co 237 Essex
 Lunch (H & I Solomon) 165 Wash
 Motor Car Co 96 Laf
 Portrait & Jewelry Co (James A Field) 103 Laf
 Toilet Parlors (K D Connors) 176½ Essex rm 10
 Estabrook Harriet B wid Amos H (Allston) s r 32 Central ave

J. F. Cabeen
Telephone

Steam and Hot
Water Heating

295 Essex Street, Salem

J. F. CABEEN

Paul N. Chaput

WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE

209a WASHINGTON STREET
:: :: SALEM :: ::

262

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Estano Mary wid Robert cook at Sal Hosp
Estes Charles H (Nellie A) sales 78 Wash b 18½ Pickman
Charles W (Ella) brazer h 50 Ocean ave
Eliza A wid George W b 4 Laf pl
George H (Annie) ins sol b 23 Southwick
Katherine D bkkpr b 18½ Pickman
Mary L wid George H h 23 Southwick
Roy E clk 1 Jefferson ave b at Swamp
Sarah K dressmkr b 61 Summer
Estey A Louise Mrs dressmkr b 166 Bridge
F Clifford (Kathryn M) tool mkr h 11 Mt Vernon
Retta L maid Sal Hosp b do
Etheridge Mary P wid John B h 53 Wash sq (north)
Sarah H b 53 Wash sq (north)
William H b 53 Wash sq (north)
Ethredge Herbert N rem from city
Ettelson Louis engraver 5 Higginson sq b at Chelsea
Evans Almira B wid John W bkkpr h 3 Nursery
Carl E lather rms 16 Mason
Catherine E stenog 247 Essex b 22 Phelps [Federal
Charles F (Edith E) eng h 82
Dennis lab h 22 Phelps
Edna S teacher (Attleboro) b 33 Walter
Elizabeth L wid William A b 314 Laf
Elizabeth P wid Joseph R F h 98 Wash sq (east)
Forrest L (Adeline B) lawyer 118 Wash h 118 Bridge
Frank K lawyer (B) h 24 Williams
Fred B (Annie M) gateman (B) h 33 Walter
Fred B jr. clk (B) b 33 Walter
George (Mary) mor wkr h 12 Herbert
George A (Grace C) rem to Dan
George R clk (L) b 22 Phelps
James R foreman h 14 Andrew
John B student b 118 Bridge
Katherine J b 14 Andrew
Mary E stenog 407 Bridge b 22 Phelps
Mary G clk (U S M Co Bev) b 42 Mason [Arbella
Mary L S Mrs shoe wkr b 27
Evans Nellie T dressmkr 14 Andrew h do
Patrick teamster b 51 St Peter
Richard F teacher b 118 Bridge
Robert R county eng Court House h at Havrhl
Walter P (Rea) laundry wkr h 40 Osborne
Eureka Cement Co (The) (Edward Gray jr) rub cement and solutions 221 Essex rm 35
Everett Chambers (Joseph P Plourde) ldgrs 20 Palmer
Every William T (E S Woodbury Co) 51 Canal h at Dorchester
Evitts Charles E emp (U S M Co Bev) b 17 Symonds
Francis A died Oct 22 1916
Harriet F masseuse b 47 Summit ave
Ewanicki John (Mary) oper h 22 Becket [168 Derby
Ezczepucha Igace (Anastatia) lab h
FABENS ADELE E deceased
Bessie D b 15 Flint
Bessie H wid Charles h 15 Flint
B Louis acct h 23 Broad s r at Dan
Eugene J (Katherine P) pres Naum Trust Co h 30 Warren
Frank P h 1 Chestnut
Harriet A wid George b 36 School
Marie E b 15 Flint
Factory Shoe Repairing Co (The) 280 Essex
Fagan Rose I shoe wkr b 28 Howard
Thomas (Mary) fireman h 28 Howard [50 Lovett
Fahey Thomas I (Nellie C) buffer h
Faila Sofio (Salvatrice) lab h 26 Mill
Fairfield Adelaide E wid Charles E bkkpr r 31 Boston h 7 Andrew
FAIRFIELD CHARLOTTE coal dealer 79a Wash and 35-39 Derby h 13 Pleasant See page 1688
Lucy W wid James h 13 Pleasant
Marion H b 7 Andrew
Fairweather Edward W S rem to Newton
Fales Mary Mrs h 12 Brown
Falkoski Adam (Mary) mor wkr h 23 Turner [h 12 Becket
Falkowski Jan (Frances) shoe wkr
Raymond shoe wkr b 12 Becket

WHITCOMB CARTER CO

AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS

186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

SEEDS

- Fallis Myra M tel oper 22 Norman b at Dan
 Robert H (Elizabeth) tanner (Pea) h 41 Nichols
 Sidney W rem to Dan
- Fallon Annie M maid at 204 Laf
 Bernard F draughtsman b 25 Warren
 Clement student b 25 Warren
 Edward R (Fallon Machinery Co) 19 Oakland h at Bev
 James H (Eva D) foreman h 26 Beckford
 John H (Katherine A) foreman (L) h 30 Hancock
 John J (Catherine C) foreman (Mhd) h 8 Ropes
 Joseph M (Anna I) shoe cutter h 2 Thorndike
 Josephine A hkpr at 12 Linden
- FALLON J HOWARD** supt (Danvers Bleachery and Dye Works Pea) h 21 Chestnut
 Lucia oper b 35 Palmer
- FALLON MACHINERY CO** (Edward R Fallon) machine and tool mnfrs 19 Oakland See page 1715
 Margaret b 25 Warren
 Margaret C hkpr at 52 Dunlap
 Mary E b 52 Dunlap
 Mary V maid at 204 Laf
 Owen (Catherine) lea wkr (Pea) h 32 Phillips
 Patrick lamp wkr b 17 Derby sq
 Patrick J (Catherine) mor wkr h 25 Warren
 Peter J clk 250 Bridge b 25 Warren
 Thomas P (Mary E) hoseman S F D h 4 Odell sq
 William B brakeman B & M R R b 52 Dunlap
 William H (Gertrude) boarders 83 Federal h do
- Fanning Anna J b 3 Essex
 Arthur O dentist (Mhd) b 76 Webb
 Elizabeth F bkkpr 284 Essex b 3 do
 George T mor dresser b 11 Pickman
- FANNING GEORGE H** architect 221 Essex rm 50 h at Dan See page 1671
 Herbert B clk (B) b 3 Essex
 H Matilda b 22 Nichols
 James (Katie J) h 76 Webb
 Samuel laster h 22 Nichols
 Sarah wid James E h 11 Daniels
 Thomas H (Elizabeth) painter h 3 Essex
- Farley Alice rem to Dan
 Alice M clk b 28 West ave
 Arthur W clk 188 Essex b 28 West ave
 Charles O gardener b 28 West ave
 Eliza A wid James H h 28 West ave
 Ernest W sales 34 Front h 28 West ave
 Fred C rem to Dan
 Harry cond rms 313 Essex
 Herbert N (Etta M) rem to Dan
 I Florence b 28 West ave
- FARLEY J A CO** (Mrs M A Farley and Walter C Metcalf) fruit and produce 34 Front See page 1733
 Leila R Mrs b 44 Northey
 Mary E hkpr at 28 West ave
 Miriam A wid J Arthur (J A Farley Co) 34 Front h 2 River
- Farmer Annie W clk 284 Essex b 15 Webb
 Elizabeth E prin Oliver sch h 109 North
 Elizabeth P music teacher 15 Webb b do
 Frank M (Mary A) meat cutter 68 Wash h 46 Northey
 Joseph P died June 29 1917
- Farmon Samuel (Esther) shoe wkr h 12 Varney
- Farnham Ada M teacher 17 Pickman b at Malden
 Elizabeth R rem to N Y City see Farnum
- Farnam Rena A Mrs hkpr at 52 Prospect
- Farnsworth Ella P stenog (B) b 20 Crombie
- Farnum Arthur F (Sarah N) clk (Bev) h 4 Friend see Farnham
- Farrell Alice G lamp wkr b 45 Hancock
 Catherine I teacher (B) b 45 Hancock
 Ellen hkpr at 40 Dunlap
 Helena mgr 83 Wash b 18 Mason
 Hugh E asst editor (L) b 56½ Tremont
 James (Bridget) lab h r 18 Tremont
 John mason rms 103 Essex
 John F bkkpr N E T & T Co b 45 Hancock
 John J (Wilhelmina C) foreman printer h 35 Boardman

Palmer's Clothing House. "Kuppenheimer" Good Salem, SELLS Clothing
 :: :: The World's — BEST — Ready Tailored Products :: ::

New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.

WILLIAM B. DAWE, General Agent, Office, Room 35, Masonic Temple, Salem

264

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Farrell John T undertaker r 129 Essex rms do
Joseph (Mary A) caretaker Tuberculosis Camp Sal Willows h 45 Hancock
Margaret A cashier 240 Essex b 5 Safford
Margaret B b 40 Dunlap
Margaret B wid John h 40 Dunlap
Mary wid Sylvester h 32 Charter
Matthew H shoe wkr b 40 Dunlap
Michael J (Mary A) packer h 45 Hancock
M Frances cashier 240 Essex b 45 Hancock
Richard R rem from city
William (Bridget D) mor wkr h 5 Safford
William E mor dresser b 5 Safford
Farrin Fred E emp 26½ Central b 16 Margin
Susan A wid William J died May 24 1917
Farrington Albert W shoe fitter b 64 Highland ave
Anna M h 346 Essex
Clara E Mrs h Temple ct su 15
Edward F stockfitter b 64 Highland ave
Frederick A (Esther B) mason h 6 Lovett
George B (Flora G) emp (253 Summer B) h 32 Barr
Margaret E wid William B h 64 Highland ave
Rose M b 64 Highland ave
Sarah F cloakmkr h 3 Central
William H lea wkr h 3 Central
Farris Mabel W librarian So Branch Lib b 21 Boardman
William R (Lillian S) bkkpr (B) h 21 Boardman
Farry William H (Margaret) mor dresser h 15 Grove
Farwell Herbert C (Mabel H) supt 11 Central h 43 Park ave
Fashion (The) (Mrs Maude and Mrs Esther Goldberg) millinery 164 Essex
Father Mathew Total Abstinence Society 129 Essex
Faulkner Edmund D (Margaret A) h 22½ Bridge
Helena G shoe wkr b 22½ Bridge
Lea B wid Thomas A b 21 Laurel
Faunce Adrian E sales 187 Derby b 19 Andrew
Faunce Carlos P (Sarah A) vice pres and mgr Holyoke M F I Co h 2 Bott's ct
Elnora G b 19 Andrew
Frances A b 2 Bott's ct
Margaret H b 2 Bott's ct
Margaret M wid Moses D died Apr 4 1917
Favreau Alice M stenog S E Cassino Co b at Pea
Faxon Clara M milliner 27 North h do
Elisha J (Mary F) h 18 Linden
Elizabeth E music teacher 18 Linden b do
Harriet sec (N Y) b 18 Linden
Fay Agnes C b 13 Warren
Annie b 277 Laf
Annie M shoe wkr b 12 Lincoln ave
Edward F cashier Mkt House h at Boston
Elizabeth shoe wkr b 12 Lincoln ave
Herman eng (B) b 277 Laf
James B carp b 277 Laf
Joseph shoe wkr b 12 Lincoln ave
Joseph E (Mary R) sales 19 Goodhue h 10 Cushing
Joseph P clk Am Exp Co b 13 Warren
Mary shoe wkr b 12 Lincoln ave
Mary A wid John h 13 Warren
Mary E b 10 Beckford
N Joseph shoe wkr b Lincoln ave
Patrick (Agnes) mor dresser h 68 Pierpont
Patrick J (Mary A) lab h 12 Lincoln ave
Robert M student b 12 Cushing
Teresa I hairdresser 13 Warren h do
Thomas O (Anna) cont 277 Laf and (92 Cabot Bev) h 277 Laf
William J painter h 10 Beckford sec Fahey
Febuonio Palmero (Medido) shoe wkr h 10½ Mill
Fecarra John (Angela) lab h 10 High
Fecteau Elie oper b 11 Geneva
Eulalia wid Nazare b 26 Salem
Henry (Emma) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 46 Roslyn
Joseph oper b 11 Geneva
Philios (Mary) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 11 Geneva

Fine Nursery Stock HARLAN P. KELSEY

BOXFORD NURSERY, BOXFORD, MASS. SALEM, - MASS. Tel.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
 15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem Tel. 2387-W Salem
 PLUMBING and HEATING IN ALL ITS BRANCHES Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

265

- FEDERAL THEATRE** (Koen Bros Inc) Federal c Wash See page 1739
- Feelihy Patrick motorman b 16 Briggs
 William J (Jennie) cond h 16 Briggs
- Feenan Alice G teacher High sch b 91 Essex
 Anna M b 91 Essex
 Arthur (Margaret A) h 91 Essex
 Arthur M clk (L) b 91 Essex
 Bernard (Kathleen) rl est 30 Ward h do
 Theresa nurse Sal Hosp b do
- Feeney Catherine maid at 18 Broad
 Hannah T bleacher b 57 Prospect
 John J (Delia) eng h 57 Prospect
- Feeny Robert (Christine) plumber h 10 Harbor View ave J P
- Feldblum Max (Etta G) dry goods 22 Central h 11 Liberty
 Roslyn bkkpr 22 Central b 11 Liberty
- Feldman Katie lamp wkr b 28 Irving
 Morris (Fannie) junk 28 Irving h do
- Felepooich Julian (Lucy) mor wkr h r 29 Daniels
- Felician Sisters 31 Union
- Felicks Wojciech (Sophia) lab h 54 Derby
- Felix Samuel shoe wkr b 143 Canal
- Fellman James (Annie) shoe wkr h 15 Pond
- Fellows Byron W (Fannie M) artist Daniels st ct h 10 Bridge
 Charles P R (Annie M) fisherman h 60 Derby
 George P sales 274 Bridge h at Dan
 Irene F teacher Pickering sch b at Bev
 Joseph E (Jeannie) ins (B) h 16 Buffur
- Feloro Stavros (Catherine) shoe wkr h 64 Hathorne
- Felsky Stephen (Ellen) lea wkr h 28 Aborn
- Felt Alice B sec 231 Essex b at Pea
 George R pres and treas Munroe & Arnold-Merritt Express Co h at Pea
 John P (Katherine) (126 State B) h 6 Federal ct
 Sarah J b 190 North
- Feltch Earl H (Grace) bkkpr (B) b 291 Essex rm 9
- Feltch John W (Mabel) shoe wkr h 291 Essex rm 9
- Felton Franc M emp 190 Bridge b 6 Moulton ave
 George A last mkr rms 95 Essex
 Mabel H clk (U S M Co Bev) b 6 Moulton ave
 Madeline M emp 190 Bridge b 6 Moulton ave
 William E (Emily J) baggage master B & M R R sta h 6 Moulton ave
 William E jr (Mary L) cashier 1 Jefferson ave h 6 Bentley
 William S (Ethel M) (William S Felton & Co) 261 Essex h 357 do
- FELTON WILLIAM S & CO** (William S Felton) auctioneers brokers real estate agents and insurance 261 Essex See page 1706
 W Sidney b 357 Essex
- Femino James (Margaret) mason's tender h 21 Gedney ct
 Lorenzo (Dominica) rem to Bev
 Nathla (Mary) lab h 10 High
 Peter lab h 328 Bridge
 Stefan (Levia) mason's tender h 9 Gedney ct
- Fenimore Addie M companion b 32a Briggs
- Fennell Katherine A wid h 12 Williams
- Fennelly Ellen wid William h 19 Charter
 William E shoe wkr b 19 Charter
- Fennes Martin F mgr 226 Essex
- Fenno, Thomas I (Hazel G) mgr new bus dept 247 Essex h 3 Cedar
- Fenollosa William S h 1 Chestnut
- Fenton Clarence J clk (B) b 18 Maple ave
 John (Harriet) carp h 15 Maple ave
 Mary wid Patrick J h 36 Dunlap
- FERGUSON ARTHUR B** (Lillian V P) physician 43 Federal h do Office hours until 9 a m 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m Sundays excepted Tel 97-3
- FERGUSON ARTHUR T** (Lillian N) automobile repairs and supplies 74 North h 116 do See page 1677
 Clara H clk of courts office h 58 Essex
 George P (Rebecca) h 27 Turner
- Fernald Frederick L (Genevieve C) rem to Lynn

Brass and Composition Castings
 Salem Brass Foundry No. 7 Franklin Street, Salem Telephone

PROVO'S SOFT DRINKS OUR SPECIALTY

WITCH CITY BOTTLING WORKS, Inc.

4 and 6 SEWALL STREET, SALEM, MASS.

266

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Fernald Genevieve C Mrs rem to Swamp
 Lydia A wid Giles C h 4 Beacon
 Nathaniel W (Cora M) h 9 Mason
- Fernandes & Chase (Paran S Chase) cabinet mkr 5 Beacon
- Fernery Tea Room and Shop (Mrs Anna V Sharpe) 299 Essex
- Ferns Annie T oper rms 125 Essex
 Cornelius lea wkr b 28 St Peter
- Ferrens Robert (Pelagia) lab h 169 Derby
- Ferris Charles W (Katherine E) draw tender B & M R R h 112½ North
 Chester E b 112½ North
 Clifford B (Margaret M) helper B & M round house 2 North ct
 Katherine E Mrs dressmkr 112½ North h do
- Fessenden Anna h 3 Hamilton
 Charles E clk 68 Wash b 37 Federal
 William H (Dunbar & Fessenden) 208 Bridge h at Bev
- Fiarelli Pietro blacksmith N E Live Stock Co off Highland ave b do
- Field Albert L sales Market House rms 116 Laf
 Florence A Mrs b r 5 Becket
 Fred L watchman 173 Wash b do
 James A (May I) (Essex Portrait & Jewelry Co) 103 Laf h 15 Ocean ter
 John W h 53 Tremont
- FIELD MARTIN T** physician 7½ Pleasant h do Office hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m Tel 760
 Mary E wid Jesse A h 10 Piedmont
 Mary G Mrs h 23 Winter
 Thomas F tinsmith b 1 Ropes
- Fielder Alice M wid Albert W nurse b 20½ Phelps
- Fielding Jesse A (Agnes F) sales h 37a Northend ave
- Fierman Bernard (Lebecca) shoe mnfr (Chelsea) h 95 Bridge
- Filaccio Frank lab h 13 Creek
 Louis (Raffaella) foundryman h 16 Pratt
- Files Laurette H teacher Bowditch sch h 179 Federal
 Lucy W teacher Bowditch sch h 179 Federal
- Filip Frank (Bronislava) weaver h 20 Hardy
 Wojciek (Sophia) weaver h 22 Becket
- Fillion George H (Elsie B) jeweler and optician 8 Central h 6 Roslyn
- Findel Estella hkpr at 59 Central
- Findlay Frances E apartments 10 Howard h do
- Fingold Samuel mor wkr rms 17 Federal
- Finistsis Bros (John and Sotiros Finistsis) coffee house 10 Norman
 John (Finistsis Bros) 10 Norman rms 21 Federal
 Sotiros (Finistsis Bros) 10 Norman h 21 Federal
- Finlay Isabel rem to Dan
- Finn Edward J (8 St Peter) died Jan 26 1917
 Edward J (Mary) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 26 Williams
 John F painter h 12 Broad
 Lena G b 12 Broad
 Michael roofer b 6 St Peter
 William P (Elizabeth) blacksmith h 5 Walnut
- Finnan Catharine A variety 85 Bridge h 144 do
- Finnegan Arthur R clk 131 Essex b 92½ do
 Michael A (Mary J) shipper 281 Essex h 92½ do
 Philip J phys 92½ Essex h 305 Laf
 Ray P (Catherine) mor tacker b 162½ North
 Robert (Elizabeth) lab h 22 Boston
 William M chauf b 92½ Essex
- Finnigan Philip H (Grace) 385 Laf h do
- Finnish Temperance Society r 201 Essex
- Finniss Roy D (Rose) fireman h 55 Lawrence
- Fiorelli Alfred rem from city
- Fireman Joseph (Clara) groc and prov 95 Bridge h 89 do
- First Dist Court of Essex 31 Central
- Firth Ada A maid at 9 Oliver
 Mary maid at 9 Northey
- Fischer Alfonso F (Louise M) clk S S D & T Co h 7 Hancock
 Helen T wid George F h 16 Cross
 William F clk (B) b 16 Cross
- Fish Edward A (Margaret) chauffeur h 64 Summer
 Josie M wid James L variety 42 Essex h do

TEMPLE COURT

Centrally Located
 In Heart of City

Apply to
 Wm. H. Gove
 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120

APARTMENTS

2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites
 With Janitor Service

Does Any One Owe You? 101 Washington Street
Salem, Mass.
A.M. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

267

- Fisher Georgianna O b 11 Buffum
Gertrude B supervisor Mack Ind
sch rms 17 Pickman
Myer (Etta) shoe wkr h 3 Wat-
son
see Fischer
- FISK FREDERICK A** (Mona A)
sheet metal and slate roof-
er 21 Essex and 52 Webb h
do See page 1736
Leona B Mrs h 2 Ash
William P clk 68 Wash b 7 Es-
sex
- Fiske Albert rem to Lynn
Arthur E (Maud H) ins broker
70 Wash rm 10 h 8 Holly
Charline S b 83 Federal
- Fitch Almon I mach b 15 Holly
George H carp h 49 Mason
Harry V (Annie M) (Brennan
& Fitch Co) 18 Hazel h 15
Holly
Sarah E wid Alfred C b 13 Holly
Wilford C (Henrietta E) clk 68
Wash h 19a Federal
- Fitz Alice M Mrs (Essex Fish Mar-
ket) 124 Essex h 17 Cross
- FITZ DANIEL C** (Marion E) (Hill
& Fitz) 70 Wash rm 30 and
31 h 30 Central ave J P
Susie J wid Andrew h 30 Cen-
tral ave J P
Warren P (Alice M) mgr 124
Essex h 17 Cross
- Fitzgerald Arthur L died Apr 26
1917
Catherine h 405½ Essex
Catherine J hkpr at 9 English
Charles E starter B S St Ry Co
b at Dan
Daniel J died Nov 2 1916
Daniel J (Ella W) armorer 136
Essex h 11 Skerry
Edward J (Exilda) expressman
100 Laf h do
Eleanor F b 37 Charter
Ellen hkpr at 26 Gardner
Francis P elect h 26 Gardner
Garrett (Margaret) junk 11
Barton h do
Herbert F (Ellen) carp h 11
March
James F lea wkr b 47 Bridge
James J (Catherine) mor dres-
ser h 26 Gardner
John (Annie) eng h 15 Liberty
John J (Louisa J) exp 146
Bridge h do
John J (Nora) horseshoer h 37
Charter
John J pedler b 9 Conant
Joseph E emp (L) b 26 Gardner
Josephine A maid at 10 Federal
- Fitzgerald Louis F (Annie M) emp
(U S M Co Bev) h 33
March
Margaret wid Michael b 41 Fed-
eral
Mary A stenog b 37 Charter
Mary E nurse b 176 Federal
Mary T hkpr at 20 Linden
Mary V clk 208 Essex b 26
Gardner
Patrick A (Mary R) lab h 35
March
Theresa shoe wkr b 26 Gardner
Timothy W (Catherine) mason
14 Hazel h do
William (Catherine) (William
Fitzgerald & Son) 24 Proc-
tor h do
William F lea wkr (Pea) b 26
Gardner
William J lea wkr b 37 Charter
William & Son (William Fitz-
gerald) mason 24 Proctor
Winifred shoe wkr b 26 Gard-
ner
- FitzGerald James E (Mary J) drug-
gist 170 Essex h 7 Wil-
liams
Joanna A wid Joseph A rem to
Pea
- Fitzgibbons John J (Nellie) fireman
h 8 Tremont
Joseph M asst pastor St James R
C church b 161 Federal
- Fitzmaurice Thomas A (Bridget M)
eng 18 Goodhue h 12 Ab-
bott
- Fitzpatrick Catherine h 11 Rawlins
Edward currier b 15 Nursery
Edward J (Catherine) lea rem-
nants 12 Goodhue h 40
Northend ave
Genevieve F student b 24 Bal-
comb [11 Walnut
Henry S shipper 190 Bridge b
Joanna T dressmkr b 15 Nur-
sery
John J chauffeur b 48 School
John J (Elizabeth) lea wkr h
73 Tremont
John R sales rms 315 1-4 Essex
Martin J (Mary M) lab h 53
Turner
Mary h 43 Norman
Mary A wid Thomas h 11 Wal-
nut
Thomas (Agnes V) last mkr h
22 Liberty
Thomas F pres 8 Pope h 24 Bal-
comb
Thomas J (Nora) horse shoer
(Pea) h 24 Maple

Albert Morin, Slate Roofing

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM

Vulcanizing Salem Auto Supply Co. Tires

6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.

268

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Fitzpatrick William emp 248 Bridge h 10 Mall
 Fitzsimmons William H mgr 177 Essex h at Mhd
 Flachbarth Louis A (Christine) foreman r 40 Beaver h 122½ Boston
 Flaherty Anthony J rem from city John A student b 40 Highland ave
 Mary A teacher Bertram sch b 40 Highland ave
 Mary J Mrs h 40 Highland ave
 Michael (Mary) lab h 6 Beaver
 Flanagan Ann wid Thomas h 12 Charter
 Catherine L stenog 252 Essex rm 3 b at Lynn
 Eliza A rem to Prince Edw Isl
 Elizabeth T bkkpr 3 New Derby b at Pea
 Lawrence J (Gertrude E) janitor h 248 Wash su 3
 Mary A b 36 Japonica
 see Flannigan
 Flanders Benjamin F (Margaret L) fireman B & M R R h 405 Essex
 Verna B teacher Normal sch b at Lynn
 Flannigan see Flanagan
 Fledger Louis clk 232 Essex b at Mhd
 Flieschmann Co (The) yeast 4 Ward
 Fleming Agnes B rem to Taunton
FLEMING CHARLES H general agent New York Life Insurance Co 252 Essex rm 2 h at Beverly See page 1707
 Michael J (Mary) lea wkr h 13 Bow
 Fletcher Florence E chief clk 219 Essex b at Lynn
 Flewelling Roy A rem to Brookline
 Flint Arthur B carp b 9 Margin
 Caroline H wid Joseph P h 5 Mason
 Dorothy teacher High sch b 401 Laf
 Frank B antiques 13 Church h at Mhd
 Freeman H sales 13 Church b 5 Mason
 Harriet J wid George B b 180 Derby
 Harry F clk 122 Wash h at Dan
 John C (Grace L) acct h 16 Summer
 Mary A wid Harrison O h 16 Summer
 Flood John J shoe wkr b 1 Watson
 Margaret E Mrs variety 1 Watson h do
 Flood Mary E clk 1 Watson b do
 Patrick (Margaret E) h 1 Watson
 Patrick J (U S A) b 1 Watson
 Florence Grace Mrs h r 193 North
 Florentine Arthur P (Lucy A) painter b 7 Summit ave
 Floria Donato (Mary) rem to Bev
 Flowers Mary E died Dec 1916
 Floyd Francis H carp r 166 Federal rms 10 North
 Verna bkkpr 69 St Peter b at Lynn
 Flynn Alice M b 43 School
 Anna E clk b 38 Buffum
 Annie F b 109 Mason
 Annie S wid Thomas F h 3 River
 Anthony J edge setter b 3 River
 Arthur L chauffeur b 38 Buffum
 Bernard F (Delia J) painter h 7 March
 Catherine A hkpr at 51 Bridge
 Christie W (Minnie E) eng S F D h 412½ Laf
FLYNN COAL CO Maurice E Flynn treas coal wood lime cement and mason's supplies 47 Jefferson ave and 49 Bridge See page 1688
 Cornelius (Hannah E) gardener h 7 Flint
 Daniel J city emp h 11 Boston
 Edward P (Nora R) mgr (B) h 15 Highland
 Edward W chauffeur b 38 Buffum
 Elizabeth E stitcher b 171 Federal
 George F shoe mkr b 37 Northey
 James (Mary) motorman h 198 Essex
 James E student b 109 Mason
 James H (Blanche) elect h 92 Tremont
 James J mach b 8 Burnside
 James J sales b 38 Buffum
 John motorman b 24 Boardman
 John emp (U S M Co Bev) h 29 Osgood
 John C chauffeur b 38 Buffum
 John J eng h 51 Bridge
 John J (Anne F) currier h 109 Mason
 John J (Catherine) (John J Flynn Co) 197a Wash h 59 Summer
 John J Co (John J and John J Flynn jr) masons 197a Wash

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

Cotter Bros., Nursery Stock, Hedge Plants, Vines, Trees, Etc.

David Frye SPECIALIST IN REAL ESTATE

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

269

- Flynn John J jr (Sarah F) (John J Flynn Co) 197a Wash h 16 Winthrop
Joseph H (Mary A) capt eng 5 S F D h 5 Howard
Katherine E emp H L Co b 109 Mason
Katherine M stenog (B) b 59 Summer
Margaret E bkkpr 197a Wash b 59 Summer
Martin (Mary B) lab h 21 Bridge
Mary A wid Bartholomew hkpr at 14 Carlton
Mary C Mrs milliner 108 Essex h do
Mary E wid James H variety 270 Wash h do
Mary F wid John J h 43 School
Maurice E treas Flynn Coal Co 47 Jefferson ave and 49 Bridge b 3 Pearl
Michael (Catherine) currier h r 12 Osgood
Michael B (Catherine) foreman 18 Goodhue h 171 Federal
Michael J (Mary E) mach h 75 Mason
Minnie E dressmkr 21 Warren h do
Nellie b 3 River
Oliver J rem to Bev
Patrick foreman 18 Goodhue h at Pea
Patrick J (Nora C) buffer h 109 Mason
Teresa B b 3 Pearl
Theresa wid James F h 38 Buffum
Theresa M b 38 Buffum
Thomas F clk 208 Essex b at Pea
Thomas F (Isabelle V) cond h 9 March
Thomas J (Celia) mach h 37 Northey
Thomas J tanner h 95 Mason
Thomas J jr student b 95 Mason
William F (Flynn Coal Co) 47 Jefferson ave and 49 Bridge b 3 Pearl
William H (Catherine A) tanner and variety 12 Ord h do
William H jr clk 12 Ord b do
Folan Lendall G (M Ethel) lea mnfr (Pea) h 6 Lowell
Lendall W (Emma C) (Folan Bros Pea) h 26 Columbus ave J P
Mary E wid Louis J died June 22 1917
Focht Marian (Julia) lea wkr h 19 Becket
Fogarty Ann wid Martin h 94 Federal
Denis F (Alice) foreman (Pea) h 1 Lussier
Joseph J (Mary A) driver h 11 May
Nora T clk b 94 Federal
William Z (Elizabeth McK) (McDonald & Fogarty) 5 Central h 163 Boston
Fogg Mabel F watch mkr and optician 158 Essex b at Lynn
Folsy Clara b 12 West pl
Eugenie wid Leonide h 12 West pl
Joseph G (Mary C) shoe wkr h 10 Carpenter
Leon F b 12 West pl
Wilfrid J chauffeur b 12 West pl
Folan Bridget wid Daniel died Dec 18 1916
Fannie M clk 231 Essex b 182 Federal
Julia A seamstress b 182 Federal
Foley Bartholomew (Fannie F) lab h 73½ Mason
Benjamin A dinker h 18 Daniels
Dennis F (Eleanor) janitor police sta h 92½ Boston
John D (Ida V) chauffeur h 13 Cambridge
John J (Mary A) hairdresser 16 Wash sq (west) h 32 Boardman
John J (Nellie) hostler h 19 Cushing
Joseph B (Theresa) butcher h 41 Norman
Lawrence H (Mary O) insp (B) h 80 Proctor
Manus A (Mary E) whol prov 20 Barr h do
Margaret F wid David h r 26 English
Mary wid John nurse h 1 Griffin pl
Mary E b 1 Griffin pl
Michael box mkr b 188 North
Timothy J (U S N) b 92½ Boston
William (Nora) mor wkr h 79 Beaver
Folkins Guy N (Annie) (Roope & Folkins) 73½ North also sec Sal Lumber Co do h 31 Nursery
Folkowski Konstanti (Josephine) lab h 9 Carlton
Follansbee Ernest F (Lucy) helper h 4 Devereux

Gas and Water Piping

J. F. CABEEN

Gas and Water Supplies
Telephone

295 ESSEX STREET, SALEM

PAUL N. CHAPUT 209a WASHINGTON STREET
 :: :: SALEM :: ::
GENERAL INSURANCE AGENT

270

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

Follansbee Frank E (Jennie) rem to Prov R I
 Horace S clk Sal Sav Bank b at Swamp
 Folsom Alfred L (Amy F) (Doret & Folsom) 124 North h 3 Randall
 John R (Mary A) mach b 11 Mt Vernon
 John T (Lucy E) foreman Reed Fair Co h 10 Warner
 Lucy J wid John H b 10 Warner
 Willis B emp (U S M Co Bev) b 343 Laf
 Fongeallaz Ernest A (Dorothy S) rem to Boston
 Fontaine Alma shoe wkr b 331 Jefferson ave
 Alva (Ethel) clk (B) h Mason
 Charles shoe wkr b 331 Jefferson ave
 John B (Clefe) eng also lodogers 12 St Peter h do
 Napoleon (Eva) mach h 337 Jefferson ave
 Omer (Alice) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 335 Jefferson ave
 Paul (Celina) emp B & M R R h 331 Jefferson ave
 see Lefontaine
 Fontana Prino master mech 36 Broadway b 21 Leach
 Foote Harvey A S (Christie) eng b 31 Fairmount s r Fort ave
 Herbert T shoe wkr b 16 Cloutman
 Joseph A (Leontine) shoe mkr h 16 Cloutman
FOOTE MINOR A S (Minnie J) mas-on r 297 Bridge h 31 Fairmount See page 1668
 Fopiano Jerome clk b 23 High
 Marguerite M clk 176½ Essex rm 4 b 23 High
 Pauline wid John J. h 23 High
 Foran Richard oper b 14 Lynch
 Richard T (Nellie) shoe wkr h 48½ Dunlap
 Forbush Frederick W rms 298½ Essex
 Forcier Odile foreman h 412 Jefferson ave
 Wibord (Ernestine) carp h 2 Wheatland
 Ford Alice T rem to Mhd
 Aria N wid Charles T b 4 Plymouth
 Arthur R student b 6 Plymouth
 Arthur S (Annie L) (Arthur S Ford & Co) 221 Essex h 6 Plymouth

FORD ARTHUR S & CO (Arthur S Ford) insurance real estate and (Puritan Loan Co) 221 Essex rm 24 See page 1659
 Catherine M laundry wkr b 14 Mall
 Charles N (Annie L) adv agt h 4 Plymouth
 Frank W rl est 30 Leach b do
 Fred W died Apr 2 1917
 Irene student b 412 Essex
 James H driver h 126 Webb
 John F (Emma) h 27 Appleton
 Karl L student b 4 Plymouth
 Kenneth M student b 6 Plymouth
 Mary M wid Fred W h 30 Palmer
 Patrick H (Elizabeth) mach h 412 Essex
 Thomas J (Florence J) druggist 239 Laf h 5 Cleveland rd
 William F (Annie) lea wkr h 26 Southwick
 Winfield H rem to Wakefield
 Forest Esidor (Jennie) shoe trimmings 18 Front h 55 St Peter
 Frederick B P elect rms 131 Essex
 Horatio shoe wkr b 45 Broad
 River Lead Works 485 Laf
 River Pharmacy 335 Laf
 Forget Joseph (Albertine) carp h 31 Salem
 Forik John (Sophia) lab h 43 Daniels
 Formiga Toni (Tina) gardener h 16 Norman
 Forness Augustus W died Sept 17 1916
 Farrant Albert J (Farrant & Co) 132 Bridge h 58 Forrester
 Joseph A (May V) mgr 132 Bridge h 131 Essex
 Rose bkkpr 132 Bridge h at Bev
 Stephen D (Farrant & Co) 132 Bridge h at Bev
 & Co (S D and A J Farrant) groc 132 Bridge
 Forrest Elmer (Naumkeag Auto Co) 68 Loring ave h at Swamp
 Forsell Hulda J nurse rms 90 Essex
 Forsyth Frank H (Fannie M) shop officer Sal Jail h 140 Bridge
 Margaret F clk b 140 Bridge
 Samuel eng b 43 Franklin
 Fort Avenue Pavilion cigars etc Fort ave
 Fortier Ernest shoe repr 5a Leach h 20 Park

WHITCOMB CARTER CO. Largest and Oldest Hardware Store in
 186 CABOT ST. BEVERLY TELEPHONE 882 Essex County

Page & Shaw, Inc.

CANDY OF EXCELLENCE

::

::

254 ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS.

SODA AND ICE CREAM

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

271

- Fortier Felix (Mary P) carp h r 39 Harbor
Hector shoe wkr b 20 Park
Hector W (Marie) variety 282 Wash h 36 Salem
- Fortin Edgar (Marie) city lab h 9 West pl
Eva shoe wkr b 29 Hancock
Joseph (Mary J) oper h 29 Hancock
Joseph jr shoe wkr b 29 Hancock
Louis emp (Pea) b 29 Hancock
Saluste (Albertine) lab h 31 Hancock
- Foss Arthur H mach b 8 Pickman rd
Bartoll D shipper 100 Jackson b 24 Green
Charles A rem to Pea
Charles W died May 25 1917
Edward died July 16 1917
Edward W (Trail & Foss) 112 North h at Dan
Ernest L lea wkr b 9 Nursery
Ezra C mason h 22 Crombie
Harry T clk 68 Wash b 6 Hancock
Henry E (Grace M) plumber 34 Norman h 9 Nursery
James M (Mary G) h 24 Green
James W driver b 24 Green
Jonathan T h 4 Oakland
Leslie B clk 250 Essex b at Pea
Levetta clk b 9 Nursery
Lincoln B (Martha D) foreman b 3 Oakland
Martha P clk 207 North b 4 Oakland
Martha S clk 203 Essex b 59 Nursery
M Carrie compositor b 24 Green
Ruth H game mkr b 5 Oakland
Samuel S (Ruth L) clk 11 Willow ave h 24 Green
- FOSS SIMEON H** (Sarah E) express 5 Oakland h do See page 1704
Walter P (Camille) switch tender h 16 Mason
William (Annie L) sec foreman B & M R R h 8 Pickman rd
- Fossa Frederick J (Mary C) clk 272 Essex h 12½ Osborne
Gustina F b 12 Osborne
John (Palmira) rem to Nashua N H
Joseph L (Edith M) fruit 99 North h do
Luigi (Rosie) fruit 272 Essex h 12 Osborne
Mario groc 18 High h 20 do
Theresa C tel oper b 12 Osborne
- Foster Albert H (Alice G) overseer Naum Mills h 15 Hancock
Avery P (Fannie M) carp h 27 Arbella
David P asst Plummer Farm sch b do
Edwin O (Ella J) corresp Boston Globe 101 Wash h 43 Columbus ave
Ellen F Mrs housework b 2 Sewall
Ephraim (Mary E) h 63 Dunlap
Evan upholsterer 188 Essex rms 4 Brown
Everett A clk 178 Essex b at Bev
Flora Mrs b 173 Loring ave
Frances A clk 300 Essex b at Bev
Fred L (Maud A) estimator 9 Wash h 22 Linden
Grace M wid Albert A b 107 Essex
Harry J (Mary A) clk (B) h 47 Franklin
Helen F bkkpr 252 Bridge h at Pea
Helen F clk 198 Essex b 27 Arbella
James M bkkpr (B) b 7 Buffum
John F (Rosilda) lea wkr h 31 Roslyn
T Edward chairman B & M R R depot b at Lynn
Samuel J (Bev) s r Baker's Island
- Fouhey Bessie C student b 11 Grafton
David caretaker h 11 Grafton
Ella M b 11 Grafton
Fred F (Winifred A) h 20 South
Jeremiah D shoe mkr b 11 Grafton
- Fountain Arthur emp (U S M Co Bev) b 5 Porter st ct
Fedora oper b 5 Porter st ct
George B (Mabel) porter 301 Essex h r 169 do
Henry (Ernestine) mill hand h 60 Dow su 53
Joseph laundryman b 5 Porter st ct
Wilfred (Almide) teamster h 5 Porter st ct
- Fournier Albert chauffeur b 22 Norman
Amadee shoe wkr rms 286 Wash
August (Josephine) mor wkr h 31 Salem
Delia Mrs dressmkr 12 Porter h do
Epiphane shoe wkr b 395½ Jefferson ave

PALMER'S CLOTHING HOUSE EVERYTHING FOR MEN'S WEAR

PHONE 376

Call us up any time for a little store talk

SALEM

NEW ENGLAND MUTUAL LIFE INS. CO.

Sells All Forms of LIFE INSURANCE WILLIAM B. DAWE, Gen. Agent
HOME OFFICE: BOSTON OFFICE: MASONIC HALL, SALEM

272

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

<p>Fournier Eudor emp (U S M Co Bev) b 14 Harrison ave Eugene emp (U S M Co Bev) b 10 Ropes Eugene (Meline) h 14 Harrison ave Eugene J (Caroline P) hairdresser 36 Laf h 10 Ropes Eugene J (Marie) emp B & M R R h 29 Norman Henry J oper b 89 Leach Henry L rem from city Hospae (Amanda) rem to Mdltn Ida A emp (U S M Co Bev) b 395½ Jefferson ave Joseph shoe wkr b 10 Ropes Joseph A (Albertina M) carp h 257 Jefferson ave Joseph (Esther) oper h 24 Prince Joseph (Inez) shoe wkr h 6½ Cypress Joseph (Rose) oper b 24 Prince Joseph N Mary R) brakeman B & M R R h 89 Leach Joseph S shoe wkr b 395½ Jefferson ave Leon shoe wkr b 14 Harrison ave Livain (Rose) hairdresser 19 Salem h 24 Prince Louis (Delia) foundry wkr h 12 Porter Louis (Diana) rem from city Napoleon (Alice E) shoe wkr h 395½ Jefferson ave Philip oper b 27 Leavitt [ave Victorien mach b 14 Harrison</p> <p>Fowle E Perley (Augusta P) (Witch City Novelty Co) 46 Central h 28 Forrester</p> <p>Fowler Arthur B (Caroline A) ins (44 Kilby B) h 8 Beckford Arthur D student b 8 Beckford Charles B h 59 Federal Charles H eng B & M R R h 10 Foster David J (Ada G) coll 22 Norman also magnetic healer 5 Goodell h do Frank H (Helen M) tel inst h 201 North F Malcomb student b 16 Shore ave John W (Mary F) mgr 43 Mason h 16 Shore ave Joseph H b 10 Foster Lucy U music teacher 8 Beckford b do Mary P rem to Ips Roger A clk (B) b 8 Beckford William E clk Naum Mills b 4 Roslyn</p>	<p>Fowler William T (Luella F) clk (B) b 2 Curtis</p> <p>Fox Agnes G teacher Pickering sch b 8 Winthrop Arthur A (Theresa E) shoe mkr h 4 Emerton Edward J clk 148 Wash b 8 Winthrop Eleanor M stenog (B) b 8 Winthrop George W clk H L Co h at Dan James A b 8 Winthrop James F (Ellen) stone cutter h 8 Winthrop James M (Nora M) currier h 2 Bow Josephine M wid John J tailor-ess b 75 Mason Mary C teacher High sch b 77 Warren Mary M stenog (B) b 8 Winthrop Thomas (Mary) mor dresser h 2 Silver William J clk b 8 Winthrop Zadock rem to Rutland</p> <p>Foye Abbie J wid William P b 80 Bridge Annie E wid James A h 27 Dunlap Herbert W insp b 17½ Lynde Laura E bkkpr 215 Essex b 23 Pleasant Laura E wid Samuel A h 23 Pleasant Ralph E A clk P O b 17½ Lynde Samuel M (Lillian E) lea wkr h 10 Northey William H (Margaret E) elevator man Court House h 7 Orange William H (Mary F) janitor Temple Court h 17½ Lynde see Fouhey</p> <p>Fragar Max (Malka) h 6 Becket ave Francis Charles (Flora C) janitor Normal sch h 6 Ropes Edward K R piper b 10 Pearl Edwina L cashier 231 Essex b 10 Pearl George E h 29 St Peter Henry clk 198 Essex b at Mhd Howard mach b 23 Bridge Isaac H (Betsey) carp h 23 Bridge John W (Elizabeth A) tinsmith h 10 Pearl John W jr emp 190 Bridge b 10 Pearl Manuel S (Martha S) lab h 211 Derby Margaret C b 180 Derby</p>
--	---

Hardy Rhododendrons, Mountain Laurel, Azaleas, Evergreen Trees.

TELEPHONE

: : : : :

Harlan P. Kelsey

: SALEM, MASS.

Sheehan & Murphy 260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
 Salem orders taken Tel. 2387-W Salem
 15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly
 High and Low Pressure. Steam. Power and Hot Water Fitting

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

273

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Francis Martha T wid John b 29 St Peter
 Stephen W (Alice) (Trask Roofing Co) 206 Bridge h 248 Wash su 8
 Francisco John (Margaret) baker h 4 Creek
 Francoeur Deneige oper b 251 Jefferson ave
 Donat (Annie) city lab h 251 Jefferson ave
 Donat jr b 251 Jefferson ave
 Frankland Viola L at 19 Northey
 Franklin The (Thomas J Keller) lodgers 135b Essex
 Francis Margaret h 6 Hamilton
 Mary b 6 Hamilton
 Sarah T b 6 Hamilton
 Fraser Adelard (Eva Z) shoe wkr h 11 Read
 Alexander (Louise) lab h 20 West pl
 Alphee J (Margret) mor wkr h 17 Becket
 Amadee (U S A) b 266 Wash
 Andre mldr h 258 Jefferson ave
 Charles musician b 266 Wash
 Clara bkkpr b r 20 West pl
 Emil D (Marie C) hairdresser 282 Wash h 266 do
 Eva M B oper b 11 Read
 Jennie maid at 22 Chestnut
 Joseph A shoe wkr b 258 Jefferson ave
 Laura oper b r 20 West pl
 Laura E clk 68 Wash b r 20 West pl
 Leopold student b 39 Harbor
 Marie C Mrs variety 266 Wash h do
 Mary A b 258 Jefferson ave
 Sarah Mrs b r 20 West pl
 Thomas (Josephine) driver h 39 Harbor
 Wilford A helper b 258 Jefferson ave
 Fraternal Order of Eagles No 481 39 Church
 Fratoni Angelo (Vianna) round house man h 12 Ash
 John (Onesta) mach h 12 Ash
 Frazier Anna E cashier 202 Essex b 65½ do
 Everett H clk (Dan) b 5 Sylvan
 Herman jobber b 5 Sylvan
 Rachel J wid William J h 5 Sylvan
 Wallace E (Ida D) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 12 Dearborn
 Frechette August (Eugenia) currier h 33 Balcomb</p> | <p>Frechette Emma shoe wkr b 33 Balcomb
 Eva bkkpr (B) b 33 Balcomb
 Laura clk (B) b 33 Balcomb
 Freedberg Hyman (Rachel) (Sal Produce Co) 26 New Derby h 40 Ward
 Maurice student b 40 Ward
 Max (Dora) h 24 Becket
 Solomon H (Rosie) clk r 51 Derby h 26 Becket
 Freedman Abraham (Bessie) sales h 351 Bridge
 Anna B cashier 203 Essex b 4 Northey
 B Myer (Julia) (Freedman Tailoring Co) 70 Wash rm 18 h 409 Essex
 Casper (Esther R) tailor h 20 Crombie
 Elsie b 20 Crombie
 Hiram ticket agt (Haverhill) b 20 Crombie
 Hyman F (Rose) pedler h 2 Northey
 Max b 409 Essex
 Meyer M (Beatrice) ticket agt B & M R R h 411 Essex
 Philip E student b 409 Essex
 Samuel (Queenie) income tax insp h 5 Ocean ter
 Saul b 409 Essex
 Tailoring Co (B Myer Freedman) tailors 70 Wash rm 18
 Freeman Alexander J (Margaret) foreman 21 Goodhue h 20 Irving
 Catherine A tel oper b 17 Lemon
 Charles W (Grace C) chauffeur h 8 Randall
 Elizabeth C b 89 Flint
 Elizabeth M shoe wkr b 17 Lemon
 Frances L clk 28 Goodhue b 17 Lemon
 Freda Mrs glove rep 297 Essex h do
 Frederick L (Delia F) (Freedman & Tanner) 77 North h 329 Jefferson ave
 John lea wkr b 12 South
 John J (Bessie) horseshoer 8 Bridge h 24 English
 Katherine A tel oper b 17 Lemon
 Margaret Mrs rms 7 Rust
 Margaret wid Alexander b 18 Hardy
 Mary wid Isaac h 5 Abbott
 Mary D dressmkr b 17 Lemon</p> |
|---|---|

Gun Metal and Aluminum Castings

Salem Brass Foundry No. 7 Franklin Street, Salem Telephone

Witch City Bottling Works, Inc.

4 and 6 SEWALL STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

274

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Freeman Mary E student b 24 English
Patrick lea wkr b 12 South
Thomas (Bridget) h 17 Lemon
& Tanner (F L Freeman and W
D Tanner) painters and
paper hangers 77 North
Freeto Carolyn F bkkpr 231 Essex b
at Mhd
Chester B (Helen W) lea dlr
(B) h Savoy rd
Fregeau Arthur (Bertha) rl est and
ins 101 Wash rm 32 also
shoe wkr h 211 Jefferson
ave
Emilie M b 268 Jefferson ave
Joseph C shoe wkr b 268 Jeffer-
son ave
William (Octavia) fireman 82
Boston h 268 Jefferson ave
French-American Building Associa-
tion 209a Wash
Barbara social wkr b 5 Colum-
bus sq J P
Charles S (Ella G) shoe rep 130
Bridge h do
C Hazel bkkpr 5 Central b at
Dan
Edwin S gardener h 85 Tremont
Flora E clk registry of deeds b
130 Bridge
Harold N shipper Pitman &
Brown Co h 5 Columbus sq
J P
Henry H brakeman B & M R R
h 20 Mt Vernon
John (Rose) mor wkr h 1 Bar-
ton
John H (Lizzie E) sales 92
Jackson h at Pea
Mary W Mrs h 5 Columbus sq
J P
Nellie F rem to Pea
Rose A shoe wkr b 1 Barton
French William E clk P O h at Dan
Friburg Peter S (Betty) carp h 4
Ames
Friedman Samuel B mgr r 201 Essex
h at Swamp
Friend Albert L (Helen P) (Friend
Box Co) 21 Endicott h 11
Station rd
Box Co (The) (Joseph P and Al-
bert L Friend) 21 Endicott
Edward E (Nellie R) lea wkr b
175 Federal
Frank B (Jane W) (Clark &
Friend) 225 Essex h 302
Laf
Joseph P (Elsie) (Friend Box
Co) 21 Endicott h 155
Loring ave
Friend Ray S dep income tax asses-
sor 70 Wash rm 13 h at
Gloucester
W Murray bkkpr off 56 Jeffer-
son ave b 175 Federal
Frilander Hilma maid at 39 Warren
Frisbee Frank H (Emma O) (Upton
& Frisbee) 310 Essex h 138
Bridge
Walter S asst cont eng (B) b 25
Dearborn
Frizzell James M shoe wkr b 10 E
Collins
John (U S A) b 10 E Collins
Mary L rem to Dan
W Chester (Lilla B) mgr 248
Bridge h r 5 Buffum
Frost Alton F (Margaret M) laundry
wkr h 11 South
Archie M clk of courts 34 Fed-
eral h at Lawrence
Ellen wid William B b 1 Ropes
Ethel M died Dec 29 1916
George emp (U S M Co Bev) b
41 Osgood
Henry clk rms 6 Hancock
Lavinia S wid Rufus F hkpr at
36 Balcomb
Frothingham Arthur G h Temple
Court suite 17
Daniel D (Alice L) mgr 15 S
Mason h 98 Wash sq (east)
Froton George F (Matilda) shoe wkr
h r 20 Lemon
John E (Elizabeth L) heel cut-
ter h 12 Osgood
Frye Annie E h 326 Laf
Arthur A rem to Dan
Charles R (Sarah E) clk (B)
h 356 Essex
Daniel M (Abbie A) h 4 Friend
FRYE DAVID (Ida R) real estate
specialist 126 Wash rm 4
h 154 Laf See right head
lines Salem names
Elizabeth h 66 Federal
E Archer (Ethel) clk (B) h 58
Buffum
Herbert (Agnes) shoe mkr h 28
Osgood
Joseph H (Jennie F) sales h 11
Ames
Marion seamstress h 66 Federal
Matilda S h 13 Daniels
Octavius A (Ella F) rem to Dan
Fugere Alice b 23 Gardner
Antoine clk 98 Laf b 103 do
August (Ernestine) clk 98 Laf
h 5 Palmer
Dry Goods Co (Joseph Fugere
and Louis Lambert) 102
Laf

TEMPLE COURT Apply to **APARTMENTS**
Centrally Located 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120 2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites
In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

Accounts Bought

101 Washington Street
Salem, Mass.

AM. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

275

Fugere Edwidge clk b 2 West pl
Euclide h 23 Gardner
Halene b 163 Laf
Joseph (Eugenie) (Fugere Dry
Goods Co) 102 Laf also
(Fugere & Co) 98 do h 163
do
Marie R b 23 Gardner
Philippe (Azilda) (Fugere &
Co) 98 Laf h 100 do
& Co (Joseph and Philippe Fu-
gere) groc 98 Laf
Fulfara Jacek (Annie) oper h 44
Ward
Full Augusta L wid Joseph F died
Mar 10 1917
Edna L nurse b 22 Ocean ave
Edward M clk City Hall b 22
Ocean ave
Frederick W asst undertaker 21
Church b 22 Ocean ave
George A oper b 22 Ocean ave
George W (Delia M) undertaker
21 Church b 22 Ocean ave
Marion clk b 22 Ocean ave
Fuller Alfred A (M Florence) cut-
ter h 18 Williams
Arthur B spec agt (B) h 18
Dearborn
Caroline K wid Daniel deceased
Charles fisherman b 47 Osgood
Ella R cook b 7 English
Frederick A (Elizabeth F) buy-
er (B) h 22 Summit ave
George A (Eva A) driver h 4
Nursery
George W (Harriet A M) crock-
ery 280½ Essex h 69 Sum-
mer s r Baker's Island
Gertrude A teacher Oliver sch
b 4 Mt Vernon
Grace G nurse h 24 Central ave
J P
Harold C rem to Berlin N H
Henry H (Patience W) trav
sales h 10 Lincoln ave
Henry O b 19 Oliver
Jennie D clk 131 Wash h 3
Collins
Joseph B (Sarah I) (Fuller &
Hutchinson) r 73½ North h
12 Mt Vernon
Joseph T died Dec 9 1916
Lettie H Mrs rem to Dan
Nathan S (Ella) driver h 7 Eng-
lish
Paul (Annie) teamster h 8
Mooney ave
Richard R (Francis) mor dres-
ser h 9 Highland

FULLER & HUTCHINSON (Joseph
B Fuller and Samuel F
Hutchinson) painters and
paper hangers r 73½ North
See page 1666
Fuller's Topsfield & Danvers Express
215 Essex
Furbish Herbert A (Minnie F) fire-
man Court House h 13 Wil-
low ave
Ruth E h 12 Northend ave
Furbush Anna bkkpr 301 Essex b
man Court House h 13 Wil-
low ave
Furey Annie B shoe wkr b 34 Proc-
tor [Irving
Bernard F shoe packer h 27
Catherine E b 4 Phelps
Kate E wid Michael S variety 4
Phelps h do
Michael currier h 3 Langdon
Thomas I mach b 4 Phelps
Furlong Mary A wid John J h 246
Bridge
Patrick (Catherine) gardener h
51 Warren
Teresa M b 346 Bridge
Thomas E (Elsie F) h 27 For-
rester
T Joseph b 346 Bridge
William P fireman b 346 Bridge
Furness Annie B wid George A h
33 Warren
Douglas L elect eng (B) b 33
Warren
GABERELSKI FRANK (Loeodia)
mor wkr h 9 Carlton
Gabley Morris (Sarah) lea wkr h 12
Varney
Gaboriault Rose bkkpr 338 Bridge h
28 Geneva
Telisphare b 28 Geneva
Gabryelski Wadislaw (Stefina) mor
wkr h 1 Daniels st ct
Gadbois Edmond rem to Lynn
Gadoury Philip (Carrie) carp h 11
Prescott
Gadreault Thomas (Delia) last mkr
h 9 Clifton ave
Gaffey Joseph M (Mary E) dentist
81 Wash rm 2 h 4 Summit
ave
Gaffney Jane E nurse at 180 Derby
Gagle Bridget wid Edward h 32 Ir-
ving
Edward F (Mary) shoe stock
wkr h 19 Bryant
Mary A h r 1 Lemon
Mary E lea wkr b 32 Irving
Nellie F b 32 Irving
Gagne Adrian (Annie) mor dresser
h 14 Beaver
Caroline wid Joseph h 34 Park

ALBERT MORIN SLATE ROOFING & REPAIRING

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM

TIRES, SALEM AUTO SUPPLY CO.

6 Washington Sq., Salem, Mass.

Service Our Motto

276

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Gagne Clarence F hairdresser b 6 Daniels
Francois (Artimese) b 73 Congress
Joseph N (Amanda M) sales 274 Bridge h 393 Jefferson ave
Jules mach b 34 Park
J Alfred (Albertine) oper h 56 Dow su 49
J Elisse oper b 56 Dow su 49
Pierre (Sarah) mason h 6 Daniels
Sarah Mrs b 6 Daniels
Ulric (Regina) loom fixer h 95 Lawrence
William chauffeur b 6 Daniels
Gagnon Adelle weaver b 12 Prince
Adolphus G clk 240 Essex b 10 Prince
Albert (Lida) (Lemelin & Gagnon) Jefferson ave n Hathorne h 46 Lawrence
Alexis (Elise) painter h 10 Prince
Anna oper b 4 Prince st pl
Anna shoe wkr b 5 Palmer
Annie C wid Timothee variety 26 Palmer h 65 do
Anselme (Solange) mach b 68 Leavitt
Aremice (Adele) mach h 208 Jefferson ave
Arthur h 46 Pingree
Caroline wid Joseph b 208 Jefferson ave
Charles E shoe wkr b 26 Dow
Delphis music teacher 10 Prince b do
Delphis G clk 240 Essex b 10 Prince
Diana shoe wkr b 5 Palmer
Dominique (Virginia) painter h 60 Palmer
Edouard shoe wkr b 5 Palmer
Edouard A (Elizabeth) rem to Mhd
Edouard J (Alma J) foreman 138 Canal h 13 Dow
Eli (Adele) lab h 57 Harbor
Elphage A oper rms 63 Salem
Emile shoe wkr b 5 Palmer
Emile shoe wkr b 60 Palmer
Emilia oper b 208 Jefferson ave
Ernest (Josephine) carp h 16 West pl
Ernest (Julie) carp h 5 Palmer
Ernest A (Louise) loom fixer h 4 Prince st pl
Eusebe mach b 10 Prince
Frank E (Rosie) painter h 51 Harbor
Fred rem to Springfield
Gagnon Gaspard A (Eva) loom fixer h 4 Prince st pl
George clk 6 Mill b at Pea
Harry (Mary) mach b 15 West ave
Henri E (Laura) rem to Smvlle
Henry shoe wkr b 8 Hancock
Henry student b 10 Prince
Ida shoe wkr b 26 Dow
Isadore (Delma) painter h 7 Curtis
Jean (Mary) glue wkr h 24 Prince
John B dinker b 76 Palmer
Joseph (Elmire) mach h 2 Green
Joseph (Emilie) potato chips h 13 Adams
Joseph (Mary) shoe wkr h 6 Cabot
Joseph A (Eloise) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 17 Read
Joseph A (Mary A) asst eng S F D 30 Church h 12 Prince
Joseph E (Leopoldine) mach h 18 Arthur
Joseph F (Addie) painter h 10 Prince
Joseph T (Anna O) shoe wkr h 26 Hancock
Josephine oper b 60 Palmer
Louis (Phoebe) teamster h 33 Bridge
Louis lab h 33 Park
Louis G (Elizabeth) variety 4 Congress h 26 Dow
Louis G laster rms 12 Messervy
Mary shoe wkr b 208 Jefferson ave
Napoleon (Rose) car rep h 8 Hancock
Napoleon A (Leda) mach h 24 West pl
Napoleon F (Eulalie) painter h 238 Jefferson ave
Narcisse J clk 172 Essex b 12 Messervy
Nazaire carp b r 12 West pl
Nelson (Evena) painter h 27 Forest ave
Oscar shoe wkr b 60 Palmer
Ovila (Mary) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 50 Roslyn
Rene shoe wkr b 208 Jefferson ave
Rose wid Adolph b 4 Prince st pl
Rose A stenog 28 Goodhue b 8 Hancock
Gahagan Joseph W (Mary E) lieut S F D h 12 May

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

Cotter Bros., Foresters, Tree-Pruning & Transplanting

David Frye REAL ESTATE SPECIALIST

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

277

- Gahagan Patrick A (Elizabeth P) mor dresser h 9 Pope
 William A (Carrie) shoe mkr h 10 May
- Gajewski Frank (Mary) moulder h 131 Derby
 Peter h 10½ Herbert
- Galbraith Jeanie F Mrs housework rms 6 Elm
- Gale Gladys M clk 188 Essex b at Mhd
 May A wid Horace A b 28 High
- Galgher Alice clk 221 Essex rm 40 b at Bev
- Galipeau Olive emp (U S M Co Bev) h 1 Harbor
- Gallagher Elizabeth wid William h 12 Harris
 Harold insp (U S M Co Bev) b 12 Harris
 James J (Margaret) teamster h 13 Phelps
 James J (Bridget A) mason's tender h 18 St Peter
 John F motorman b 27 Silver
 Margaret J shoe wkr b 13 Phelps
 Mary A stitcher b 13 Phelps
 Michael helper h 23 Norman
 Sarah L stitcher b 13 Phelps
 Patrick (Bessie M) lineman h 27 Silver
 Thomas H shoe cutter h 12 Harris
- Gallaher William E (Agnes I) (Gallaher & White) r 5 Vale h 5 do
- GALLAHER & WHITE** (William E Gallaher and Albert White) roofing and metal work r 5 Vale See page 34
- Gallant Frank (Annie C) lab h 15 Hubon
 George shoe wkr b 418 Loring ave
 Lawrence (Sabina) lab h 1 Ord st ct
 Lawrence (Sarah) shoe wkr h 418 Loring ave
 Mary b 418 Loring ave
- Galler Abraham furn rep b 14 Varney
- Gallison Emma stitcher b 28 Forrester
- Gallivan see Galvin
- Galliway Lillian nurse b 12 Mall
- Gallo Guiseppe (Beatrice) groc 24½ Mill h 26 do
 Salvatore (Antonia) groc 12 High h 10 do
 Salvatore (Concetta) lab h 20 Gedney ct
- Gallo Salvatore (Pola) lab h 19 Gedney ct
- Galper Isadore (Blanche) pedler h 6 Essex
- Galpern Eva clk 226 Essex b 16 Carlton
 Hyman sales 40 Essex b 16 Carlton
 Jacob emp (L) b 16 Carlton
 Louis J (Rachel) tailor 240 Essex h 16 Carlton
- Galuska Mike (Salome) mor wkr h 4 Custom House ct
- Galvan Arden P shoe wkr h 15½ Williams
 Peter shoe wkr b 15½ Williams
- Galvin Ann wid Frank b 7 Belleview
 Arthur H dinker b 73½ Mason
 Ellen M h 11 Harrod
 George E paymaster 28 Goodhue b at Dan
 John B shoe dinker b 73½ Mason
 Joseph F mor dresser b 73½ Mason
 Margaret A h 11 Harrod
 Mary F b 73½ Mason
 Michael J (Mary J) buffer b T L Galvin's
 Thomas L cond h Belleview
 Timothy E (Annie) foreman h 41 Prospect
 see Gallivan
- Gamache Charles exp Parallel h do
 Isadore I (Ermine) driver h 64 Lawrence
 Lazare (Aurilie) shoe wkr h 347 Jefferson ave
- Gamble Albert E b 35 Walter
 Elizabeth Mrs h 35 Walter
 Frank L (Ethel H) clk 68 Wash h 38 Leach
 Frederick W (Agnes) cond B & M R R h 8 Larchmont rd
 Lawrence T clk b 119 Webb
 Lillian F companion b 327 Laf
 Thomas (Cassie) coachman h 119 Webb
 William clk b 119 Webb
- Ganey James A (U S N) b 7 Glendale
 John (Jane) edgsetter h 7 Glendale
 John J mach b 7 Glendale
 Leo T (U S N) b 7 Glendale
- Gangeni Joseph (Stefana) driver h 60 Winthrop
- Gangloff Valmore (Louise) mach h 67 Prospect
 James A clk 209 Essex b 90 Boston

Plumbing High Grade Work a Specialty

J. F. CABEEN, 295 ESSEX STREET, SALEM - - - Telephone:

Paul N. Chaput

REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

209a WASHINGTON STREET
:: :: SALEM :: ::

278

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Ganley Mary wid John h 90 Boston
Gannon Alfred J mor dresser b 4
Phillips
Annie J wid John J h 24 Irving
Bessie M H b 15 May
Catherine F hkpr b 4 Phillips
Daniel J b 18 Proctor
Edward C shoe wkr b 4 FPhillips
Ellen J wid James H b 33 Dun-
lap
Frederic A (Edith) corresp Sal
News h 37 Loring ave
Harriet M b 4 Phillips
James F eng 55 Grove h 4 Phil-
lips
James H lea wkr b 24 Irving
James H (Ellen) h 18 Proctor
James L b 18 Proctor
Lawrence B oper h 25 Lagrange
Lawrence B (Phoebe B) rem to
Montreal Can
Marie Mrs b 13 Lynn
Mary C wid John N h 15 May
Mary E Mrs nurse 21½ Broad b
do
Rose M shoe wkr b 24 Irving
Thomas F eng b 18 Proctor
see Gagnon
- Gans Samuel (Esther) teamster h 39
Prince
- Ganz Harry (Jennie) pedler h 25
Conant
- Garceski Antoni (Mary) lea wkr h
11 Becket
- Gardiner George pool 209 Essex h
at Boston
Harriet S wid Nathaniel H b 20
Hancock
Mattie M wid Henry D h 21 An-
drew
- Gardner Alden B treas 6 Norman h
at Mddltn
Annie M wid Caleb C rem to Vt
Edson F sales 284 Essex h at
Pea
Emma S wid Simon W b 8
Downing
- GARDNER FRANK A** (Marion F)
physician (27 Kilby B) and
23 North h do s r Baker's
Island Office hours 7 to 8
a m 1 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m
Tel
Fred L emp B & M R R b 15
Sylvan
John D pres r 51 Canal h at
Nashua N H
Laura A wid Charles H h 90 Es-
sex
Lucie M teacher b 4 Lynde
- Gardner Mahala K wid Joseph H h
10 Union
Mary Mrs clk (B) h 25½ Hardy
Stephen W (Marion W) h 4
Lynde
Waldo D (Charlotte) coll clk
317 Essex h 2 Mt Vernon
William D rl est 36 Norman h
3 Holly
see Gardiner
- Gardo Guiseppa Mrs h 5 Creek
- Gariviere Arthur (Elise) lab h 23
Liberty
- Garland James O (Nancy L) eng h
26 Green
James P (Harriet M) overseer
Naum Mills h 17 Orne sq
James W (C Elizabeth) groc
107 School h 15 Barr
John L sales 250 Essex b 26
Green
Winfield S (Margaret V) chauff-
eur h 16 Briggs
- Garneau Albert emp (U S M Co Bev)
b 19 West ave
Alfred died Aug 20 1916
Alfred jr rep man and variety
136 Ocean ave h do
Charles P (Annie) mach h 64
Salem
Ernestine Mrs interpreter 188
Essex h 6 Porter st ct
Fabiola b 19 West ave
Joseph (Ernestine) shoe wkr h
6 Porter st ct
Leo E (Durhamel & Garneau)
263 Essex h at Law
Susan wid Alfred h 19 West ave
Victor b 46 Lawrence
Victoria saleswoman 245 Essex
h 19 West ave
- Garon Joseph (Mary) mason rms 20
Palmer
Sylvio (Clara) helper h 38 Law-
rence
- Garrett George E blacksmith b 57
Bridge
Louise wid George H h 126
North
Peter F (Anna) mason h r 12
Osgood
Ralph W (Jennie R) civil eng
25 Pea h 65 Leach
- Garrity Edward (Margaret) driver h
141 North
James rep B & M R R b 8 North-
end ave
James J teamster b 8 Northend
ave
Michael lea wkr b 38 Beaver

CONTRACTORS' and BUILDERS' SUPPLIES

WHITCOMB CARTER CO.

Telephone 882

186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY

Page & Shaw, Inc.

CANDY OF EXCELLENCE

::

::

254 ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS.

SODA AND ICE CREAM

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

279

- Gartland Christina h 10 Elm
George P (Mary G) police h 105
Boston
Grace M clk 203 Essex b 24
Dunlap
Thomas J (Mary E) police h 24
Dunlap
- Garvey Agnes E emp (U S M Co Bev)
b 17 West ave
Agnes F shoe wkr b 17 West ave
Alice L oper b 11 Prince st pl
Catherine wid Stephen H b 17
West ave
Elizabeth waitress at 9 Summer
John J (Helen) second hand
Naum Mills h 11 Prince st
pl
Michael J deceased
Stephen H (Celina) emp (U S
M Co Bev) h 6 West pl
see McGarvey
- Garvin Elizabeth M mgr 240 Essex h
102 Bridge
- Gastonguey Albert paste wkr b 40
Dow
Billony paste wkr b 40 Dow
Billony (Maude) paste wkr h 40
Dow
Deneige wid Thomas b 42 Dow
Frank X (Fedora) carp h 15
Porter st ct
Louise paste wkr b 42 Dow
Rosa oper b 15 Porter st ct
- Gatchell Lottie M clk 68 Wash b 38
Hathorne
- Gately E & Co clothing 145 Essex
- Gates Anna E shoe wkr b 7 Hodges
ct
Anna E wid William L died Jan
11 1917
Bertha M b 20 Pickman
Charles H clk 69 Wash h 20
Pickman
Henry E draughtsman (B) b 20
Pickman
J Edmund oper b Hodges ct
- Gaucher Elzear (Marie) shoe wkr
h 52 Peabody
George rem to Lynn
- Gaudette Albina b 170 Loring ave
Aurelia wid Oscar h 170 Loring
ave
Eliene C bkkpr 3 Leach b 170
Loring ave
Emil driver b 170 Loring ave
Gelas D (Gaudette & Lapointe)
195 Wash b 170 Loring ave
Lea bkkpr b 170 Loring ave
Leo N (Cecile) mach h 1 Harbor
Oscar died Nov 26 1916
Osias J died Aug 21 1916
Pierre L M (Georgie) druggist
79 Laf h 1 Harbor
- Gaudette & Lapointe (Gelas D Gaudette and Arthur J Lapointe) lunch 195 Wash
- Gaudreau Louis (Amanda) barber h
3 Hazel
Thomas (Lizzie) carp h r 14
West pl
- Gaudreault Mederie (Letitia) groc
17 Meadow h 5 St Paul
- Gaumont Albert clk 26 Front b 33
Lawrence
Edwin (Anna) shoe wkr h 33
Lawrence
Leo D shoe wkr b 33 Lawrence
- Gauss Grace J b 13 Liberty
John D H (Newcomb & Gauss)
1 City Hall ave h 13 Lib-
erty
John W (Susan S) foreman 1
City Hall ave h 8 Goodell
Katherine F reporter Sal News
b 13 Liberty
see Goss
- Gauthier Adelard (Sophia) laundry-
man h 28 Gardner
Albert b 75 Palmer
Amedee (Angeline) lab h 75
Palmer
Arsene oper b 62 Lawrence
Arthur H (U S N) b 260 Jeff-
erson ave
Caroline wid Arthur h 62 Law-
rence
Delia shoe wkr b 21 Hazel
Donat baker b 6 Pearl
Elie (Florence) clk 17 Meadow
h 235½ Jefferson ave
Eliza shoe wkr b 21 Hazel
Emma b 260 Jefferson ave
Emma Mrs shoe wkr b 54
Perkins
Eugene (Frances M) carp h 14
Mall
Francois X (Lumina) variety
and exp 260 Jefferson ave
h do
George (Melanio) carp h 21
Hazel
Ida shoe wkr b 6 Pearl
Joseph (Zelda) driver h 42
Essex
Joseph (Jennie) millwright h
Bellevue
Joseph G (Susan E) driver h
267 Jefferson ave
Lorenzo lab b 68 Leavitt
Ludger mach b 260 Jefferson
ave
Philip (Jennie) driver h 14
Hersey
Thadee (Victoria) h 235½ Jef-
ferson ave

Men's Furnishings, Underclothing, Shirts, Hose, Gloves, Umbrellas
Neckwear, Etc Lowest Prices
for Standard Qualities

Palmer's Clothing House

William B. Dawe, General Agent, Essex County
New England Mut. Life Ins. Co.
OFFICE, ROOM 35, MASONIC TEMPLE, SALEM

280

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Gauthier Thomas (Mary) mor dresser h 162 Boston
Gauwenda Michael (Mary) mor wkr h 23 Hardy
Gawrys Wladyslaw (Wladyslawa) shoe wkr h 9 Allen
Gay Harold B sales (B) h 1 Lynn
L Anna wid Charles D h 1 Lynn
Gaynor William H (Annie M) shoe cutter b 51 Prospect
Gazette Press (The) (William E Lavendar) printers r 201 Essex
Geanakas Peter rem to Ips
Geary Albert C shoe turner b 17 High
Alice M bkkpr 86 North b 109 Loring ave
Anna tel oper b 34 Hazel
Anna E b 50 Park ave
A Theresa shoe wkr b 11½ Hardy
Bros (Jeremiah A and John J Geary) variety 117 Bridge
Catherine shoe wkr b 138 Boston
Charles F clk (Bev) b 11½ Hardy
Daniel F (Mary A) foundryman h 11½ Hardy
Daniel J mor wkr b 11½ Hardy
Daniel P (Alice) hostler h 7 Foster
Dennis J shoe mkr b 138 Boston
Elizabeth b 13 Beacon
Ellen M wid Edward F h 109 Loring ave
Jeremiah A (Mary M) (Geary Bros) 117 Bridge h 19 Boardman
John E (Abbie J) (McGee & Geary) 6 and 2 Crombie h 50 Park ave
John F (Helen) teamster h 13 Beacon
John J shoe mkr b 34 Hazel
John J (Geary Bros) 117 Bridge b 13 Beacon
Joseph clk 5 Central h
Mary A laundress b 11½ Hardy
Mary G shoe wkr b 138 Boston
Nora emp (U S M Co Bev) b 11½ Hardy
Patrick J (Mary) elevatorman h 138 Boston
Gebauer Paul foreman 9 Wash h at Bev
Gedrey George J (Adelia A) lineman h 37 Mason
Gee Charles E (Marion D) (Low) s r 11 Beach ave
Gee Elizabeth Mrs h 9 Woodbury ct
Geehan Andrew F (Minnie) tower man B & M depot h 18 Osborne
Edward clk (B) b 18 Osborne
Geffrey Annie oper b 60 Dow suite 58
Charles (Mary) oper h 60 Dow suite 58
Irene lamp wkr b 60 Dow suite 58
Gelin Benjamin (U S N) b 2 Blaney
Edward shoe wkr b 2 Blaney
Fanny Mrs variety and furn 87 Derby h 2 Blaney
Louis lab b 2 Blaney
Milton M b 2 Blaney
Sam (Fanny) junk coll h 2 Blaney
Gelin Joseph (Alexina M) rem to Pawtucket R I
Ralph J (Marion E) clk 226 Essex h 8 Maple ave
Gelineau Clarence A shoe wkr b 7a Buffum
Israel (Rosanna) shaver h 7a Buffum
I Philip rem to Bev
Rose A milliner b 7a Buffum
Gendron Arthur (Anna B) mach h 14 Meadow
Mary wid Philip rem to Mhd
General Leather Co tanners 12 Goodhue
Genest Ulric (Victoria) loom fixer h 57 Harbor
Genos Tony hairdresser 85b Lab b 6 Mill
George Charles S (Alice M) mgr 188 Essex h 22 Walter
James F (Emma S) (Dan) groc 22 Beach ave s r 20 do
Rebecca G b 20 Beach ave
Geraghty Mary maid at 135 Bridge
German Isaac (Leah) pres 64 Laf h 48 Endicott
Gerrish Fitz H picture framer 293 Essex h at Lynn
Nathaniel foreman box mkr b 89 Boston
Gersovitz Hymen ticket agt (L) b 23 Osborne
Nellie box mkr b 23 Osborne
Simon (Fannie) pedler h 23 Osborne
Gervias Pierre (Adeline) rem to Fall River
Gesek Adam mor wkr b 9 Allen
Frank (Antonia) mor wkr h 19 Herbert

Fine Nursery Stock HARLAN P. KELSEY

BOXFORD NURSERY, BOXFORD, MASS. SALEM, - MASS. Tel.

Sheehan & Murphy

15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem
Special Attention to Care of STEAM

260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Tel. 2387-W Salem

Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly
and HOT WATER BOILERS

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

281

- Gesek John (Helen) mor wkr h 9 Al-
Liberty Hill ave
Staney mor wkr b 9 Allen
Getchell Arthur J (Helen D) cond
b 7 Liberty Hill ave
Benjamin H (Caroline) shoe
cutter h 29 Appleton
Charles W (Lizzie F) letter car-
rier P O h 18 Church
Emma D wid George F h 72 Es-
sex
Ernest W (Susie G) lab h 7 Lib-
erty Hill ave
G Warren lamp wkr b 29 Apple-
ton
Helen M stenog (B) b 29 Ap-
pleton
Marion T lamp wkr b 29 Apple-
ton
Gettins Ellen maid at 36 Summer
Gibadlo Joseph (Annie) foundryman
h 8 Curtis
Wojciech (Mary) lab h 15 Dan-
iels
Gibbons Dennis J (Ellen A) foreman
(Pea) h 164 North
D Joseph sales b 164 North
John F (Mary E) foreman h
229 North
George A (Eileen) sales h 11
Liberty Hill ave
Marie J clk 263a Essex b 164
North
Gibbs Calvin F (Mary L) h 9 For-
est ave
George S (Cora A) h 39 Frank-
lin
Mark E driver b 39 Franklin
Gibney George F (Alice L) agt Amer
Exp Co h 260 Wash su 31
Jane wid John A h 9 Friend
John (Alice M) shoe cutter h 12
Oak
Katherine E stenog 70 Wash rm
10 b 9 Friend
Lillian A seamstress b 12 Oak
Gibodlaw Vincent (Helena) paste
wkr h 8 Grant
Gibson Eleanor A b 6 Fairfield
Garnet L (Madeline W) clk
st dept City Hall h 385½
Laf
George A (Nellie S) h 10 Orne
John H (Clara J) emp (U S M
Co Bev) h 23 Hancock
Lancelot (Annie I) insp (B) h
6 Fairfield
Robert bkkpr (B) b 6 Fairfield
Gieryn Thomas (Helen) mach h 70
Hathorne
Giffen Anna T bkkpr r 51 Canal b 10
Harris
Giffen Cornelius J (Elizabeth C) eng,
h 23 Arbella
Elizabeth M emp 190 Bridge b
23 Arbella
James W clk b 23 Arbella
Robert J fireman s F D b 23 Ar-
bella
Ronald M (Mabelle) mgr (Pea)
h 93 Tremont
Gifford Albert R clk 118 Wash b 11
Mason
Annie M wid George A h 11 Ma-
son
Arthur P (Frances E) foreman
338 Bridge h 41 Fairmount
C Henry clk (B) h 11 Mason
Frank S sales 338 Bridge h at
Dan
Frederick J (Sarah H) uphol-
sterer h 10 Ocean ave
George E rem to Southbridge
Gladys P student b 41 Fair-
mount
Harry P (Bertha V S) treas Sal
Five Cents Sav Bank h 16
Winter
Josiah H (Louise B) cashier
Merchants' Nat Bank h 41
Flint
Morris P clk (B) b 377 Essex
Nathan P (Agnes L) lumber al-
so moulding mill 330 to 340
Bridge h 377 Essex
Wallace L (Margaret S) sec (B)
h 5 Holly
Giguere George (Mary) carp 19 Eden
h do
Joseph (Marie) lab h 57 Canal
Gilbert Anna E Mrs rem to Bev
Arthur B foreman 36 Broadway
h at Swamp
Benjamin P H (Annie W) sales
h 126½ Federal
Earl R rem to Bev
Eleanor B bkkpr 188 Essex b
126½ Federal
Frank (Mary L) emp (U S M
Co Bev) h 44 Pingree
Joseph (Alma) mor wkr h 6 St
Paul
Mildred W clk City Hall b 126½
Federal
Noel (Marie) watchman h 251
Jefferson ave
Shepard D (Clara L) b 16 For-
rester
T Henry eng court house h 131
North
Giles Wayne A (Lottie) rem to Mid-
dleton
Gilhooley Edward mach b 3 Union pl
James farmer h 3 Union pl
James jr shoe wkr b 3 Union pl

Salem Brass Foundry Gun Metal and
Aluminum Castings
NO. 7 FRANKLIN STREET, SALEM - - - Telephone

Witch City Bottling Works, Inc.

4 and 6 SEWALL STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

282

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Gilhooley John F (Josephine) asst foreman (D) h 3 Granite
Margaret rem to Worcester
William H (Maud) shoe wkr h 96 North
- Gill Agnes M b 8 Margin
Alice G waitress b 2 St Peter st ct
Anna F shoe wkr b 8 Margin
Edward P (Mary J) mach h 2 St Peter st ct
Francois died Jan 8 1917
John (Maud) (Helburn Thompson Co) Goodhue h 3½ Wisteria
Mary E wid Christopher C died Mar 28 1917
M Jennie shoe wkr b St Peter st ct
Massena M mor wkr h 23 Goodhue
Susan E h 28 St Peter
Thomas M oper h 8 Margin
- Gilland Lois A Mrs (American House) 3 Church h do
- Gillespie N h 19 Boston
- Gilliam John T watchman b 17 Derby sq
- Gilligan Annie shoe wkr rms 13 Lynde
Daniel A (Mary A) clk h 48 Prospect
George L lea wkr b 30 Phillips
Helen M b 73 Ocean ave
James J (Mary E) teamster h 19 Rice
John J clk b 30 Phillips
Katherine maid at 1 Pickering
Margaret M wid Patrick groc 73 Ocean ave h do
Mary A b 30 Phillips
Mary J b 28 Japonica
Mary L stenog 81 Wash b 73 Ocean ave
Michael P (Delia) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 29 Osborne
Patrick (Annie A) currier h 30 Phillips
Patrick J (Anna M) lea wkr h 7 Oakland
- Gilliland Caleb (Marie W) mor wkr h 50 Highland ave
C Cleveland fisherman b 50 Highland ave
Daniel B rem to Dan
Heien E stenog 228 Essex b 50 Highland ave
Mabel I lamp wkr b 50 Highland ave
- Gillis Anna M nurse Tuberculosis Camp Sal Wil b do
Eliza J shoe wkr b 5 Pearl
- Gillis Hugh V foreman 51 Laf h 5 Pearl
Leona Mrs shoe wkr h 14 Cross
Margaret M b 19 Bradford
Mary Mrs b 5 Pearl
Mary E clk 188 Essex b 19 Bradford
Walter D (Leona) laster h 14 Cross
- Gilman Abraham (Mary) (Gilman Bros) 189 Wash h 48a Endicott
Annabell Mrs clk b 69 Essex
Arthur (Lucy A) foreman (B) h 3 Dustin
Bros (Louis and Abraham Gilman) tailors 189 Wash
Gertrude J h 14 English
- GILMAN HERBERT S** (Marie M) stoves furnaces hardware and sheet metal work etc 43 Front and 157 Wash h 16 Linden See page 1737
Louis (Gilman Bros) 189 Wash b 48 Endicott
Marianna E h 14 English
Matthew H rem to Boston
- Gilmore Cynthia L wid Roland A b 20 Dearborn
Helen M Mrs h 40 Central ave J P
William mach b 47 St Peter
- Gilvery Mary M C clk 198 Essex b 6 Foster
- Gingio Peter A (Josephina) shoe wkr h 7 High
- Ginsburg Max sales 6 Central rms 182 Summer
- Giolano Rafael (Mary) lab h 18 Norman
- Girando Antonio (Mary C) cook b r 70 Ward
- Girard Alfred (Amanda) mach h 22 Cabot
Anna shoe wkr b 29½ Perkins
Anna wid Joseph h 29½ Perkins
Arthur J (Mary K) tanner h 15 Hathorne
Edmond (Alma) blacksmith also variety 31 Perkins h do
Ernest died Mar 7 1917
Eva emp (U S M Co Bev) b 31 Perkins
Henry (Millicent) shoe wkr h 22 Ward
Joseph shoe wkr b 204 Jefferson ave
Joseph (Ernestine) shoe wkr h 77 Congress
Ludger rem to Big River Can
Mary G wid Ernest h 204 Jefferson ave

TEMPLE COURT Apply to Wm. H. Gove APARTMENTS.

Centrally Located 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120 2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites
In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

Prompt Returns

101 Washington Street
Salem, Mass.

AM. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

283

- Girard Thaddee (Marie) mach h 29 Perkins
Thomas (Georgianna) carp h 27 Forest ave
Virginia b 29 Perkins
William shoe wkr b 21 Central ave J P
- Girdler William jr porter 173 Wash b do
- Giroux Clara b 324 Bridge
Marie L wid Alfred oper b 30 Charter
Napoleon mor wkr b 324 Bridge
Ovillia T inventor b 324 Bridge
Phefonlene wid Pierre h 324 Bridge
- Gladu Adolphus butcher b 12 Mt Vernon
- Glass Elizabeth E Mrs clk 242 Canal h at Mhd
Harry P (Annie S) shoe wkr b 16 Brown
Samuel (Rebecca) rem to Boston
- Glazier Caroline S wid George W h 20 Columbus ave J P
- Gleason John J (Elizabeth A) cond h 73 Hathorne
Matthew J asst pastor St James R C church b 161 Federal
- Glejhouiski Tony (Katie) mor wkr h 4 Custom House ct
- Glidden Annie E student b 21 Southwick
Bertha E nurse b 28 Fairmount
David S (Bridget) foreman 338 Bridge h 21 Osborne
George M (Janet A) cond B & M R R h 65a Summer
Mark W (Williamini R) rem to Lynn
Nellie M rem to Dan
Sarah E wid Joseph H h 72 Essex
- Glover Arthur rem to Woburn
Daniel died Feb 22 1917
Daniel & Son (John M Glover) shoe mnfrs 76-78 Laf
George H (Martha K) h 3 Summit ave
John M (Helen L) (Daniel Glover & Son) 76-78 Laf h 1 Laurel
Nathaniel (Dan) s r Baker's Isl
Susan M b 18 Lynde
- Goczycy Marcin (Mary) lab h 132 Derby
- Godata Peter (Sophia) mor wkr h 10 Custom House ct
- Godbout Adeline b 11 Harbor
Eugenie shoe wkr b 11 Harbor
Isadore (Adeline) h 11 Harbor
- Godbout Josephine shoe wkr b 11 Harbor
Onesime lunch cart 24½ New Derby h at Mddltn
- Goddard Corliss (Almira L) mor dresser h 9 Liberty Hill ave
Georgie cook at 9 Summer
- Goddreault Adalard (Corene) lab h 73 Congress
- Goddu Joseph R (Mary H) sales (B) h 21 Ocean ter
- Godfrey Catherine J stenog (Pea) b 32 Phillips
Mary wid James h 32 Phillips
Thomas mach b 32 Phillips
Rose A teacher Phillips sch b 32 Phillips
- Godola John (Mary) lab h 12 Curtis
- Godsland Frederick T (Madeline) supt 7 Franklin b 23 Cabot
- GODSLAND GEORGE J** (Salem Brass Foundry) 7 Franklin h 23 Cabot See foot lines Salem names
- Goggin Catherine shoe wkr h 38 Putnam
Gerald A rem to Boston
John E (Pauline) clk (B) h Temple Court su 36
Mary shoe wkr b 38 Putnam
Pauline Mrs milliner h Temple Court su 36
William H (Elizabeth F) rem to Boston
- Gold Abraham (Sarah) teacher h 46 Leach
Anna L student b 46 Leach
Barnard emp (U S M Co Bev) b 63½ North
Ida Mrs h 63½ North
Jennie shoe wkr b 63½ North
Morris (Fredie) driver h 69 Hathorne
Philip waiter b 63½ North
- Goldberg Benjamin P rem to Woburn
Bessie wid Benjamin died Feb 27 1917
Esther wid Simon (The Fashion) 164 Essex h 6 Roslyn
Harry (Rebecca) shoe wkr h 24 Boston
Israel rem to Boston
Joseph (Rosie) rl est 6½ Roslyn h do
Louis (Sarah) groc 40 Ward and 149 Derby h 14 Bentley
Maude Mrs (The Fashion) 164 Essex h 10 Roslyn
Max (Maude) lawyer 252 Essex h 10 Roslyn
Morris clk 40 Ward b 14 Bentley

ALBERT MORIN SLATE ROOFING & REPAIRING

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM

Auto Supplies

SALEM AUTO SUPPLY CO.
6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.
WE GIVE SERVICE

284

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Goldman Albert (Annie) emp (B) h
1 Ocean ter
Charles A trav sales (B) rms 6
Boardman
Co suit mnfrs 64 Laf
George F rem from city
Ida teacher (Millis) b 1 Ocean
ter
Rose Mrs h 56 Flint
Goldsmith Arthur F (Flora M) (A F
Goldsmith & Co) 4 Barton
sq h 22 Dearborn
Augusta wid James rem to Cal
A F & Co (Arthur F and Chester
A Goldsmith) news dlrs 4
Barton sq
Chester A (May P) (A F Gold-
smith & Co) 4 Barton sq h
28 Walter
Gertrude B teacher Normal sch
rms 10 Loring ave
Marion O stenog 101 Wash b at
Mhd
William H h 9 Daniels
Goldstein Annie bkkpr 2 Mill b 1
Harbor
Annie Mrs (Outlet Clothing
House) 17-19 Front h 19 do
Delia lamp wkr b 47 Winthrop
Dora stenog b 47 Winthrop
Edith E clk b 7 English
Harry rem to Lynn
Harry (Mary) shipper h 23 Dan-
iels
Harry P student b 19 Front
Isaac (Eva) baker h 14 Allen
Louis (Fannie) shoe rep 47½
Bridge h 7 English
Marie clk 21 Front b 1 Harbor
Max oper b 7 English
Minnie clk 17 Front b 19 do
Simon (Annie) mgr 17 Front h
19 do
Goldthwait Caroline h 32 Beckford
Charles M furn 36 St Peter rms
do
George C (Eva C) ins insp h 36
Shore ave
James G died Dec 6 1916
Richard G (U S N) b 36 Shore
ave
Robert B (U S N) b 36 Shore
ave
Sarah A wid James G h 9 Collins
Warren P (Emily J) painter b
60 Forrester
Goldthwaite Charles P watchman 231
Essex h at Pea
Jennie L h 30 Nursery
Mariella h 12 Conant
Mary L dressmkr 30 Nursery h
do
Nellie M clk 231 Essex b at Pea
Golpert Sam pedler rms 46 English
Gomes Joseph L (Florence G)
(Camb) s r 33 Columbus
ave
Walter H (Camb) s r 33 Colum-
bus ave
Gonet Antone (Mary) lab h 28 Eng-
lish
Frank J driver b 22 Lemon
John B (Teckla) weaver h 22
Lemon
Mary shoe wkr b 22 Lemon
Gonyea Clarence F (Margaret) hair-
dresser 65 Bridge h 16 Dun-
lap
Samuel (Mary B) mason h 10
Hersey
Goodale George C ins sol 221 Essex h
at Dan
Goodell Alfred P (Annie M) rl est
(B) b 4 Federal
Annie h 10 Howard
Frank T (Susie B) bkkpr 86 Laf
h 72 Wash sq (east)
Garage (Zina Goodell) 94 and
96 Laf
George Z (Esther F) phys 5 Wil-
liams h do
Martha P wid Abner C h 4 Fed-
eral
Oliver W (Annie W) mgr 86
and 96 Laf h 247 do
Zina (Goodell Garage) and mach
86-96 Laf h 74 Wash sq
(east)
Goodhue Albert (Elizabeth B) supt
(Pea) h 47 Warren
Carrie E bkkpr 25 Front b 14
Upham
Charles W janitor 228 Essex h
at Lynnfield
Elmer P clk (B) b 30 Dearborn
George K (Mona M) emp City
Eng office h 7 Andrew
Hattie F clk 27 Endicott b 14
Upham
Henry L (Mabel) cond B & M
R R h 18 Cedar
John E (Adeline E) h 14 Upham
Leather Co tanners 12 Goodhue
Lizzie F bkkpr 242 Essex b at
Bev
Mary E wid George C h 6 Chest-
nut
Samuel V (Jessie T) (82 Dev B)
h 3 Linden
Sarah P wid Albert P h 87 Fed-
eral
Goodman Harry mgr 91½ North b 22
Hancock
Morris (Ida) h 22 Hancock
Sarah F stenog 231 Essex b 22
Hancock

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

Cotter Bros., Landscape Constructions

David Frye Specialist in REAL ESTATE

126 Washington Street, - Sale n

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

285

- Goodnow Wilfred E (Theresa A) shoe wkr h 53 Broad
- Goodridge Jane H demonstrator 247 Essex b 76 Bridge
Warren B (Laura F) mor wkr h 8 Abbott
William N switchman B & M R R h 76 Bridge
- Goodrow Thomas S (Margaret C) cont h 16 Leavitt
- Goodspeed Ernest W clk b 9 Boardman
John C (Sarah J) eng B & M R R b 9 Boardman
- Gooduck James L (Louise) lab b 48 Essex
- Goodwin Alfred carp court house h at Bev
Annie L wid William rms 8 Church
Daniel (Jennie) rem to Newton
Eleanor M rem to Bev
Elizabeth wid John H b 18a Clifton ave
Fred T clk Am Ex Co h at Dan
George C foreman 50 Proctor h at Dan
Henry A pres 69 Mason b at Mhd
Herbert N (Ida) rem to Boston
Josephine wid Frank I b 11 Bryant
Roger A (Ada M) printer (Pea) h 11 Boardman
Stacey L (Emily) shoe wkr b 414½ Laf
Susan J wid John B rem to Belmont
Wesley eng b 22 Brown
Wesley A (Jennie M) h 5 Derby
William (Mary) mor wkr h 12 Aborn
William G asst ticket agt B & M R R sta b 37 Buffum
William M (Naamah A) garden-er h 7 West ave
William S (Lillian M) rem to Belmont
- Goodyear Shoe Hospital (Fred M and Joseph F Turcotte) 59 Wash
- Goosby Benjamin emp (U S M Co Bev) b 13 Hersey
Charles L (Helen A) janitor 231 Essex h 13 Hersey
- Goon Charlie laundry 183 Wash h do
- Gorcyca Jacob (Mary) lab h 68 Derby
- Gordon Auto Repair Shop (Lawrence N Gordon) 4 New Derby
Bertha wid Samuel variety 14 Becket h do
- Gordon Charles F (Mary A) variety 167 Federal h do
David (Matilda) tailor 240 Essex h 47 Winthrop
Effe nurse Sal Hosp b do
Frank E (Margaret A) Gordon's Dye House) 51 North h 30 do
Hyman rem from city
Israel tailor b 37 Ward
Julius A (Etta) tailor 260 Wash h 37 Ward
Lawrence N (Jennie A) (Gordon Auto Repair Shop) 4 New Derby h 10 Crombie
Louis (Lena) pedler h 10 Central
Max (Lillian) driver h 48 Essex
Perley E (Izette B) mach h 15 Felt
- Gordon's Dye House (Frank E Gordon) 51 North
- Gormalley Patrick (Mary A) cond h 2 Beacon st ave
- Gorman Bridget T wid Thomas h 6 Brown st ct
Daniel F sales b 12 Harris
Elizabeth T stenog 244 Canal b 6 Brown st ct
Frank M (Teresa F) mach h 8 Saunders
John J lab h 15 Carlton
John J (Mary A) lab h 51 Dunlap
John M clk P O b 6 Brown st ct
J W Amusement Attractions (Inc) (Gorman's Theatre) Fort ave and (100 Boylston B)
- Katherine F clk (B) b 6 Brown st ct
Margaret T b 15 Carlton
Mary A wid Daniel h 7 Fort ave
M Agnes demonstrator b 6 Brown st ct
Thomas H (Mary B) motorman h 3 Turner
Walter A (Nellie) mach 15 Peabody h 14 Cherry
William J (Mary E) cooper h 28 Tremont [Fort ave
William S longshoreman b 7
- Gorman's Theatre (J W Gorman Amusement Attractions Inc) Fort ave Sal Willows
- Gormley Isabella rem to Hmltn
Mary maid at 11 Northey
- Gorse Joseph clk 231 Essex b at Lynn
- Gorski John (Rosie) foundryman h 15 Grant

J. F. Cabeen PLUMBING AND HEATING ESTIMATES
A SPECIALTY - - - Telephone
J. F. CABEEN - - - -295 ESSEX STREET, SALEM

PAUL N. CHAPUT 209a WASHINGTON STREET
 :: :: SALEM :: ::
AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE

286

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Gorski Wladyslaw (Rosie) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 19 Grant
 Gorten Arthur E shoe mkr b 86½ North
 Lila E b 86½ North
 Osgood A (Mary A) emp 190 Bridge h 86½ North
 Gosbee Arthur M (Annie) caretaker N S Babies Hosp b do
 Goshgarian G K shoes 26 Boston rms do
 Goss Abbie A wid Frank P h 9 Larchmont rd
 Charles H (Emily A) dept mgr (L) h 12 Carlton
 Ellen R clk registry of deeds b 5 Beckford
 George C clk 188 Essex b at Mhd
 George H (Martha E) brakeman B & M R R h 61 Buffum
 George L (Hannah) carp h 123 North
 Hannah D wid William M h 46 Walter
 Martha E b 123 North
 R Arthur (Alice S) sewing machines 6 Randall h do
 Goucher Hannah wid Charles h 2 Daniels
 Henry J (Jennie M) shoe wkr h 38 Peabody
 Louis cook b 2 Daniels
 Goudreau Almanzor (Malvina) shoe wkr b 272 Jefferson ave
 Theophile (Caroline) mor dresser h 269 Jefferson ave
 Goudreault Adjutor (Philomen) mor wkr b 256½ Jefferson ave
 Alexina oper b 70 Palmer
 Hormidas (Anna) emp B & M R R h 70 Palmer
 Reginie oper b 70 Palmer
 Gould Albert millwright b 64½ Harbor
 Amos supt r 72 Flint h at Wen
 Bernard (Rose) lawyer 209 Essex rm 2a h 107 do
 Charles W (Jean H) stock fitter h 6 Ash
GOULD C R (Gladys L) city physician also physician 208 Lafayette h do Office hours 2-3 and 7 to 8 p m Tel 828
 Enos chauffeur rms 22 Hazel
 Ethel b 5 Ames
 Jacob (Sarah) (Reliable Furniture Co) 6 Front h 42 Roslyn
GOULD JAMES N (Margaret J) plumber 1 North h 5 Ames see page 1729
 Zenia C stenog b 42 Roslyn
 Goulet Alphonse rem to Boston
 Antonia rem to Boston
 Leo E (Mina) mach (Pea) h 34 Harbor
 Gourdeau Albina wid Ascord b 59 Harbor
 Henry J emp (Burgess Co Mhd) b 3 Hersey
GOURDEAU JULES A (Alice M) general contractor Canal c Ocean ave h 3 Hersey See page 1684
 Lillian bkkpr J A Gourdeau's b 3 Hersey
 Gourley John G (Alice) cableman h 18 Orchard
 Mary wid Samuel T h 1 Abbott
 William J b 1 Abbott
 Gove Benjamin C h 10 Warner
 Caroline b 254 Laf
 Eliza H sec b 254 Laf
 Frank D (Martha E) laster h 21 Symonds
 Lydia P b 254 Laf
 Mary b 254 Laf
GOVE WILLIAM H (Aroline C) pres and gen'l mgr (Lynn) vice pres S S D & T Co and lawyer 254 Laf h do
 William P (Olga R) dept mgr (L) h 353 Laf
 Goyette Leo carder b 57 Harbor
 Gozzo Salvatore (Rose) conf 36 Endicott h do
 Grabowski Boleslaw (Veronica) shoe wkr h 6 Cousins
 Charles student b 7 Rust
 Jennie shoe wkr b 7 Rust
 Thomas (Josephine) organist Polish Cath Church h 7 Rust
 Grace Charles W mor dresser b 46 Irving
 John J (Elizabeth) lea wkr b 16 Williams
 Patrick J (Mary A) currier h 46 Irving
 Gracyk Stanislaw (Stanislova) mor wkr h 9 Carlton
 Grady Annie A wid Peter H h 3 Granite
 Ellen Mrs at 82 Essex
 Henry F (U S N) b 3 Granite
 John J student b 3 Granite
 Peter H died Apr 11 1917
 William J lea wkr b 3 Granite see O'Grady
 Graham Ann Mrs h 162½ North
 Edward T (Georgine) bkkpr (B) h 29 Nursery
 Eliza A wid Patrick h 29 Nursery

WHITCOMBCARTER CO. Hardware
 186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY - - - - Telephone 882

- Graham Ellen J wid Thomas b 13 Emerton
George clk 18 Boston b 92½ do
Harold R (Elsie) lineman h 28 Church
Hugh rem to Pea
James E teleg B & M R R sta h at Chelsea
John C trimmer (B) rms 17 North
Mae G linotype oper b 13 Emerton
Margaret M bkkpr (B) b 162½ North
Thomas emp (L) b 162½ North
Thomas J clk b 92½ Boston
Patrick J (Catherine) sawyer h 92½ Boston
Gralton James janitor 254 Essex rms 33 do
Grand Army Hall 17 St Peter F & W 5 10 and 25 cent store 203 Essex
Union Tea Co 85 Wash
Grano Sammie (Rose M) lab h 14 High
Grant Abby A b 6 Andrew
Alice clk 231 Essex b at Bev
Angus (Maude) mach h 21 Willow ave
Ann R wid John W died May 1 1917
Annie N b 25 North
Beatrice bkkpr (Dan) h 26 Williams
Caroline L h 389 Essex
Editha M teacher (Mhd) rms 10 Wisteria
Fleda M bkkpr b 2 Foster ct
George D (Irving & Grant) r 63 Flint h at So Hmltn
George H (Sarah W) foreman h 14 Roslyn
George W (Jennie W) cashier (B) h 170 Federal s r 19 Beach ave J P
Horatio H J (Mattie) sta fireman h 65b Boston
Johanna wid John A h 56 Essex
John A brakeman B & M R R b 56 Essex
Laura A clk (B) b 56 Essex
Lydia J died May 3 1917
Maria h 98 Federal
Mary A teacher Oliver sch h 6 Andrew
Mary E milliner (B) h 5 North
Pearl L clk 217 Essex b at Bev
Robert lab b 56 Essex
Grantham George R ins 35 Church b at Dan
Grasso Frank (Rosie) lab h 15 Creek
Gravel George E (Mina) h 181 Ocean ave
Graves Charles b 1 No Pine
Charles B agt (B) b 29 Harris
Clarence W clk 230 Essex b 1 No Pine
Edgar C (Gertrude M) sales 87 Wash h 2 Sutton ave J P
Emma A b 346 Essex
George H (Susie F) sole mkr h 1 No Pine
Martha A wid John b 149 Boston
Percy C messenger 231 Essex b 5 Vale
Theodore T (Nancy W) supt (Pea) h 149 Boston
Gray Anzela B wid Daniel nurse rms
Augusta M h 13 Mail
Betsey b 10 Pleasant
Catherine wid John J b 3 Larchmont rd
Edith S b 52 Broad
Edward currier b 17 Derby sq
Edward jr (The Eureka Cement Co) 221 Essex rm 35 h at Mhd
Edward A student b 22 Southwick
Edward F (Mary E) currier b 17 Derby sq
Edward W (Annie) eng B & M R R h 87 North
Eliza J lodging house 114½ Essex h do
E E Co groc 64 Wash and 113 Laf
George M (Josephine B) driver h 12 Broad
Herbert M shoe wkr b 22 Boardman
Jane M bkkpr 281 Essex h 13 Mall
John M (Ella) architect (B) h 3 Larchmont rd
Katherine M prin Prescott sch h 13 Mall
Lawrence F stockman 29 Church b 3 Larchmont rd
Lucy F wid T Herbert h 22 Boardman
Marion F stenog (B) b 22 Boardman
Mary E wid Edward A matron 22 Norman h 16 Mason
Mildred T clk 266a Essex b 22 Boardman [48 Webb
M Elizabeth stenog 188 Essex b
Roland H (Eliza J) fireman h 114½ Essex
Ruth H b 124½ Federal

Order By Phone

or by Mail of

PALMER'S CLOTHING HOUSE

Free Delivery by Messenger, Express or Parcels Post. 250 Essex St., Salem

WILLIAM B. DAWE, Insurance

ROOM 35. MASONIC TEMPLE. SALEM

288

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Gray Shop (The) (Mrs Rose Kan-
ters) dry goods and mil-
linery 2 Front
Thomas (Cecelia) eng b 3 Irving
Walter A mgr 94 Jackson h 52
Broad
Warren P (Lena) mgr 85 Wash
h at Mhd
William M (Charlotte E) brass
finisher h 18 Mason
see Grey
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co 135a
Essex and 91½ North
Western Art Co (Weisman Bros)
149 Essex
Greaves James B carp h r 36 School
Robert C emp (U S M Co Bev)
b r 36 School
Greeley John H (Mary A) ins sol h
16 Cousins
Green Albert mech b 23 Osborne
Caroline D Mrs rem from city
Charles A (Kinsella & Green)
259½ Essex rm 1 b 5 Orange
John H (Mary A) driver h 23
Ward
Marie shoe wkr b r 23 Phelps
Mary A wid John laundress h 8
Gedney ct
Mary A wid James J h r 23
Phelps
Walter sub sta foreman 29
Church h at Bev
Greene Alison M rem to Bev
Arnold P (Bertha) eng 338
Bridge h 143 North
Bessie J Mrs rem to Bev
Catherine E hsewkr b 3 Sylvan
Charles F lab h 3 Sylvan
David C frt handler h 5 Turner
Ellen wid John b 5 Turner
Emma H wid William H h 36
Upham
George W P shoe packer rms 3
Federal
Helen T clk b 5 Orange
James J (Ellen B) cond B & M
R R h 1 Emerton
Jennie J shoe wkr b 5 Orange
Margaret E wid James H h 5
Orange
Margaret J clk 407 Bridge b 5
Orange
Margaret J Mrs h 5 Skerry
Nellie clk 407 Bridge b 5 Orange
Ruth De W clk b 143 North
Thomas F clk 121 Essex b 5
Orange
William R shoe mkr b 3 Sylvan
Greenlaw Harding (Laura M) varie-
ty 148 Federal h do
Greenlaw Murray G (Frances L) b 2
Howard
Greenough Annie M Mrs b 25 Walter
Charles A emp (Bev) b 25 Wal-
ter
Clarence O (Minnie V) brake-
man B & M R R h 39 Ha-
thorne
Edward A h 18 Central ave J P
E Florence bkkpr 18 Goodhue b
18 Central ave J P
George F (Ida M) gateman B &
M R R h 21 Felt
Percy J b 21 Felt
Greer Helen rem to Clinton
Marion rem to Clinton
Samuel (Isabelle A) rem to
Clinton
Gregas Peter (Bessie) coffee house
and pool 24 Mill h 39 Endi-
cott
Gregory Dorothy A bkkpr (L) b 10
Orne sq
Edward A (Helen M) clk 68
Wash h 10 Orne sq
Frank W M (Agnes T) shoe mkr
h 8 Meadow
Harry J foreman 242 Canal h at
Lynn
Samuel tailor 40 Laf rms 38 do
Grenier Alphonse (Exilia) carp h 30
Perkins
Arthur mor wkr b 143 Canal
Peter lab b 65 Derby
Grenon Edward E (Minnie P) sales
85 Wash h 320 Jefferson
ave
Gretsos Fortes rem to Boston
Grey see Gray
Griender Minnie Mrs h 7 Woodbury ct
Griffen George A (Sara S) shipper
(Bev) h 81 Bridge
Harry G clk (Pea) b 11 Pleasant
John S janitor Lynde sch h 28
Charter
Walter S (Nellie I) janitor Carl-
ton and Prescott sch h 11
Pleasant
Griffin Alice rem-to Boston [1917
Ann wid Patrick died Aug 26
Annie wid Timothy J jr h 24
Beaver
Charles A lea wkr b 6 Tremont
Clara M nurse b 346 Essex
Edward H (Ellen) teamster h
22 Tremont
Ellen wid Michael h 13 March
Ellen N student b 80 Bridge
Elliott N emp (G E Co L) b 7
Swampscott rd

Hardy Rhododendrons, Mountain
Laurel, Azaleas, Evergreen Trees.

TELEPHONE

: : : : : : : SALEM, MASS.

Harlan P. Kelsey

SHEEHAN & MURPHY260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
Tel. 2387-W Salem15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly
:: :: PLUMBING, GAS AND WATER FITTING :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

289

- Griffin Florence N wid Clarence
bkkpr (L) b 7 Swampscott
rd
F Noble (Annie L) clk h 22a
Wisteria
Gerald R lea wkr b 20 Beaver
Henry P (U S N) b 4 Howard
James F (Margaret) currier h
20 Beaver
James R brakeman B & M R R
b 6 Tremont
Jerome sales b 24 Beaver
John A sub letter carrier P O
b 19 Union
John F (U S A) b 24 Beaver
John H (Ellen J) watchman h 6
Tremont
John H (Honora M) oper h 19
Union
John J bkkpr (U S M Co Bev)
b 80 Bridge
John J cond h 56 Peabody
John J shoe cutter b 10 Brown
Joseph C (Mary A) painter h 30
March
Joseph F mach b 19 Union
Margaret I clk (L) b 24 Beaver
Margaret T student b 80 Bridge
Martin (Mary) driver h 80
Bridge
Martin J lea wkr b 30 Barr
Mary A clk 219 Essex b 80
Bridge
Mary A laundry wkr b 30
Bridge
Mary E nurse rms 1 Plymouth
Mary E stenog Naum Mills b 19
Union
Patrick J plumber b 5 E Collins
Peter P (Katherine F) insp
of plumb city hall h 75
School
Phylis b 20 Beaver
Robert V chauffeur b 6 Tremont
Sarah maid at 273 Laf
Theresa M clk 240 Essex b 20
Beaver
Thomas H shoe mkr b 24 Beaver
Thomas M b 20 Beaver
William B lea wkr b 6 Tremont
Griffith George rem to Wilmington
Griffiths John (Maud L) mor wkr h
19 Larchmont rd
Grimard Luger (Rosanna) rem to
Lowell
Wilfrid (Ermenonda) carp h 11
Maple ave
Grimes Arthur T (Mary A) shoe wkr
h 15 Goodell
Charles H (Catherine B) h 6
Rice
Frank A clk 188 Essex b 6 Oak
- Grimes Fred (Frances E) fireman
338 Bridge h 6 Oak
Henry W (Annie M) emp (B S
St R R) h 36 Japonica
Josephine wid William H h 15
Mason
Walter P lea cutter b 15 Mason
Grimshawe House (James S Athans)
53 Charter
Grindal Le Roy H mgr 75 Wash b 5
Winter
Grinnell Ada L bkkpr 31 Appleton b
55 Buffum
Laura E wid Belvin W h 55 Buf-
fum
Milton W (U S N) b 55 Buffum
Myra B b 55 Buffum
Walter H emp (U S M Co Bev)
b 55 Buffum
Griswold Almira C wid Benoni L h
7 Randall
George H (Martha) lea wkr h 7
Flint
Grocki Henry (Anna) oper b 66 Der-
by
Joseph (Isabella) emp (Pea) h
66 Derby
Grolean Adelard lather rms 42 Dow
Groman Abraham (Lillian) groc 174
Derby h do
Etta b 174 Derby
Samuel clk 174 Derby b do
Gronka Simon (Barbara) lab h 168
Derby
Groski Bernard (Frances) blacksmith
h 34 Daniels
Gross Blanche Mrs clk 22 Norman h
432 Essex
Brunswick O (Sarah E) mgr r
66 Essex h 14 Buffum
Charles E (Blanche) mach h
432 Essex
266 Essex h 14 Buffum
May P Mrs h 59 Ocean ave s r
15 Beach ave J P
Samuel N (Flora) painter and
paper hanger 1 Carlyle pl h
do
Sarah E Mrs (Gross Garage) r
266 Essex h 14 Buffum
Grosse William F (Grace L) mach h
80 Bridge
Grossman Philip (Lillie) carp 40
Ward h do
Grosvenor John M jr county com-
missioner h at Swamp
Groto Esther M clk 81 Wash b at Bev
Grovonor Lillian Mrs milliner 266
Essex rms 304 do
Grover Arthur H (Ervilla J) plumber
h 209 North

Brass and Composition Castings

Salem Brass Foundry

No. 7 Franklin Street, Salem

Telephone

PROVO'S SOFT DRINKS OUR SPECIALTY

WITCH CITY BOTTLING WORKS, Inc.

4 and 6 Sewall St.

Salem, Mass.

290

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Grover Eliot M second hand h 8 Park ave
John C carp 24 Crombie b 13½ Church
Marion G wid John H B h 8 Conant
Minnie A Mrs rem to Bev
Rebecca O b 180 Derby
Grubber Max painter b 7 English
Gruchy Mildred nurse Sal Hosp b do
Grundon Felix (Catherine) mor wkr h 156 North
Grush Benjamin S (Mary H) auditor h 3 Saunders
Charles F (Marie N) rec teller Naumkeag Trust Co h 80 Wash sq (east)
Harold R chairman B & M R R sta h at Bev
Grynakiwicz Joseph (Mary) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 14 Grant
Guay Margorique carp 73 Leavitt h do
Guenette George A (Alma) ins sol 221 Essex h 4 Ocean ave
Ovila (Clara) baker h 18 St Paul
Guerette Silvio (Rose) lea wkr h r 70 Loring ave
Guerin Arthur carriage bldr etc 287 Bridge h at Dan
Henry V (Mary A) signalman B & M R R h 17 Hersey
Guerrette Adalarde (Melvina) laster h 2 North ct
Alexander (Matilda) oper b 73 Harbor
Andres supt (Pea) b 2 North ct
Arthur J (Rosanna) baker h 2 North ct
Eli (Alice) mor wkr h 52 Ward
Eugenie clk 188 Essex b 73 Harbor
Francois (Marie) mason h 75 Harbor
Joseph (Alice) carp h r 10 Hazel
Guerriero Carmine (Rosa) hairdresser 90 Bridge h 60 do
Rosa groc 60 Bridge h do
Guilbault Mederic (Alice) lawyer 41 Harbor h do
Guilmette Arthur (Marion) rem to Revere
Euclid carp h 100 Laf
Guinivan Thomas F cable man 29 Church h at Bev
Guinta Joseph (Mary) lab h 7 Prescott [Essex
Gulpert Hyman (Bessie) belper h 42
Gundersen Lilly G b 6 Ames
Neils A (Bertha E) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 6 Ames
Gunderway William M (Marion E) driver h 14 Conant
Gunn Ernest L foreman 122 Wash b 15 Franklin
George W clk 208 Essex b at Chstn
John W brakeman B & M R R b 15 Franklin
Thomas (Mary) lea wkr h 15 Franklin
Gural Albert (Josephine) lab h 15 Daniels
Gurley George cableman 29 Church h 18 Orchard
Gurry Edward E (Mary) rem to Camb
Gusick John (Francisco) lab h r 5 Grant
Gusiorowski Wawrzon lab b 11 Ward
Gustafson Adolph F (Evelyn) mach h 15 Thorndike
Guthrie Daniel A (Augusta J) plumber h 32 Gardner
Guthrow Elizabeth Mrs hkpr at 29 Osgood
Guy Alice shoe wkr b 67 Congress
August (Isabel) carp h 67 Congress
Bernadette M bkkpr 98 Laf b 67 Congress
Eugene carp b 67 Congress
Joseph L (Ernestine) lea wkr h 64 Prospect
Guyette Jeffry (Mary) teamster h 33 Northey
Gwinn Charles H (Susan) mach h 169 North
Horton B foreman 29 Church h at Bev
Ruth A clk 176 Essex b at Bev
Thomas J (Elizabeth) watchman h 76a Federal
Velma M Mrs b 18 Fort ave
William A chairman B & M R R sta b at Bev
Gyngell Arthur E buyer 188 Essex b 21 Mason
William H (Etta E) h 21 Mason
HAAS MAY L clk 176 Essex b at Bev
Hasse Flora clk 6 Central b 160 Laf
Hachey William (Mary R) carp h 64 Ocean ave

TEMPLE COURT Apply to Wm. H. Gove APARTMENTS

Centrally Located 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120 2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites
In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

No Collection, No Charge

101 Washington Street
Salem, Mass.

AM. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

291

- Hacker Joseph (Lezze) rl est h 18
Leavitt
- Hackett Elmer W b 26 Osgood
George M (Emma A) mach h 26
Osgood
- Hacking John eng b 8 Lynde
- Haddad George (Rose) pedler h 8½
Essex
- Hade Hormidas A (Alice) rem to Can
- Hadley Arthur I (Flora) clk (Bev)
h 34 Barr
- Clara wid Frank seamstress rms
45 Federal
- Eliot C keeper light house
Bakers Island h do
- George S died Nov 11 1916
- George W (Eliza) currier h 354
Bridge
- Harry T (Cora L) mach 11
North
- John F (Henrietta) janitor pub
lib h 27 Buffum
- William B (Florence L) patrol-
man S E L Co h 155 North
- Hafey Alice P b 109 Essex
John barber h 48 Howard
Lydia b 109 Essex
- Hagan Albert R motorman b 400 Jef-
ferson ave
- Dennis T (Margaret L) shipper
260 Bridge h 13 Emerton
- Harry J rem to R I
- James b 400 Jefferson ave
- Joseph F motorman b 400 Jef-
ferson ave
- Peter J (Ellen E) police h 400
Jefferson ave
- Sanni medical gymnasium 82
Essex h do
see Hogan
- Hagar Clara h Mrs h 7 Orne sq
William C Pea and Sal exp 2
Front and (20 Main Pea-
body) h at Peabody
- Hagerty Annie E clk b 32 Hanson
Catherine wid Cornelius H died
Mar 20 1917
- Ellen wid John J h 41 Northend
ave
- John J shoe mkr b 41 Northend
ave
- Katherine C b 41 Northend ave
- Mary wid Bartholomew h 32
Hanson
- Mary E dressmkr b 32 Hanson
- Nellie J b 1 Grafton
- Stephen (Mary) h 7 March st ct
see Hegarty
- Haggerty Albert E (Fannie M) shoe
wkr h 100 Laf
- Haggett Wilbur H (Mary) emp N E
T & T Co h 9 Barton sq
- Haggstrom C Henry (Annie) shoe
mkr h 21 Laurel
- Edith student b 1 Hersey
- Halgo driver b 1 Hersey
- John W (Hilma M) shoe mkr h
21 Conant
- Richard (Alma) emp (U S M Co
Bev) h 16 Park ave
- Walter driver b 1 Hersey
- Wilhelm (Alida) lab h 1 Hersey
- Hahn J iceman h 26 Arbella
- Haight Charles C (Mary T) mor dres-
ser h 69 Tremont
- George F (Margaret) mor dres-
ser h 28 Abbott
- Hannah S wid George W h 12
Ober
- Joseph A lab b 12 Ober
- Mary L b 12 Ober
- Robert J (Catherine) polisher
h 28 Abbott
- Haines Albert L (Nellie) brakeman
h 56 Essex
- Alfred E (E S Woodbury Co)
51 Canal h at Boston
- Frank H jr rem to Waltham
see Hynes
- Hakanson Carl A (Christine) lea wkr
h 76 Proctor
- Hale Arthur A (Annie T) elect h 25
Becket
- Francis W (Mary E) fireman h
71 Essex
- Henry A (Alice P) pres Salem
Five Cents Savings Bank
also pres Salem Gas Light
Co h 24 Winter
- James F (Mehitable H) h 31
Winthrop
- James P b 390 Essex
- James P (Grace M) lawyer and
asst clk of courts court
house h 390 Essex
- Mary S h 26 Northey
- Mildred L b 71 Essex
- Sarah L stitcher h 26 Essex
- Warren F (Annie T) supt parks
and shade trees city hall h
11 Savoy rd
- Willard J register of deeds court
house h at Newburyport
- William C mason b 12 Essex
- Haley Anna teacher (B) b 34 Broad
Bridget b 34 Broad
- Ernest E (Lillian M) trimmer h
8 Lathrop
- Humphrey jr elect (B) b 34
Broad
- John J (Elizabeth) eng h Harris
Levine B b 9 Summer

Albert Morin, Slate Roofing

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM

Salem Auto Supply Co.

6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.

Tires, Greases, Vulcanizing
Storage Battery Charging
Ford Specialties
SERVICE OUR MOTTO

292

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Haley Mary nurse Sal Hosp b do
Summer L bkkpr 27 Derby sq
h at Rowley
William T (Mary L) phys 345
Essex h do
- Hall Albert A (Elizabeth H) foreman
h 51 Leach
Albert F (Emma L) constable
Pea Museum h 2 Bryant
Alfred (Bessie) tacker h 4 Rust
Alvah W (Harriet N) mach h
42 School
Annie A wid James A h 109
Bridge
Arthur L (Mettie E) shoe wkr
h 11 March st ct
Charles A (Lulie H) clk (B) b
39 Walter
Charles O (Celeste) (North st
Greenhouses) 90 North and
pattern mnfr 73½ North h
94 do
Clara L stenog (L) b 13 Fair-
mount
Delia J dressmkr 13 Fairmount
h do
Fred P (Jessie) mgr 167 Essex h
100 Laf
Harold E asst supt 208 Essex h
at Bev
Harry S (Ethel) clk (B) b 291
Laf
Jesse F (Ethel) hostler h 28 Es-
sex
Jessie C Mrs bkkpr 7-9 Oak h
100 Laf
Johanna S wid William b 2 Bry-
ant
John photog 137 Essex b 4
Briggs
Lincoln H b 94 North
Margery W Mrs stenog (B) h
122 Federal
Marion W clk (B) b 13 Fair-
mount
Mary A clk (B) b 13 Fairmount
Mary J oper b 2½ Federal
Meldon A (U S N) b 5 South-
wick
Roger rms 288 Essex
Sheridan H (Irene) glue wkr h
17 Goodell
Vivian L clk Sal Sav Bk b 51
Leach
William B (Delia J) (Hall &
Olesen) 76a North h 13
Fairmount
- Hall William W (Mary L) sales 18
Goodhue h 75 Proctor
& Olesen (W B Hall and W M
Olesen) (Sal Plating and
Polishing Wks) 76a North
Hallacy William D rem from city
Hallahan John P checker h 8 Margin
Timothy b 8 Margin
Hallisey Ellen F wid James h 61
Flint
Hallissy Annie M (Court House
Chambers) 35 Wash h do
James P clk rms 21 Federal
Paul M (Anna T) rem to Boston
Hallisy Abbie h 2 Elm
Hallock Helen laundress b 12 Elm
Katherine E emp H G L Co b 12
Elm
Halloran Julia J clk 407 Bridge b at
Pea
Halpin Frank W (Margaret) splitter
h 104½ Boston
Halvorsen Carl b 19 Felt
Hambault Louis (Arthemise) mach
h 31 Front
Hamblet Caroline I wid Edward P
hardware (Pea) b 33 Sum-
mer
Emma H wid Augustus P h 120
Federal
Laura M h 120 Federal
Mary L phys (R I) b 120 Fed-
eral
see Hamlett
Hambly Mary J dressmkr 10½ An-
drew b do
Richard A sales 188 Essex h 10½
Andrew
Hamel Leonard H (Fannie H) mgr
281 Bridge b 165 North
Hames Harry H (Grace A) h 31
Leach
Hamilton Alexander eng B & M R R
h 37 Appleton
Belle H clk 240 Essex b 15 Sy-
monds
B Frank (Harriet M) lab h 18
Walter
David W (Elizabeth) h 11 Eden
David W 2d clk P O b 17 Eden
Ellen M b 18 Walter
Frank H shoe cutter b 2½ Fed-
eral
Fred B pressman b 18 Walter
Hall 7 Cambridge
Hans (Ethel) coachman h 8 Ha-
thorne pl
Hans C (U S N) b 8 Hathorne
pl
Hazel M b r 12 North
Jennie B Mrs h 15 Symonds
John M eng b 18 Walter

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

Cotter Bros., Spraying and Insect Work

David Frye

REAL ESTATE SPECIALIST

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

293

- Hamilton Joseph R (Agnes W) flor-
ist 18 Walter h 5 Ash
Lester rem to Boston
Percy emp (L) b 8 Hathorne pl
Robert A (Effie B) ins surveyor
h 32 Arbella
Thomas (Mary) gardener h r 12
North
Thomas K (Mary A) carp h 17
Eden
- Hamlen Emma J wid Henry L rem to
Gloucester
Lewis E (Minerva R) foreman
(Pea) h 4 Waite
- Hamlet Gladys M stenog Sal Hosp b
69 Ocean ave
John (Mabel) cabinet mkr h 69
Ocean ave
- Hamlin E Raymond student b 2 Clif-
ton ave
Gustavus A (Abbie) h 19 Fed-
eral
Hazen W rem to Amherst
Madison J died Sept 14 1916
Mary E Mrs rem to Amherst
Melvin E (Amy W) stable also
contr r 17 Front h 2 Clifton
ave
- Hammer Lucy maid at 35 Wash sq
(North)
- Hammond Barnum watchman rms
174 Essex
Clara K h 11 Hancock
C Ellesworth (Katherine) rem
to Mhd
Edward J (Louise) lab h 12
Hodges ct
Eli C carp h 4 Elm
Ellsworth supt 4 Goodhue h at
Mhd
Ethel teacher Phillips sch h 11
Hancock
Eugene (Mary A) foreman 132
Canal h 1 Lyme
Forrest (Mary) belt mkr h 52
Tremont
Francis C chauffeur 188 Essex
b 23 Mall
Frank G (Helen T) tinsmith's
helper h 2 Waite
Fred S (Ida W) trav sales h 347
Laf
Frederick W printer b 9 Dunlap
George H (Elien) shoe mkr h r
32 Grove
George H (Lulu B) cont 9 Dun-
lap h do
- HAMMOND J EDWARD** (Sarah E)
rem to Cal
- Hammond Susan P seamstress h 17
Buffum
Walter D clk 188 Essex h 23
Mall
Walter E rem to Cal
William (Josephine) (U S A) h
74 Bridge
- Hamond George H (Annie D) elect h
22 Oakland
Walter H elect b 22 Oakland
- Hamson Lewis E clk 232 Essex h at
Mhd
- Hanahan John fireman 53 Mason b
21 Wash sq (north)
- Hanauer Morris pres 127 Wash h at
Brookline
- Hancock Berry C (Lottie E) moulder
h 12 Beach ave
Robert E (Carolyn G) carp h
100 Laf
- Handren Alice F h 4 Briggs
James H nurse h 4 Briggs
- Handy Belinda K wid Kelley W h
163 North
Charles C (Anna) rem to Wey-
mouth
Donald R clk 22 Beach ave h at
Mhd
Joseph S (Alma N) acct h 16
Mt Vernon
William L (Catherine I) carp
47 North h 117 do
- Hanigan Daniel rem to Weymouth
- Hankemeyer Ruth nurse b 39 Col-
umbus ave J P
- Hanley Catherine L Mrs h 73 Grove
Clarence A (Lillian M) fore-
man (Pea) h 136 North
Ella M stenog 208 Essex rms
18 Mason
Ella S b 136 North
Gladys student b 136 North
Hazel L clk city hall b 136
North
Hobart lamp wkr b 136 North
- Hanlon Edmond J priv sec (B) b
49 Wash sq (north)
- Helen M wid Patrick J h 14
Flint
H lab b 51 Ward
Mary E cashier 5 Norman b 14
Flint
Nellie I teacher (Pea) b 14
Flint
- Hannaford Helen M rem to Worces-
ter
- Hannan Katie J b 14 Dearborn
Thomas J (Elizabeth G) printer
h 42 Charter

J. F. Cabeen

Telephone

Steam and Hot
Water Heating

295 Essex Street, Salem

J. F. CABEEN

Paul N. Chaput

WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE

209a WASHINGTON STREET
:: :: SALEM :: ::

294

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Hannible Florence G stenog 114 Wash b 77 Highland ave
Robert (Bessie A) musician (B) h 77 Highland ave
Robert L b 77 Highland ave
Hannon James J (Annie G) baker h 16 Prospect
John W bkkpr (B) b 49 Wash sq
J Rogers (Helen M) shipper 36 Broadway h 30 Hancock
Patrick W (Alice) lea wkr h 39 Buffum
Hanrahan Anna E wid Edward F died May 6 1917
Timothy (Mary) currier h 6 Flint
Hanscom Bernard clk 292 Essex b 7 Leach
Florence I clk 22 Norman b 7 Leach
Helen E tel oper b 7 Leach
Ittai P (Florence T) janitor Custom House h 7 Leach
Jennie M Mrs h 18 River
Justin D (Helen E) trav sales h 62 Leach
Walter C rem to Dan
Hanson Arthur E (Mary L) dentist 1 Central h 10 Fairmount
Eliza wid George H A b 15 Balcomb
Elizabeth A wid Edward R b 180 Derby
Ernest E student b 10 Fairmount
Eva H music teacher 10 Fairmount b do
Frank A (Elizabeth R) painter h Temple ct su 2
Frank (Margaret E) eng B & M R R h 13 Oak
Frank S steamfitter b 18 Nichols
Isabelle wid James h 39 Walter
Isabelle W wid John h 160 North
James mach b 39 Walter
Mabel C seamstress 188 Essex b 39 Walter
Mary wid Frank S h 18 Nichols
Robert T (Gladys) rem to Lynn
William H (Ena) eng Sal sew pump sta h 15 Balcomb
William L tailor h 39 Walter
Hanway Helen M stenog 82 Boston b 26 Ocean ave
Katherine I bkkpr 82 Boston b at Bev
Haraden Clara H rms 188 Federal
Frances h 188 Federal
Grace h 188 Federal
Harden Charles N (Mary) carp h 6 Burnside
Sarah M wid Martin E b 8 Cross
Harding Alice J b 65 Essex
Anna E clk 219 Essex b 65 do
Archie F (Ina M) clk 68 Wash h 29 Andrew
Azora V wid Russell F h 26 Howard
Edward V motorman b 65 Essex
Francis D (Alice R) clk 1 Prospect h 2 Nichols
George S (Gertrude L) carp h 98 Wash sq (east)
John B (Annie M J) horse shoer r 23 Brown h 65 Essex
John B jr mach b 65 Essex
Joseph A stenog (B) b 65 Essex
Leo A cond b 65 Essex
Lillian V clk registry of probate also pub stenog 252 Essex b 26 Howard
Marjorie T b 65 Essex
Martha A wid Stephen hkpr at 18 Piedmont
Hardwick Cyril laundry wkr b 10 Ober
Servetta wid Frank h 10 Ober
Vera b 10 Ober
Hardy Charles C (Ethel M) (Medford) s r 17 Central ave J P
Lillian M (Medford) s r 17 Central ave J P
Louise R wid T Alvah b 22 Summit ave
William W sales b 232 Bridge
Hargys Joseph (Mary) mor wkr h 3 White
Harkins Annie E emp (Bev) h 4 Bentley
Daniel F (Mary E) mor wkr h 15 Putnam
Edward F (U S A) b 41 Grove
Fannie G clk 188 Essex b 4 Bentley
Grace M b 4 Bentley
James E shoe mkr b 4 Bentley
John C police b 4 Bentley
Michael F (Nellie F) oil 120 North h do
Sally A b 4 Bentley
Harkoman John (Palaska) oper h 48 Ward
Harley James b 32 Beaver
Harlow Bessie J milliner b 22 Orchard
Ellen S student b 22 Orchard
Rachel F wid Matthew h 22 Orchard
William M (Grace R) painter h 24 Orchard

WHITCOMB CARTER CO SEEDS
AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS
186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Page & Shaw, Inc.

CANDY OF EXCELLENCE

::

::

254 ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS.

SODA AND ICE CREAM

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

205

Harlow William P eng (B) h 22
Crombie
Harmon Annie E compositor b 18
Barr
Eugene F (W P and E F Har-
mon) 14 Franklin h 18
Barr
Harry (Line) dinker h 14½ Var-
ney
Lydia E wid Edward R b 12
Elm
Mary A b 18 Barr
Rollin E Judge of Probate and
Insolvency Court House h
at Lynn
William P (J Agnes) (W P &
E F Harmon) 14 Franklin
h 3 Lee
W P & E F (William P and
Eugene F) lea mnfrs 14
Franklin
see Hermon

HARMONY GROVE CREMATORY
George W Creesy supt 30
Grove See page 1742

**HARMONY GROVE GREEN-
HOUSES** George W Creesy
supt 30 Grove See page
1742

Harney Edward W mor dresser b 79
Proctor
Emily S student b 194 Federal
Frederick A (Mary S) capt S F
D h 13 Phelps
John F lea measurer b 69 Bos-
ton
Margaret C student b 79 Proc-
tor
Mary E wid James V b 194 Fed-
eral
Mary L h 76 Proctor
Thomas J (Hannah) foreman 28
Goodhue h 79 Proctor
William B (Lucy) Custom
House (B) h 36 Proctor
William T clk 52 Highland ave
b 79 Proctor

Harnois Mary oper b 12 Elm

Harpel Max (Annie) shoes 216 Es-
sex h 23 Phelps

Morris (Carrie) dry goods
(Gloucester) also (Sal
Trimming Store) 262 Essex
h 23 Phelps

Harper Amelia M b 33 Pleasant
Anna A Mrs b 2 Sewall
C Edgar music teacher 209 Es-
sex rm 14 and 2 Sewall b
do
Fred R (Hattie) shoe wkr h 26
West ave

HARPER GARAGE CO automobiles
76-78 Lafayette service sta-
tion 81 do also (133-137
Rantoul Bev) See head
lines Bev names and page
1675

Horatio R Mrs b 33 Pleasant

Harrigan Arthur C (Catherine M)
sales 274 Bridge h 11 Oak-
land

Edward J (Jessie H) plumber h
1 Orange

Ethel G clk 188 Essex b at Bev
George P b r 14 Fort ave

Gertrude E asst bkkpr 76 Laf
b 11 Glendale

Grace A b Fort ave

James J fireman (Bev) h 11
Glendale

James J lab b 1 Lemon st ct

J Frank (Sarah G) mach h 45
English

Mary wid Dennis J h 1 Lemon
st ct

M Edward driver b 1 Lemon st
ct

Rosanna clk 68 Wash b 11 Glen-
dale

Timothy J eng b Fort ave n
Blockhouse sq

William A (Mary A) night of-
ficer Salem Jail h Fort ave
n Blockhouse sq

William A jr plumber b Fort
ave

William F (Mary E) lab h r 14
Fort ave

see Horgan and Horrigan

Harriman Gardner b 98 Wash sq
(east)

M Alice dressmkr Purchase b do
Vincent S (Marion L) teacher
High sch h 18 Wisteria

Harrington Agnes wid Michael h 70
Ward

Anne S cashier 221 Essex rm 22
b 57 Osgood

Annie F wid Dennis R h 31 Har-
dy

Cornelius F (Ellen) city mar-
shal h 57 Osgood

Cornelius J (Mary G) plumber
h 3 Laurel

Ellen L wid Leonard died Feb
2 1916

Ellen U wid Richard died Jan 15
1917

Francis E rem to Bev

Francis H died Mar 15 1917

George W (Alma) trainman B
& M R R h r 59 Summer

Palmer's Clothing House. "Kuppenheimer" Good
Salem, SELLS Clothing
:: :: The World's — BEST — Ready Tailored Products :: ::

New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.

WILLIAM B. DAWE, General Agent, Office, Room 35, Masonic Temple, Salem

296

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Harrington Georgiana wid Francis h
143 Loring ave
Leo F plumber b 57 Osgood
Lydia F wid Henry h 153 Federal
Mabel G teacher 54 Turner b
do
Margaret T clk 154 Essex b 70
Ward
Marguerite P clk 221 Essex rm
20 b 57 Osgood
Mary E bkkpr 1 Cousins b 12
Allen
Mary L bkkpr 168 Essex b 31
Hardy
Mary M bkkpr (L) b 143 Loring
ave
Michael emp (U S M Co Bev) b
31 Hardy
Nellie M Mrs (Cam) s r Cheval
ave
Patrick Z b 57 Osgood
Theresa E student b 143 Loring
ave
Thomas chemist 36 Broadway b
16 Leach
Timothy b 4 Roslyn
Timothy F clk b 12 Allen
Timothy J (Mary E) sales h 12
Allen
see Arrington
- Harris Abraham rem from city
Alfred S (Lilian F) clk (B) h
2 Forest ave
Amie laundress at 180 Derby
Arthur G (U S A) b Winter Island
Bessom S asst Es Inst b at Mhd
Charles E (Annie) ins (92 Water
B) h 3 Winter
Chester L (Sarah) clk (B) h 11
Ocean ter
Cora Mrs h 260 Wash su 11
Edward N clk B & M R R b 28
West ave
Elizabeth B Mrs clk 188 Essex
h 58 Federal
Everett A sales 6 Mill h at Tops-
field
Frank C (Alice T) last mkr h
30 Boardman
George M b 9 Plymouth
George N (Susie E) druggist
(L) h 42 Ocean ave
Harriet E rem from city
Harriet S wid William S b 11
Ocean ter
Herman (Rachel) clothing
(Ips) h 7 Holly
Howard P purchasing agt city
hall h 128 Bridge
- Harris John (Annie T) lighthouse
kpr Winter Island h n do
Winter Island h n do
John C C bkkpr 76 North rms
135 Essex
Joseph E (Fannie) h 176 Bos-
ton
Linda stenog (B) b 260 Wash
su 11
Louis H (Frances S) shoe 24
Central h 10 Willow ave
Mary B b 128 Bridge
Nathaniel P ins sol b 3 Winter
Peter (Mary) shoe wkr h 7
Wheatland
Philip W b 128 Bridge
Ralph B (Rose L) investments
(B) h 89 Federal
Samuel driver rms 1 Rust
Samuel C fireman b 26 Cross
Sarah B b 7 Holly
Walter (Ella) h 5 Monroe s r
Mhd Neck
Walter L (Hattie L) pres and
treas Holyoke Mut Fire Ins
Co h 366 Essex
Warren P clk h 36 Upham
William clk 68 Wash h at Mhd
Harrison Francois (Seraphine) lab
h 40 Park
Joseph (Marilda) lab h 71 Pal-
mer
Mildred L Mrs bkkpr (L) b 10
Saunders
Wesley A (Mae) lab h 14 La-
throp
William J lumber sorter 40
Bridge rms 17 Federal
Harsfold Paul (Fanny) (Sal Shoe
Trimming Co) 41 Mason h
65 do
Hart Annie maid at 321 Laf
Annie Mrs chef 176 Essex b do
Annie M shoe wkr b 34 Ward
Caroline E wid John W h 17
Boardman
Catherine E h 19 Webb
David (Mary) foreman B & M
R R h 34 Ward
David D (Sadie S) farmer h 84
Highland ave
David J (Mary W) lea measurer
h 8 Cousins
Francis carp rms 148 Wash
James R (Elizabeth F) foreman
51 Laf h 5 Walnut
John D (Margaret M) baker h
25 Foster
Mary A wid George A b 4 Rust
Richard T (Bessie L) fireman
S F D b 9 Collins

Fine Nursery Stock HARLAN P. KELSEY

BOXFORD NURSERY, BOXFORD, MASS. SALEM, - MASS. Tel.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
 15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem Tel. 2387-W Salem
 PLUMBING and HEATING IN ALL ITS BRANCHES Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

297

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Hart Robert E (Mary A) baker h 6 Upham
 William H probation officer and court officer b 17 Boardman
 W Russell chauffeur b 34 Ward
 Hartigan Edmund F (Helen E) hostler b 4 Allen
 Edward F ins broker 261 Essex b 151 Federal
 Elizabeth J wid J h 151 Federal</p> <p>Hartman Albert V auto rep and supplies 264 Bridge rms Temple ct su 36</p> <p>Hartmann Arnold pres 11 Franklin h at Brookline
 Bros (Inc) wool and skins 11 Franklin and (641 Atlantic ave B)
 Edward H treas 11 Franklin h at Boston
 Harry (Henrietta E) rem to N Y
 Max (Margaret) rem from city
 Hartnett Bridget J Mrs h 32 Irving
 Catherine I wid Thomas h 113 Boston
 Francis E lea wkr b 32 Irving
 Frank H lea wkr b 113 Boston
 H Manning lamp wkr b 113 Boston
 James P iron moulder b 43 Dow
 James T (Helen L) lea wkr b 113 Boston
 John D E clk b 113 Boston
 Hartwell Joseph W mach h 36 School
 Harvey Amanda clk (B) b 18 Park ave
 C Arthur (U S A) b 18 Park ave
 Edmond (Josephine) carp h 99 Ocean ave
 Ethel A clk 68 Wash b 25 Federal
 Harry clk 232 Essex b Wisteria
 Henry A (Mary) musician h 18 Park ave
 John W clk 74 Federal h at Dan
 Joseph (Adelphine) shoe wkr h 39 Prince
 Joseph (Mary J) loom fixer h
 Odianna wid Wilfred h 39 Park
 Wilfred died May 10 1917
 Harwood Charles H (Clara A) dentist 41 Forrester h do
 Harrison bkkpr (70 Federal B) b 41 Forrester</p> | <p>Haskell Caleb (Jeannett) clk 68 Wash h 24 Walter
 Ethel teacher 54 Turner b do
 Florence D wid Franklin S R h 104 Fort ave J P
 George (Charlotte A) h 36 Ocean ave
 Grafton P student b 104 Fort ave J P
 Helen D bkkpr b 98 Wash sq
 Margaret M h 54 Wash sq (So)
 T E Mrs clk 188 Essex h at So Hamilton
 Ulysses G lawyer 256½ Essex h at Bev
 Wilford M (Kate M) (Haskell & Phelan) 45 North h 39 Walter
 & Phelan (Wilford M Haskell and Thomas J Phelan) gravel roofers 45 North</p> <p>Haskins see Hoskins
 Haslam Jennie E Mrs buyer 188 Essex b at Dan
 Hassam Eleanor b 33 Summer
 Nellie wid J T b 33 Summer
 Hassan Mohamet boarders 2 Beaver h do
 Hassell John H (Elizabeth B) shoe mkr h 9 Warren ct
 John M shoe wkr b 9 Warren ct
 Ripley J clk 289 Essex b 9 Warren ct
 Hastings Arthur J mor wkr b 24 Turner
 Charles M agt Forest River R R sta h at Mhd
 Harold mor wkr b 24 Turner
 J Henry (U S N) b 24 Turner
 Mary E Mrs h 24 Turner
 Haswell Fannie I Mrs bkkpr 191 Essex h at Dan
 Hatch Alton M (Camb) (Smith & Hatch) Fort ave s r do
 Edward E bkkpr 71 Laf b at Mddltn
 Elbert J dep income tax assessor 70 Wash rm 13 b at Pea
 Ernest L music teacher 53 Wash rm 7 h at Cambridge
 Estes J (Sarah W) eng 40 Bridge h 14 Planters
 Matilda E wid George F h 25 Boardman
 N Edgar (Sarah L) pattern mkr h 8 Pearl
 Hatfield Abbie A Mrs dressmkr 199 Essex rms 94 Bridge
 Harry M (Helen P) master mariner h 19 Central ave</p> |
|--|--|

Brass and Composition Castings
 Salem Brass Foundry No. 7 Franklin Street, Salem Telephone

PROVO'S SOFT DRINKS OUR SPECIALTY

WITCH CITY BOTTLING WORKS, Inc.

4 and 6 SEWALL STREET, SALEM, MASS.

298

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

Hatfield Jacob L (Abbie A) teamster
rms 94 Bridge

Hathaway Agnes M wid Edward W
h 15 Willow ave
Benjamin G (Susan) h 42½ Bal-
comb
Charles A foreman B & M R R
h at Reading
Evelyn F music teacher 45 Sum-
mer b do
Henry B oper b 9 Ocean ave
Mary G b 76a Federal
Mollie R bkkpr 19 St Peter b
42½ Balcomb
Ruth clk (B) b 15 Willow ave
Sarah A wid Charles W h 9
Ocean ave

Hatt Ainsley (Sarah E) rem to Nova
scotia
Elbridge rem to Pea
Warren E (Annie) carp h 8
Nursery

Hatton Bros & Johnson (J Fred Hat-
ton and Thomas H John-
son) groc 177 Essex
J Fred (Hatton Bros & John-
son) 177 Essex h at Swamp

Haugh John (Mary A) rem to Bev
John jr rem to Bev

Haupt Georgia F Mrs clk 231 Essex
b at Bev

Haverty Lawrence (Mary A) motor-
man h 27 Essex

Hawes Blanche D Mrs rem to Swamp
Franklin A baggageman (B) b
25 Prospect
Helen A h 25 Prospect
James L (Arline) supt (Pea) h
12 Woodside
John Q public auto and guide
25 Prospect h do

Hawkes Alvin M (Sarah E) (The A
M Hawkes Co) 258 Wash h
44 Orne

HAWKES A M CO (THE) (Alvin M
Hawkes) plumbers 258
Wash See page 7
Charles A emp (U S M Co Bev)
b 2 Sewall
M Louise teacher (Bev) b 4
Oakland
Roland F clk 237 Essex b 44
Orne

Hawkins Clara asst 7 Carpenter b do
John foreman 7 Franklin h 10
Balcomb [ave
Margaret laundress b 64 Ocean
Mildred E Mrs tel oper b 116
Laf
Ruth wid John b 180 Derby
William clk 68 Wash rms 10
Orne sq
Hawthorne Club 46 Laf

HAY EDWARD W (Lois H) Essex
County mgr Mutual Benefit
Life Insurance Co Newark
N J 118 Washington and
12 Forrester h do See page
1707
J Howard painter h 12 Pearl
Mildred C stenog 118 Wash b 12
Forrester
Walter L chief clk B & M R R
h at Bev

Hayden Beulah B stenog 252 Essex
rm 2 b 6 Boardman
Ella wid William b 416 Laf
Euna M student b 6 Boardman
Gussie H wid Abel B h 6 Board-
man
Hollis V (Florence A) plumber
h 6 Liberty [ton
Orville R (Eva F) rem to Bos-

Haydock Homer H (Ruth L) fireman
B & M R R h 69 Tremont

Hayes Agnes L student b 18 Oak
Alice G shoe wkr b 50 Turner
Alice T dressmkr b 18 Oak
Anna M Mrs rem to Hull
Annie L wid Dennis h 45 Ha-
thorne
Bartholomew T (Douglas &
Hayes) 289 Bridge h at
Bev
Benjamin R painter h 20 Elm
Catherine wid Thomas died Jan
14 1917
Catherine E nurse b 45 Ha-
thorne
Charles A teamster b 50 Derby
Charles B (Nellie R) engraver
(36 Bromfield B) h 74 Ha-
thorne
C Dorothy tel oper b 14 Mall
Dorothy C clk (L) b 15 Vinnin
Eleanor G b 45 Hathorne
Etta M clk 260 Essex b 13
Cherry
Florence V nurse b 45 Hathorne
Frances G tel oper b 18 Oak
Francis J painter b 50 Derby
George E mgr 11 Franklin h at
Pea [Vinnin
Gertrude H stenog (B) b 15
Gideon F eng r 40 Beaver h at
Pea [ner
Hannah J Mrs nurse h 45 Tur-
James E (E Elizabeth) cond h
11½ Varney [ion
James J (Mary E) lab h 39 Un-
Johanna weaver h 42 Union
John lab h 27 Carlton
John L (Dora A) foreman
(Bev) h 14 Mall

TEMPLE COURT

Centrally Located
In Heart of City

Apply to
Wm. H. Gove

254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120

APARTMENTS

2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites

With Janitor Service

Does Any One Owe You? 101 Washington Street
Salem, Mass.
A.M. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

299

- Hayes John L (Mary C) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 49 St Peter
Joseph rms 1 Hamilton
Lillian G b 45 Hathorne
Mabel E nurse b 45 Hathorne
Margaret wid James died Dec 8 1916
- Marion G clk 188 Essex b at Pea
Mary A maid at 26 Chestnut
Mary E hair goods 260 Essex h 13 Cherry
Mary E trimmer h 42 Union
Maurice (Elizabeth F) mason 15 Vinnin h do
Michael died June 27 1917
Nellie G wid John J h 50 Turner
Patrick (Margaret M) teamster h 50 Derby
Richard O (Ursule) helper b 26 Prince
Thomas F foreman r 72 Flint h at Lynn
Thomas F shoe findings r 18 Oak h 18 do
Thomas H lab h 102 Derby
Hayford Amos H (Fannie E) shipper h 11 Cambridge
Asa b 114 Derby
Asa A (Laura A) carp 22 Osgood h do
Ethel milliner b 11 Cambridge
Harrison A (Pauline M) mason b 22 Osgood
Haynes Charles H (Florence) ship joiner h 217 North
Karl F (Grace M) paymaster (Pea) h 24 Bradford
see Haines
Hayward Alice L teacher Carlton sch b 166 Bridge
Bertha L clk 240 Essex b 2 Ropes
Cyrus L com trav and variety 77 Bridge h do
Elizabeth wid Warren b 26 Osborne [Ropes
Elizabeth M wid Charles E h 2
Ethel P typist 77 Bridge b do
E Florence wid Clarence b 33 Summer
Harriet Mrs clk rms 113a Federal
Ralph M (Alice) pres 69 St Peter h 19 Barr
Walter E (Susan R) eng B & M R R h 2 River
William H (Alice M) blacksmith h 2 Wisteria
Haywood Ralph W phys Sal Hosp b 51 Columbus ave
William E (Adelaide S) prov 20 Central h 51 Columbus ave
W Clark (S Lillian) bkkpr 20 Central h 315½ Laf
Hazelhurst Irwin (Flora) foreman Cass & Daley rms 331 Essex
Hazelton Eva M clk 240 Essex b 64 Summer
John W dentist (Pea) b 3 Osborne
Joseph W (Frances S) engraver 231 Essex h 64 Summer
Una L teacher (Bev) b 64 Summer
Heagney Etta wid Michael J h 18 Columbus ave J P
Frank M (Gertrude E) janitor 161 Essex h 2 Bentley
Helen M b 18 Columbus ave J P & Co (Francis H Healey) druggists 150 Derby
Healey Abbie Mrs h 64 Ocean ave
A Esther stenog b 64 Ocean ave
Catherine I stenog (Dan) b 64 Ocean ave
Frances Mrs b 15 River
Francis H (Theresa E) (Heagney & Co) 150 Derby h 201 Laf
John h 5 Albion
John (Ellen J) janitor 339 Essex h 11 Warren
John F (Ellen E) shoe wkr h 5 Hodges ct
Michael P (Margaret) tailor h 12 Prospect
Mary student b 64 Ocean ave
Patrick S die mkr b 12 Prospect
Peter P currier h
William foreman 50 Proctor h at Dan
William J tailor b 6 Union
William J jr emp (U S M Co Bev) b 64 Ocean ave
Healy Albert E plumber 34 Norman h at Mhd
Anna G laundress b 5 Albion
Dennis D police h 5 Albion
John janitor Sal Hosp b do
Katherine shoe wkr h 5 Albion
Heaney Ellen L wid Peter F h 105 Mason
Martha Mrs oper b 60 Dow su 57
Richard F rem to Smrvlle
William A (Myrtle) mach h r 105 Mason
see Heaney and Heney

Albert Morin, Slate Roofing

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM

Vulcanizing Salem Auto Supply Co. Tires

6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.

300

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Heaphy Edward F pres 92 Jackson h at Bev
 John barber 82 North h 48 Howard
 Heath Christina E Mrs music teacher 401 Laf b do
 Walter N (Christina) mach b 401 Laf
 Wilbur K carp h 38 Dearborn
 Heaver Frank J baker 125 North b 13 Boston
 Hebb Adam (Ida L) hostler h 10 Buffum
 Hebbart Archie (Margaret) steam fitter h 6 Curtis
 Hebert Calixte M (Allozia) rem to Boston
 Cezarie wid Alexander b 46 Roslyn
 Charles (Marie) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 16 St Peter
 John B (Marie W) emp B & M R R h 18 Elm
 Joseph A agt rms r 133 Essex
 Philip (Philomene) frt handler h r 36 Charter
 Vilbon (Blanche) carp b 6 Cabot
 Hebron Mary A wid James nurse b 63 Hathorne
 Heckman Benjamin J (Frances) watchman B & M round house h 12 Essex
 Charles C (Edith) foreman (Bev) h 12½ Essex
 Hecman Wicenty (Mary) lab h 14 Allen
 Hedded George (Rose) pedler h 8½ Essex
 Heeney Christina b 7 Hardy
 George H lab b 16 Porter
 Helen F oper b 16 Porter
 James J oper b 16 Porter
 James J H shipper (Pea) h 7 Hardy
 Mary F oper b 35 Charter
 Michael (Annie) h 16 Porter
 Michael J plumber 284 Wash b 16 Porter
 Patrick (Mary) oper h 35 Charter
 Patrick J (Catherine M) shoe wkr h 23 Liberty
 Heffernan Catherine wid Edmund h 12 Osgood
 Charles J (Mary E) letter carrier P O h 17 Andrew
 Daniel F shipper b 2 Gerrish pl
 Dennis clk (Bev) b 4 E Collins
 Heffernan Dennis J (Margaret J) eng (Bev) h 31 Arbella
 Edward rem to Bev
 Edward A (Katherine) shoe cutter h 159 North
 Edward A jr stenog b 159 North
 Eliza wid Daniel variety and sub postal sta No 1 122½ Boston h do
 Frances K stenog (B) b 159 North
 Helen T shoe wkr b 31 Arbella
 John E emp 190 Bridge b 9 Lemon
HEFFERNAN JOHN E (Mary E) druggist 66 Wash h 5 Walnut See page 1697
 John J (Agnes) asst foreman Board of Health h 9 Lemon
 John J (U S N) b 1 Gerrish pl
 Julia cashier 68 Wash b 12 Elm
 Mae E shoe wkr b 31 Arbella
 Margaret G shoe wkr b 31 Arbella
 Margaret G stenog b 4 E Collins
 Margaret T b 12 Osgood
 Marie E clk 147 North b 159 do
 Mary E wid John J cook h 1 Gerrish pl
 Patrick (Honora) foreman B S St Ry Co h 4 E-Collins
 Patrick J (Catherine M) dinker h 19 Hubon
 William J stenog (N Y) b 159 North
 William P (Nellie L) constable (Wen) h 32 Webb
 Hegarty see Hegerty
 Heggstrom Frank piper h 1 Hersey
 Hehn Clifford W (Mary A) moulder h 8 Northend ave
 Mary A Mrs linotype oper h 8 Northend ave
 Helburn Julius pres and treas 18 Goodhue h at N Y City
 J Willard (Margaret) asst treas 18 Goodhue h 35 Warren
 -Thompson Co 2-18 Goodhue
 Heller Jacob (Sarah) junk 12 Hubon h do
 Robert M (Mary) (Heller & Bixby) 144-146 Essex h 3½ do
HELLER & BIXBY (Robert M Heller and Max L Bixby) ladies' and gents' clothing 144 and 146 Essex See page 1709
 Hemeon Frank R (Catherine D) lather h 42 Essex
 Joseph C (Hattie) lather h 48 Dunlap

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

Cotter Bros., Nursery Stock, Hedge Plants, Vines, Trees, Etc.

David Frye SPECIALIST IN REAL ESTATE

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

301

- Hemeon William R (Margaret M) lather and auto renting b 33 Forrester
- Henahan Mary J wid Martin B b 7 Ord
Michael F (Annie) ins sol 221 Essex h 7 Ord
- Hendell Arthur cableman 29 Church h 18 Orchard
- Henderson Arabella J died Jan 12 1917
Arthur R (May F) sales 281 Essex h 37 Hathorne
Betsy E wid Edmond F b 260 Wash su 3
Charles A b 114 Derby
Clarence H rem to Bev
Edward oper b 15 Prince st pl
Elizabeth lodgers 24 Lynde h do
Ephraim I b 21 Wash sq (No)
Euphemia lodgers 21 Federal h do
Eva H artist r 132 Essex b 75 Hathorne
Florence M rms 149 Federal
George A shoe finisher h 10 Eden
George W (Myra) emp B & M R R h 12 Margin
Jasper F died Sept 28 1916
John H (Matilda A) rem to Bev
Joseph B (Pepperell) s r Mystery Island
J Albert (Mary) clk 281 Essex b 28 Prescott
Mary clk 188 Essex b 10 Eden
William I (Nellie O) spec of- ficer 253 Essex h 21 Win- ter
William J (Elizabeth) loom fix- er h 15 Prince st pl
- Heneman Konstanti (Amelia) lab h 14 Allen
Mariano (Rosie) lab h 40 Der- by
- Henfield Henry A cond B & M R R h 67a Summer
- Henken George P (Emily J) plumb- er h end Belleview
- Henneberry Catherine L dressmkr b 54 Orne
Francis J mor dresser h 12 An- dover
James J died Apr 25 1917
Mary A clk b 54 Orne
Mary A wid Nicholas died May 5 1917
Teresa shoe wkr b 12 Andover
Thomas (Jane) carrier h 54 Orne
Thomas F shoe wkr b 54 Orne
- Hennessey Agnes L bkkpr b 12 Odell sq
- Hennessey Blanche nurse City Home b do
Bridget wid Philip b 73 Pier- pont
Carmel M b 12 Odell sq
David F (Catherine F) police h 63 Highland ave
David J (Helen F) lea wkr h 38 Putnam
Frances E wid Edward E died Feb 20 1916
Frances M stenog (Low) b 32 Briggs
Francis S clk (B) b 402 Essex
James F (Ella) coll 243 Essex h 13 do
James H (Upton & Hennessey) 96 Boston h 402 Essex
John (U S N) b 38 Putnam
John A (Susan A) eng (Pea) h 15 Pond
John J (Catherine M) driver S F D h 45 Prospect
John J (Mary) police h 59 Highland
John J mor dresser h 12 Odell sq
John J (Elizabeth) janitor city hall h 50 Highland ave
Mary E shoe wkr b 30 Japonica
Nellie E wid Arthur J clk 188 Essex h 13 Appleton
Philip chauffeur b 23 Osborne
Philip J (Julia E) janitor Bow- ditch sch h 68 Beaver
Philip J emp b 59 Highland
Phillip P (Margaret M) chauf- feur b 23 Osborne
Ralph J mach b 59 Highland
Rena F shoe wkr b 38 Putnam
Thomas P emp 68 Wash h 30 Ja- ponica
William E (Catherine E) tan- ner h 10 Planters
William F cabinet mkr b 12 Odell sq
William F (Annie J) foreman h 26 Bradford
William F clk 202 Essex h 32 Briggs
- Hennessey Arthur J sales mgr 6 Sew- all b 79 Flint
Arthur J shoe cutter b 15 Pond
Dennis L (G Mabel) rem to Bev
John E (Susan A) eng h 15 Pond
- HENNESSY J EDWARD** (Annie E) treas Witch City Bottling Works Inc 4 and 6 Sewall h 1 Holly See head lines Salem names
Mary A wid James P h 79 Flint

Gas and Water Piping

J. F. CABEEN

GAS AND WATER SUPPLIES

Telephone

295 Essex Street, Salem

PAUL N. CHAPUT 209a WASHINGTON STREET
 :: :: SALEM :: ::
 GENERAL INSURANCE AGENT

302

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

HENNESSY WILLIAM W (Adelaide)
 phys 333 Essex h do Office
 hours 1 to 4 and 7 to 8 p
 m and by appointment Tel
 (115-W)

Henrickson R clk 188 Essex b 78
 Beaver

Henry Catherine F b 1 Sylvan
 Edward F (Catherine) mor wkr
 h 14 Oak

Ellen B b 21 Varney
 James J shoe cutter h 21 Varney
 Margaret E variety 12 Tremont
 b 1 Sylvan

Margaret I stitcher b 21 Varney
 Mary A maid at 274 Laf
 Mary F shoe wkr b 21 Varney
 Patrick F (Mary E) moulder h
 33 Bow

Thomas A (Margaret M) lawyer
 70 Wash rm 23 h 25 Han-
 cock

Thomas F (Jennie) phys 400
 Essex h do

Wilbert W (Marion J) cashier
 210 Essex h 48 Winthrop

William M lawyer 101 Wash
 rm 21 h 1 Sylvan

HENSHAW JOHN B (Henrietta R)
 milk and cream 19 Foster
 and 3 Dearborn h do See
 page 1719

HENSHAW WALLACE L (Helen
 M) milk 29 Symonds and
 42 Buffum h do See page
 1719

Herbster Solomon (Bessie) rem to
 Pea

Heritage Ethel maid at 29 Wash sq
 (north)

Herlihy Agnes M clk 240 Essex b 16
 Ord

Annie J h 6 Derby
 Catherine F shoe wkr b 350
 Bridge

Catherine P clk (Pea) b 16 Ord
 Daniel F lab b 350 Bridge

Frank H (Annie M) clk 68
 Wash h 4½ Phelps

Jeremiah I mor shaver h 16 Ord
 Jeremiah J asst pastor Church
 of the Immaculate Concep-
 tion b 30 Union

Joseph mor wkr b 71 Prospect
 Margaret wid Patrick h 1 Con-
 ant

Mary E b 350 Bridge
 Mary E clk 240 Essex b 12 Con-
 ant

Mary P stenog b 38 Northern
 ave

Herlihy Michael (Margaret) currier
 h 350 Bridge

Michael J (Catherine L) supt
 (Stoneham) h 58 Highland
 ave

Michael J (Nora M) dinker h
 358 Bridge

Rose V clk 240 Essex b 16 Ord
 Timothy F (Mary I) shoe wkr
 h 30 Tremont

William supt 407 Bridge h at
 Lynn

William J (Mary J) shoe wkr
 h 38 Northern ave

Herman Joseph foreman 18 Goodhue
 s r 19 Grant ave J P

Hermanson Agnes O b 48 Bridge
 Harold (Josephine) oper h 48
 Bridge

Segurd oper b 48 Bridge

Herndon Fannie C toilet parlor 70
 Wash rm 10 b 6 Broad

Herrick Alice L buyer 188 Essex b
 120 Bridge

Elsie G clk b 14 Leavitt

HERRICK FREDERICK W (Lillian
 H) plumber and gas fitter
 34 Norman h 14 Leavitt
 See page 1664

George F sales 100 Jackson h at
 Bev

Harold R mgr 113 Laf b 175
 Loring ave

John A ins sol b 42 School

Margaret E deceased

Martin L rem to Hillsboro N H

Mildred M stenog b 14 Leavitt

Moses S clk B & M R R h 4
 Smith

Herron Frederick W (Ida M) line-
 man h 10 Orne

Thomas J (Katherine M) line
 foreman h 25 High

Hersey Alice E h 34 Fairmount

Augustus S (Mary A) cross
 tender B & M R R depot h
 6 Hanson

Benjamin B (Harriet D) bicy-
 cles rep 48 Laf h 20 Eng-
 lish

Charles H (Elizabeth C) mach
 b 26 Osborne

Charles J job wagon B & M R R
 sta b 148 Wash

Daniel M (Estella) sales 161
 Wash h 5 Pearl

Louis rem to Bev

Marion D Mrs (Sal Perfect Let-
 ter Co) 221 Essex rm 25 b
 at Bev

Ralph H (Leila R) (U S N) b 2
 Harbor View ave J P

WHITCOMB CARTER CO. Largest and Oldest
 Hardware Store in
 186 CABOT ST. BEVERLY TELEPHONE 882 Essex County

Page & Shaw, Inc.

CANDY OF EXCELLENCE

::

::

254 ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS.

SODA AND ICE CREAM

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

303

- Hersey William H job wagon 165
Wash and 11 Albion h do
- Hetherman Charles H mach b 155
Bridge
Mary A wid William h 155
Bridge
Nellie F cashier 188 Essex b 155
Bridge
- Hever Anna J h 13 Boston
Francis J baker b 13 Boston
John J emp Sal sew pump sta b
13 Boston
Mary E clk (Bev) b 1 West pl
Thomas (Catherine) lab h 13
Putnam
Thomas L city emp b 13 Boston
- Hevy Henry (Dianna) loom fixer b
14 Lynch
- Hewes Emily M b 14 Arbella
Herbert W janitor b 7 Brown st
ct
Mary W b 14 Arbella
see Hughes
- Hewett Robert R (Mary M) shoe
wkr b 23 Woodside
- Hewitt Starr C optician and jeweler
158 Essex h 158½ do
- Hiatt John J clk (B) b 17 Linden
- Hichens Dora B clk (Bev) b 7 Cush-
ing
Edward J S (Frances M) cook h
7 Cushing
Frances C bkkpr 114 Essex b 1
do
Francis N J (Isabelle) cond B
& M R R h 159 Bridge
Ralph E brakeman B & M R R
b 7 Cushing
Richard H G (Catherine) driver
h 1 Essex
R Harrison emp B & M R R b 7
Cushing
see Hitchins
- Hickey Anna L teacher Phillips sch
h Temple Court su 8
Catherine T wid John hkpr at
41 Buffum
Elizabeth nurse Sal Hosp b do
Elizabeth A clk City Hall b 21
Wash sq (north)
James L (Catherine) driver S F
D h 11 Fowler
John P b 41 Buffum
Joseph F bkkpr (U S M Co Bev)
h 2 Wash sq (north)
Joseph J b 41 Buffum
Leon W (Julia E) foreman 11
Putnam h 21 Central ave J
P
- Hickey Mary b 41 Buffum
Mary E b Temple Court su 8
- Hicks Charles E (Hazel) stenog (B)
h 69 School
Oscar H motorman rms 56 Webb
- Higbee Edward F (Anna L) h 32a
Briggs
Thomas W physical dir Y M C A
rms at Dan
- Higgins Annie M h 19 Charter
Asaph H (Sarah J) carp h 9
Cushing
David P (Annie J) mach h 36
Charter
Edward H baker b 20 Mall
Ellen J wid Edward F nurse h
36 Gardner
Everett C b 160 Boston
Everett E (Alice F) clk (Bev)
h 160 Boston
Frank E rem to Haverhill
George mgr rms 7 Harbor
Ida M bkkpr 219 Essex b 36
Charter
Jane F b 17 Fowler
John J died Sept 12 1916
Joseph F clk (B) b 36 Charter
Joseph J lea wkr h 17 Fowler
Katherine A hkpr at 17 Fowler
Martin J (Bridget) motorman h
9 Balcomb
Mary A b 36 Gardner
Mary B wid Joseph bkkpr 68
Wash h 47 Flint
Mary F wid John J h 127 Bos-
ton
Mary J stitcher b 17 Fowler
Maurice A (Margaret) shoe wkr
h 36½ Hancock
Robert H (Nellie) printer b 2
Gifford's ct
Thomas F died Apr 6 1917
William H shoe wkr b 17 Fow-
ler
William P rem to Haverhill
Winnie C (Alice S) shoe mkr h
62 Webb
- High Street Pharmacy (Matthew A
Korman) 7 High
- HIGHLAND AVE GARAGE** (Peter
Creedon) garage and auto
repairs 428 Essex See page
1678
- Higley Christopher C exp 204 Bridge
b 43½ Central
George chauffeur b 43½ Central
Gilbert S A (Alice) emp (U S
M Co Bev) h 43 Central
Thomas teamster b 43½ Central

PALMER'S CLOTHING HOUSE EVERYTHING FOR MEN'S WEAR

PHONE 376

Call us up any time for a little store talk

SALEM

Sheehan & Murphy 260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
 Salem orders taken Tel. 2387-W Salem
 15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly
 High and Low Pressure, Steam, Power and Hot Water Fitting

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

305

- | | |
|---|--|
| <p>Hitchcock Francis W rem to Dan
 Harriet sec (Northampton) b 5
 Barton sq
 Katharine student b 5 Barton
 sq
 Margaret F student b 5 Barton
 sq
 Margarette M wid Albert W h
 5 Barton sq
 Hitchings Anna E wid A Frank h
 4 Smith
 Roy A (Helen N) sec h 16 Cher-
 ry s r 48 Central ave J P
 see Hichens
 Hjarne Carl E (Elvira) mach h 30
 Osgood
 Hmielewski John (Caroline) rem to
 Newark N J
 Hoadley Edith L dietitian Sal Hosp
 b do
 Hoar Catherine M wid Michael J h
 12 Liberty
 Joseph A (Eva) mach h 15
 Barstow
 Mary A h 13 Becket
 Michael J died July 11 1917
 William M sales 167 Essex b 13
 Becket
 Hobbs Ella P teacher (Chelsea) b
 257 Essex
 Everett L (Eaton & Hobbs)
 Fort ave h at Lynn
 Fred L pressman h 59 North
 George L pressman b 27 March
 Mary A laundry wkr b 27 March
 Stephen P (Bridget L) mach h
 27 March
 Hoberg Frank A (May J) carp b 19
 West ave
 William A (Bertha C) tool mkr
 h 9 Fowler
 William P (Ethel L) fireman B
 & M R R h 5 English
 Hobson Carrie b 38 Salem
 Frederick J insp water dept city
 hall b 38 Salem
 J Joseph insp (L) h 38 Salem
 Walter (Mary A) lab b 38 Sa-
 lem
 Hochstetler Robert J chainman B &
 M R R depot b at Lynn
 Hodgdon Lillian nurse Sal Hosp b
 do
 Nellie Mrs b 1 Lyme
 Hodges Margaret B rem to Camb
 Hodgkins Daniel L (Eleanor D) asst
 teller 217 Essex h 8 How-
 ard
 Frank H (Annie E) trav sales
 h 386½ Essex
 George W (Ellen) railway mail
 clk h 121 Bridge</p> | <p>Hodgkins Harry E (Jessie N) mor
 dresser h 27 Ord
 Hodgson Lizzie A rem to Wenham
 Hodsdon Helen A clk County treas
 office b at Gloucester
 Hodskinson J Harrison (Mary) mach
 h 30½ Upham
 Hoey James A (Annie) mor wkr h
 13 N Pine
 Hoff Medicine Co 128 Wash
 Hoffel Jennie wid Harry h 1 Turner
 Hoffman Florence L Mrs clk 202
 Essex h 14 Roslyn
 J David sales 146 Essex h at
 Rox
 Louis (Mary) chauffeur b 151
 Derby
 Walter rem to Law
 Hogan Charles H wood wkr b 109a
 Broadway
 Charles H (Hannah T) cook h
 48 Webb
 Charles H jr student b 48 Webb
 Daniel F (Mildred M) shoe wkr
 b 1 Salem
 E Louise nurse b 48 Webb
 Frank H cabinet mkr b 109a
 Broadway
 Francis M clk (Pea) b 48 Webb
 George W (Margaret A) mor
 dresser h 109 Boston
 George W jr mor dresser b 109
 Boston
 Helen A Mrs teacher of knitting
 244 Essex b 22 Federal
 Henry T bkkpr b 109 Boston
 James mor dresser b 83 Flint
 John B rem to Bev
 John R (Mary E) groc 45
 Bridge h 47 do
 Joseph M shoe wkr b 109a
 Broadway
 J Francis surveyor 237 Essex b
 109 Boston
 Marion clk (B) b 48 Webb
 Mary lamp wkr b 4 Scotia
 Mary E shoe wkr b 26 Aborn
 Michael J (Ella) shoe mkr h
 Peter D (Christina) shoe cutter
 h 75 Bridge
 Rebecca shoe wkr b 26 Aborn
 Thomas F (Susie A) lab h 109a
 Broadway
 William (Margaret A) mor dres-
 ser h 26 Aborn
 William P (Annie) mor wkr h
 4 Scotia
 see Hagan
 Holbrook C Frank (Ada B) autos 4
 New Derby h 57 Ocean ave</p> |
|---|--|

Gun Metal and Aluminum Castings

Salem Brass Foundry

No. 7 Franklin Street, Salem

Telephone

Witch City Bottling Works, Inc.

4 and 6 SEWALL STREET, SALEM, MASS.

306

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Holbrook Minot A (Emma F) cashier (B) h 25 Dearborn
Sarah A b 180 Derby
Holden Arthur shoe cutter b 101 Bridge
Barbara Mrs rem to N Y
Elizabeth wid Joshua F demonstrator h 19 Rice
Ella U rem to Mhd
Emma P wid Warren K rem to Mhd
Florence E stenog (B) b 19 Columbus ave
Hattie E wid Nathaniel h 19 Columbus ave
John E (J E Holden & Co) 85 Laf b at Lynn
Jonathan O Mrs b 3 Saunders
J E & Co (John E Holden and Daniel C Collins) battery service sta 85 Laf
Lillian lodgers r 12 Norman h do
Sidney H priv sec (B) b 19 Columbus ave
S Louise rem to Mhd
Holin Frank (Alma) lea wkr h 52 Tremont
Holland Eleanor H nurse rms 13 Lynde
Henry S shoe wkr b 4 Tremont
James H moulder b 32 Palmer
John (Annie) mach h 8 Lynn
Katherine M compositor h Temple ct suite 27
Rebecca wid Henry S died Apr 3 1917
Sarah wid William rem to Smrvlle
Thomas B (Mary E) shoe mkr h 218 Bridge
William H rem to Smrvlle
Hollander T Clarence (Wenham) s r Mystery Island
Holloran Martha maid at 26 Winter
Holloway Clayton O emp (U S M Co Bev) b 21 Gardner
Edward O (Fannie A) pressman h 21 Gardner
Robert D auto b 21 Gardner
Hollum Aaron B (Mary) waiter h 34 Ward
Holman Annie M wid Lyman h 29 Dearborn
Joseph R (Mary L) sales b 331 Essex
Lyman clk b 29 Dearborn
Pauline clk 190 Bridge b 29 Dearborn
Ruth S b 29 Dearborn
William F eng b 203½ North see Homan
- Holmes Alicia C clk 188 Essex b 53 Dunlap
Amanda M b 3 Nursery
Edith W asst bkkpr 240 Essex b 8 Dearborn
Edwin A (Emma W) eng (Pea) h 52 School
Elizabeth wid William F h 8 Dearborn
Esther B nurse b 53 Dunlap
Fred I (Amelia) mach h 8 Dearborn
George J lab b 211 Derby
Leonard C (Florence M) insp 22 Norman h 7 Granite
Marguerite clk 231 Essex b 53 Dunlap
Marion rem to Fall River
Philip S h 14 School
Ruth nurse Sal Hosp b do
Sarah E bkkpr 54 Laf b at Bev
William C (Clara E) cond B & M R R h 53 Dunlap
Holt Frances M H Mrs seamstress 188 Essex b at Bev
James F com trav (B) h 16 Ocean ave
John H (Lizzie L) rl est 40 Osgood h do
Mabel B saleswoman 245 Essex b at Mhd
Oliver J (Effie C) (Chelsea) s r 28 Central ave J P
Sarah E wid John L h 197 Bridge
- HOLYOKE INSURANCE PARTNERSHIP** general insurance agents 114 Wash See page 1707
Homan William E (Grace G) elevator man 188 Essex h 5 Spring
Home for Aged Men 114 Derby
for Aged Women 180 Derby
Homestead Land Co 260a Essex
Hood Amelia J h 102 Federal
Charles H pres and treas 252 Bridge h at Smrvlle
Clyde L (H Rood's Express) 1 Front h at Mddltn
Hood David C (Annie M) clk 68 Wash h 10 Liberty
Edward J vice pres and sec 252 Bridge h at Smrvlle
Emma F clk city hall b 3 Boston
Ernest N treas (Law) b 10 Liberty
Frank mason h 3 Boston
Frederick C (Gertrude E) bkkpr (B) h 23 Linden
Gilbert H vice pres 252 Bridge b at Smrvlle

TEMPLE COURT Apply to **APARTMENTS**
Wm H. Gove
Centrally Located 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120 2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites
In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

Accounts Bought

101 Washington Street
Salem, Mass.

AM. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

307

- Hood Grace E teacher (Bev) b 10 Liberty
 H P & Sons (Inc) milk etc 252-254 Bridge and 266a Essex stable 9 Foster
 Isaac P shoe mkr h 15 Clifton ave
 James D mor wkr rms 288 Essex
 Martha E h 12 Daniels
 Mary clk 188 Essex b 8 Charles
 Nellie E clk city hall b 3 Boston
 Sarah A h 12 Daniels
 Willis (Minnie A) clk 221 Essex rm 42 h 13 Nursery
 Hood's Express (Clyde L Hood) 1 Front
 Hoogasian Peter shoe wkr h 3 Rawlins
 Hook Jennie E Mrs h 291 Essex
 Hooke J Arthur (H Gertrude) upholsterer 22 Conant h do
 Hooker Sarah C b 2 Sutton ave J P
 Hooks Ann A wid Martin H h 4 Warner
 Annie G Mrs dressmkr 31 Hardy h do
 Edward J trimmer b 4 Warner
 Henry D shoe cutter b 4 Warner
 Jennie A oper b 4 Warner
 John F (Annie G) teamster h 31 Hardy
 Martin F shoe cutter b 4 Warner
 Hooper Addie F b 11 Fairfield
 Eben E (Ida) sales 260 Bridge h 92 Federal
 George W clk b 184½ North
 George W (Salem Laundry Co) 51 Laf h 11 Fairfield
 Howard A (Helen T) beef etc 3 Franklin h 163 North
 Isabel wid Eben A b 92 Federal
 Louisa E L wid Stephen G died Apr 15 1917
 Lucy wid George L died May 1 1917
 Nelson E (Minnie P) mach h 26 Osgood
 William A (Lucy M) watchman h 184½ North
 Hopkins Adin L asst mgr 301 Essex h 86 Hathorne
 Bertha M b 403 Laf
 Bessie wid Frank E rem to Bev
 Florence E teacher Saltonstall sch b 18 Ocean ave
 Frank A (Caroline A) (J T Hopkins' Sons) - 51 Canal h 2 Laf pl
 F Evelyn student b 403 Laf
 Georgianna W b 21 Willow ave
 Joseph A (Alice) (J T Hopkins' Sons) r 51 Canal h 503 Laf
- Hopkins J T Sons (Joseph A and Frank A Hopkins) shoe mnfrs r 51 Canal
 Marguerite clk 231 Essex b 403 Laf
 Mary E wid Joseph T h 403 Laf
 Mary V bkkpr 51 Canal b at Dan
 Maurice L rec teller 217 Essex b at Bev
 Nathaniel F h 18 Ocean ave
 Stella P dressmkr 18 Ocean ave b do
 Susie F demonstrator (B) b 7 Warner
 Wallace H (Marguerite) h 403 Laf
 Walter H rem to England
 Horgan Charles L (M J Horgan & Sons) 24 Abbott b do
 John H (Isabella M) sales h 20 Summit
 Josephine stenog (L) b 24 Abbott
 Mary C student b 24 Abbott
 Michael J (Josephine) (M I Horgan & Sons) 24 Abbott h do
HORGAN M J & SONS (Michael J Charles L and William F Horgan) ice dealers 24 Abbott See page 1664
 Timothy J (Catherine F) mor wkr h 153 Boston
 Timothy J (Margaret M) motorman h 19 Dunlap
 William E sales 274 Bridge h at Dan
 William F (M J Horgan & Sons) 24 Abbott b do
 see Harrigan and Horrigan
 Horne Albert M (Florence A) iron wkr h 63 North
 Albert M jr packer b 63 North
 Edward E (Carrie) mach h 4 Ropes
 William H (Bertha A) shoe mkr h 134 Ocean ave
 Hornig G Herman supt 19 Oakland h at Bev
 Horrigan David clk 178 Essex b at Pea
 John rem to Boston
 Mary S A clk 188 Essex b at Pea
 William J (Mary D) janitor h 49 Park ave
 see Harrigan and Horgan
 Horton Bertha M clk 188 Essex b 58 Leach
 Floyd (Florence) mor wkr h 8½ Essex
 Frank S (Martha E) com trav h 332 Laf
 Harold R (Marian D) trav sales h 45 Park ave

ALBERT MORIN

SLATE ROOFING & REPAIRING

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM

TIRES, Salem Auto Supply Co.

6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.

SERVICE OUR MOTTO

308

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Horton Howard L clk h 58 Leach
 William A (Annie D) ins 15
 Dearborn h do s r Baker's
 Island
- Hoskins see Haskins
- Hosman Beatrice E stenog b
 Catherine b 24 Andrew
 Francis (Mary J) emp B & M R
 R h 36½ Hancock
 Francis J (U S A) b 36½ Han-
 cock
 Joseph rem to Bev
 Mary shoe oper b 24 Andrew
 Michael J (Mary A) rem to Bev
 Patrick h 24 Andrew
 William R elect b 36½ Hancock
- Hospital see Salem Hospital
- Hotel Brunswick (Mrs A L Thomas)
 57 Wash
 Puritan (F P Keach) 331 Essex
 Upham (Mrs D V Osgood) 313
 Essex
- Houde Barthelemi (Minna) mor wkr
 h 101 Canal
 Gideon (Annie) painter h 2 St
 Peter
- Houdush Leon (Sophie) rem to Bev
- Hough Harry H (Lauretta A) chauf-
 feur h 81 Ocean
 Samuel mor dresser b 75 Harbor
- Houlehan Margaret maid at 29
 Chestnut
- Hourihan Nellie T stenog 70 Wash
 rm 13 b at Wakefield
 Patrick (Catherine) lea h 65
 Ord
- House of Seven Gables 54 Turner
- Houston James (Clara B) painter 10
 Ocean ave h do
- Howard Albert C (Harriet) foreman
 (Pea) h Sutton ter
 Arthur P b 19 Columbus ave
 Charles L (Jennie M) b 19 Co-
 lumbus ave
 Daniel J (Elizabeth E) foreman
 (Nwbpt) h 45 Wash sq
 (north)
 David A (Harriet L) rem to Pea
 Edward W painter B & M R R
 h at Dan
 Frank P (Emma J) mach h 13½
 March
 George F counter mkr b 3 Ferry
 Luella M wid George H h 3 Fer-
 ry
 Ralph W clk 210 Essex b 12
 Ocean ave
 William F (Edith G) lea embos-
 ser h Sutton ter
 William H (Laura) rem to Bev
- Howarth James N (Fannie) wood
 wkr h 57 St Peter
- Howe Bertha M rem to Ocean Point
 Me
 Daniel W (Eva L) mach h 20
 Prescott
 Edward rms 148 Wash
 Everett C chauffeur 188 Essex b
 11 Barr
 Fred F (Emma) mach h 30
 Ocean ave
 F Forest rem to Clinton
 George W (Georgia L) foreman
 W G Ruggles Co h 11 Barr
 Helen A Mrs died Oct 2 1916
 Henry M baggage master B & M
 R R sta h at Lynnfield
 John J (Margaret T) night offi-
 cer Salem Jail h 7 Ash
 Lester A clk 208 Essex b 7 Ash
 Wilson T civil eng city hall h
 at Bev
- Howe's Ipswich Wenham & Hamilton
 Express 78 Wash
- Howell George H (Katherine) h 5
 Leavitt ct
 Herbert J (Lillian M) shoe cut-
 ter h 4 Upham
 James G mor dresser b 5 Leavitt
 ct
 Percy mor dresser b 5 Leavitt ct
- Howes M Emeline b 26 Howard
 Martha H C wid James h 9 Pond
 Martha O h 6 Forest ave
 S Helen nurse h 10 Union
- Howland Marion teacher Normal sch
 b 8 Lincoln ave
 Sarah F b 124 Federal
- Howlett Stephen F (Jennie) mach h
 2 Foster ct
- Howley Gertrude B dressmkr 6 S
 Pine b do
 Joseph F sales (B) h 6 S Pine
- Hoxey Mary Mrs b 4 Shillaber
- Hoyle Harriet M wid Samuel b 143½
 North
 see Houle
- Hoyt Allan H (Annie L) exp 32 Laf
 h 21 Clifton ave
 Eliza W h 34 Essex
 Frederick J signal tower man B
 & M sta h at Dan
 Gertrude student b 21 Clifton
 ave
 Harry clk 231 Essex b 98 Wash
 sq (east)
 Harry W (Catherine W) cond h
 98 Wash sq (east)
 Lester A exp b 21 Clifton ave
 Vernon K (U S A) b 21 Clifton
 ave

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

Cotter Bros., Foresters, Tree-Pruning & Transplanting

David Frye REAL ESTATE SPECIALIST

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

309

- Hoyt W Everett (Mabel B) h 12 Loring ave
- Hubbard Edna M box wkr b 248 Wash su 12
John W clk b 28 Wash su 12
Sarah R wid John died June 27 1917
- Hubley J Howard (Laura) shoe wkr h 7½ Burnside
- Hubon Anna G bkkpr b 25 Flint
Carrie E wid Henry A milliner 21 Pickman b do
Charles W student b 21 Pickman
Henry O cashier (L) b 21 Pickman
William P teller 210 Essex h 25 Flint
- Huckins Arthur W (Clara B) stock fitter h 12 Ward
Clara B Mrs demonstrator h 12 Ward
Elijah A (Jeannette A) foreman h 16 Federal-s r at Mhd
Helen E teacher b 16 Federal
Jeannette A Mrs electrolysis 101 Wash h 16 Federal
- HUDON JOSEPH F** (Rosanna) insurance and real estate 209a Wash h r 16 West pl See page 1707
Laura shoe wkr h 7 Harris
M Louise clk 209a Wash rm 4 b 16 West pl
Nellie clk 188 Essex b 7 Harris
Noel E lea wkr b 7 Harris
- Hudson C Fletcher (Violet) driver h 24 Orchard
Everett M (Florence I) driver h 17 Foster
George W (Carrie M) teaming 2 Thorndike h do
Hector T wid George H rms 1 Hamilton
Samuel (Susie E) moulder h 39 Boardman
- Huestis William E rem from city
- Hugard Elizabeth M clk 231 Essex rms 1 Hamilton
Henry T (Grace) clk (B) h 23 Nursery
Hestor J T wid George H rms 1 Hamilton
- Hughes A Alfred (Jennie) treas (Hughes Garage Co) 29 New Derby h 18 Fairmount
A Grace clk 205 Wash b 18 Fairmount
Daniel (Nora) mor wkr h 30 Irving
Frank A (Clara D) cond h 23 Briggs
- Hughes Frederick G (Elizabeth S) dentist 266 Essex h 331 do
Frederick G (Elizabeth S) dentist 266 Essex h 331 do
- HUGHES GARAGE CO** A Alfred Hughes treas garage also auto supplies 29 New Derby See page 1674
Georgia M clk 231 Essex b 8 Dearborn
John J rem to Pea
V Myrtle bkkpr and sec 29 New Derby b 18 Fairmount
- HUGHES & KINGSTON TRUCKING CO** (Wall & Warman) furniture movers 29 New Derby See page 22
- Hulbert Arthur J sales Market House b 30 Walter
H Dwight (Gertrude) teamster h 5 Larchmont rd
Statira V nurse and (Victoria Hospital) 4 Forrester h do see Hurlburt
- Hulett Horace E (Lorraine R) sales 242 Essex h 1 Nursery
- Humber J Harry (Anna E) clk 274 Bridge h 31 Winthrop
- Humes George A cook 35 Laf h at Bev
- Humphrey Albert W (Harriett A) clk 240 Essex h 4 Bristol
Arthur clk 231 Essex b at Mhd
Harriett A Mrs 240 Essex h 4 Bristol
Ruth A student b 4 Bristol
- Humphries Henry V (Ada E) gardener h 6 Lincoln rd
- Hunt Arthur C (Cora R) mgr American Law & Collection Agency 101 Wash rm 32 h 12 Laurel
Edward S (Alice M) carp h 3 King
Glenola lamp wkr b 12 Elm
Horace L rem to Bev
John P clk (B) b 26 Balcomb
John S mason b 275 Mason
Morgan T mor wkr b 26 Balcomb
- Nathaniel (Margaret) gardener h 106 Essex
Patrick J (Mary) gardener h 26 Balcomb
Sarah E b 4 Federal
Susan A canvasser b K Buffum
Walter C (Jeannette) (W H Hunt & Son) 197a Wash h 271 Laf
William H (Jessie) (W H Hunt & Son) 197a Wash h 271 Laf

Plumbing High Grade Work a Specialty

J. F. CABEEN, 295 ESSEX STREET, SALEM - - - Telephone

Paul N. Chaput 209a WASHINGTON STREET
 :: :: SALEM :: ::
 REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

310

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- HUNT W H & SON** (William H and Walter C Hunt) architects
 197a Wash rm 1 See page 1671
 Winefred A shoe wkr b 26 Balcomb
- Hunter Albert F (Mary A) cabinet mkr h 110 Bridge
 Mona A Mrs rem to Taunton
 William H (C & H Leather Co) 3 Fort ave h at Melrose
- Hunting David M civ eng City Hall b 24 Dearborn
 Elizabeth B wid Alfred A b 24 Dearborn
- Huntington Micajah P died Nov 15 1916
 S Louisa h 35 Chestnut
- Huntress John E (Sarah E) oper h r 10 Bridge
 Walter D (Delia) police h 10 Bridge
- Huntley David B (Marie T) rem to Dan
- Huntt & Carey Co Inc (Huntt's Restaurant) 73 Wash
 Huntt's Restaurant (Huntt & Cary Co Inc) 73 Wash
- Hurd Carolina S wid William H h 55 Winthrop
 Charles (Bev) s r Baker's Island
 Florence b 8a Forest ave
 George H variety 55 Winthrop h do
 George W (Lizzie) hostler h 34 St Peter
 James H (Annie S) rem to White Plains
 Joseph A h 8a Forest ave
 Lyman E lawyer (B) b 8a Forest ave
- Hurder George B (Edith R) (Hurder's Market) 31 Front h 16 Shore ave
 Lizzie F wid Benjamin G b 16 Shore ave
- Hurder's Market (George B Hurder) 31 Front
- Hurlburt Milton E (Catherine A) carp h 49 Franklin
- HURLBURT ROY D** (Nellie S) groceries and provisions 151 to 153 North h 177 do See page 1664
- Hurlbut Harriet C wid Oscar B h 12 Oliver
 W Wallace harness mkr 23 Brown b 12 Oliver
- Hurley Agnes G teacher Oliver sch b 116 Laf.
 Alice J bkkpr 261 Essex b at Pea
- Hurley Andrew C clk 68 Wash b 10 Barton sq
 Catherine F shoe wkr b 1 Rice
 Charles R clk 68 Wash b at Rowley
 Eleanor b 13 Forest ave
 Eliza E Mrs hkpr at 261 Laf
 Elizabeth Mrs insp 24 Saunders b 22 Arbella
 Ellen h 138 Essex
 Evelyn A bkkpr 243½ Essex b 108 Boston
 Francis L laundryman b 158 Bridge
 Hannah F rem to Pea
 James (Elizabeth) mach h 10 Ober
 Johanna wid John h 77 Mason
 John F office 158 Wash h 16 Dow
 John J (Mary L) supt 82 Boston h 6 Bradford
 John W (Mary A) glazier h 1 Rice
 Julia Mrs wid James h 11 Sylvan
 Laurence J b 1 Rice
 Margaret wid James D b 9 Appleton
 Margaret J shoe wkr b 1 Rice
 Marie L tel oper b 158 Bridge
 Mary A h 138 Essex
 Mary E rem to Pea
 Raymond J (U S N) h 158 Bridge
 Richard S (U S A) b 1 Rice
 Robert lea wkr b 28 St Peter
 Stephen F (Edna J) shoe cutter h 101½ Mason
 Thomas F (H Maria) h 3 West pl
 Thomas S (Katherine) pub auto 3 West pl h do
 Timothy E ins sol 221 Essex rm 20 h at Bev
 Timothy J (Ellen H) blacksmith h 158 Bridge
 William (Esther) mach h 33 Balcomb
 William A (Sophie M) elect h 4 Columbus ave
- Hurwitz Barnard (Dora) dry goods 158-160 Derby h 12½ Daniels
 Louis student b 12½ Daniels
 Hussey Alroy D (Almira A) core mkr h 9 Cushing
 Cora G b 9 Cushing
 Ella M wid William G died Sept 1917

CONTRACTORS' and BUILDERS' SUPPLIES

WHITCOMB CARTER CO.
 Telephone 882 186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY

- Hussey James J h 31 Turner
 Mary Mrs shoe wkr h 13 Carlton
 Mary T assembler b 31 Turner
 Patrick died Nov 14 1916
 Patrick T (Letta) janitor Bertram and Derby schs h 17 West ave
 Sara wid Walter (S Thomaston Me) s r Fort ave
 William shoe wkr b 13 Carlton
 William C clk b 9 Cushing
- Husson Isaac J (Annie) rem to Lynn
- Huston Frank J died Jan 14 1917
 George S carp h 7 Balcomb
 Harold F (U S A) b Temple Ct su 9
- Hutchings Chester rem to Pea
 Estella R bkkpr 247 Essex b 7 Meadow
 Waldo L sale mgr 263a Essex h at Hamilton pk
 Winfred J (Margaret) cond B & M R R h 44 Walter
- Hutchins Emma S Mrs chiropodist 71½ Webb h do
 George S (Elizabeth H) carp h 113½ Bridge
 Lucy M Mrs clk 231 Essex b at Swamp
 Stacy W (U S A) b 113½ Bridge
 Willard A (Emma S) mason h 71½ Webb
- Hutchinson Charles E (Marion E) mach (Bev) h 67 School
 David C (Effe E) rem from city
 Ethel M b 31 Hazel
 George H (Ella) *clk (B) h 31 Hazel
 Grace H stenog 242 Canal h at Pea
 Horace F (Lulu M) cashier (B) h 10 Wisteria
 Idella wid Alvin A h 11 Ocean ave
 Jesse M candy mkr b 14 Mall
 Lizzie F h 14 Mall
 Martha F wid Daniel H b 10 Wisteria
 Myron R teacher (L) b 11 Ocean ave
 Orrison shoe wkr rms 12 Williams
 Oscar H mach h 83 Laf
 Rena E clk 253 Essex b at Mhd
 Samuel F (Laura) (Fuller & Hutchinson) r 73½ North h 12 Symonds
- Huxtable John D rem to Medford
- Hyam Elizabeth wid John G b 13 Essex
- Hyde Bertha A C organist b 7 Skerry
- Hyde Bridget h 11½ Hardy
 David J (Alice) lunch h 21 Leavitt
 Frank B (Emma A) mach h 11½ Conant
 Jennie P b 274 Laf
 John J (Abigail) watchman Penn pier h 13 Becket
 Margaret M asst bkkpr 240 Essex b 7 Skerry
 Mary A clk city hall b 42 Charter
- Patrick died Jan 29 1917
 Philip H driver b 13 Becket
 Teresa G clk 49 Bridge b 7 Skerry
 Thomas F police b 42 Charter
 William (Ellen) h 7 Skerry
 William J sales 4 Ward b 7 Skerry
 William L h 274 Laf
- HYGRADE LAMP CO** Edward J Poor pres Frank A Poor treas Walter E Poor mgr mnfrs of Tungsten incandescent lamps Boston c Bridge See page 17
- Hyland Elizabeth J h 27 Hanson
 Ellen F dressmkr b 27 Hanson
 Mary I b 27 Hanson
 Samuel F (Mary T) mor dresser h 40 Phillips
- Hynes John J sales 260 Bridge h 12 Barton
 Richard property man Federal Theatre b at Pea
- IGONIS CLEMENT** (Sophia) mor wkr h 4 Hardy
- Iles Benjamin D moulder b 5 March st ct
 Frank J shoe wkr b 4 Emerfon
 Josephine Mrs nurse h 4 Emerfon
- Nellie B shoe wkr b 4 Emerton
 Sarah Mrs h 5 March st ct
 William T died Mar 22 1917
- Imbeault Andre (Annie) rem from city
 Frank form mkr b 63 Palmer
 Georgianna wid Ernest h 53 Dow
 Georgianna oper b 53 Dow
 Laura oper b 63 Palmer
- Independent Ice Co (Richard E Eagan) 11 So Mason
 Wholesale Grocery Co (P Sushelsky) 32 Front
- Ingalls Fair and Amusements (Harry Ingalls) 7 Howard
 Harry (Alice) (Ingalls Fair and Amusements) 7 Howard b do

Men's Furnishings, Underclothing, Shirts, Hose, Gloves, Umbrellas
 Neckwear, Etc Lowest Prices for Standard Qualities

Palmer's Clothing House

William B. Dawe, General Agent, Essex County
New England Mut. Life Ins. Co.
OFFICE, ROOM 35, MASONIC TEMPLE, SALEM

312

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Ingalls Love B wid Seth H h 24 Buffum
- Ingenie Stephano (Josie) h 12 Creek
- Inglis Beryl teacher Normal sch b —
- Ingoldsby James J (A Florence) chemist h 17 Cambridge
- Peter (Ellen) h 10 Broad
- Peter G (Gertrude) reporter 122 Wash h 17 Cambridge
- Ingraham George C mor wkr rms 14 Crombie
- Inman Annie A Mrs lodgers 20 Brown h do
- William clk 116 Wash b 20 Brown
- Innis Everett (Mary) foreman 76 Laf h at Pea
- Harry B (Eliza) asst supt 221 Essex rm 20 also organist choirmaster h 239 Laf
- William (Margaret) driver h 30 Howard
- Winslow F trav sales b 8 Forrester
- see Annis and Ennis
- Iona Supply Co (Roscoe Caverly) household goods 3 Central
- Ircha Sylvester (Mary) mach h 14 Custom House ct
- Irish William C (Mary) mor dresser h 1 Langdon
- Irons Bertha A sec High sch b 37a Liberty Hill ave
- Eldon clk 75 Wash rms 24 Lynde
- IRVING BOX CO INC** wood and paper box mnfrs also Salem Kindling Wood Co 340-342 Bridge See page 1683
- Catherine A wid Hugh h 16 Bradford
- Hugh (Margaret E) foreman 340 Bridge h 16 Bradford
- James S mgr Irving Box Co 340 Bridge h at Pea
- William A (Salem Kindling Wood Co) 340 Bridge also pres and treas Irving Box Co Inc do and (Irving and Grant) r 63 Flint h at Pea
- IRVING & GRANT** (William A Irving and George D Grant) garage also automobile supplies r 63 Flint See page 1677
- Irwin Mary A shoe wkr b 9 Cedar st ct
- Isctalski Stanislaus lab b 155 Derby
- Israel David clk 28 Chestnut b 10 Margin
- Israel Isaac (Jessie) shoe wkr h 10 Margin
- Maurice M printer b 10 Margin
- Friscilla clk 4 Front b 10 Margin
- Isroon Christian (Maria) janitor h 7 Cambridge
- Italian Mission 27 Front
- Ivanicka Eva Mrs h 4 Herbert
- Ivers Elizabeth wid William J died Aug 3 1916
- Frances H stenog 188 Essex b E Buffum
- Ives Alice E b 323 Laf
- Annie wid Alfred h 327 Laf
- Florence R Mrs b 13 West ave
- George B (Mary M) proofreader (Camb) h 130 Federal
- Jessie S sec 11 Wash b 13 West ave
- John S (Annie G) bkkpr (B) h 323 Laf
- Leonard B student b 12 Clifton ave
- Mabel S clk 102 Webb h 21 Winter
- Oscar J (Eleanor) emp N E T & T Co h 373 Essex
- Samuel S (Martha D) rl est h 10 Savoy rd
- William L (Laura B) treas and clk Harmony Grove Cemetery h 12 Clifton ave
- Ivey John L (Margaret B) pastor Laf St Meth Epis ch h 296 Laf
- Ivy Corset Shop (Mrs Margaret T Spence) 143 Essex
- JACKMAN CHARLES** M b 41a Liberty Hill ave
- Charles M jr (Mary E) clk 75 Wash h 41a Liberty Hill ave
- Daisy H Mrs h 27 North
- Elizabeth E wid Robert M b 209 North
- Margaret E stenog Probate court b at Pea
- Jackson Charles (Lillian) lea wkr h 5 Leavitt ct
- Charles A mach h 224 Bridge
- Charles F (Elizabeth) driver h 57 Canal
- Frederick H vice pres 4 Charlotte h at Lynn
- George (Christilia) driver b 57 Canal
- Harry E (Jackson & Jackson) 81 Wash h at Dan

Fine Nursery Stock HARLAN P. KELSEY

BOXFORD NURSERY, BOXFORD, MASS. SALEM, - MASS. Tel.

Sheehan & Murphy

15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem

Special Attention to Care of STEAM and HOT WATER BOILERS

260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Tel. 2387-W Salem

Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

313

- Jackson James brick layer b 23 Cabot
Mary b 23 Cabot
Oscar E (Jackson & Jackson) 81 Wash h at Dan
Samuel R agt (L) h 251 Bridge & Jackson (Harry E and Oscar E Jackson) lawyers 81 Wash rms 7-8
- Jacobi Domenic lab b 12 Pratt
Stefano lab b 12 Pratt
- Jacobs Annie A wid Francis h 8½ Curtis
Frank (Mary) elect h 211 Derby
George H (Mary L) plumber h 11 Nursery
- Jacobson Annie wid Frederick b 19 Osgood
Joseph M (Bessie) rabbi h 44 Essex
- Jacoby Edward H S supt Penn pier h at Nwbypt
- Jacques Leo P hairdresser 263½ Essex h 12 Palmer
see Jaques
- Jacynka John (Julia) oper h 8½ Curtis
Nellie shoe wkr b 8½ Curtis
- Jaffe Louis (Annie) lea 107 Boston h do
- Jaffee Harris J treas 64 Laf h at Chelsea
- Jalbert Albert lea wkr b 17 Green
Alfred (Lina) shoe wkr h 8½ Adams
Arthur oper b 71 Palmer
Charles (Alphonsine) emp B & M R R h 71 Palmer
Delina b 71 Palmer
Edmund lea wkr b 7 Adams
Emile lea wkr b 5 Adams
Emma Mrs h 17 Green
Eugene emp B & M R R b 71 Palmer
Eugene laundry wkr b 7 Adams
George J mach b 7 Adams
Hector (Anna) mach h 329 Jefferson ave
Joseph (Delima R) lab h 7 Adams
Joseph (Marinda) lab h 31 Congress
Nellie lea wkr b 7 Adams
Noel (Marie) watchman h 251 Jefferson ave
Rose b 71 Palmer
Sem (Adele) lab h 8 Parallel
Theophile (Mary P) mach h 45 Central
- James Clarence H jr clk 85 Wash h at Mhd
- James Daniel (Catherine) lea wkr h 162 North
Daniel E letter carrier P O b 162 North
George C (Sybil B) chauffeur h 12 Charles
George W (Nellie B) foreman 5 Norman h 11 Appleton
Harriet A teacher Lynde sch b 162 North
Harry carp rms 5 Brown
Jennie S wid Algernon h 10 Barton sq
M Elizabeth teacher Training sch b 162 North
Olive V student b 10 Barton sq
Ruth K teacher Phillips sch b 162 North
William H (Addie W) teamster h 44 School
- Jameson Etta E shoe wkr b 1 Ames
Thomas E (Margaret) lab h 1 Ames
- Janes Bridget M J wid Edwin b 25½ Hardy
Mary E b 180 Derby
- Jankowski Adam (Mary) lab h 167 Derby
- Jannery A Beatrice b 118 Federal
Emma A music teacher 118 Federal b do
Emma J Mrs music teacher 118 Federal h do
Leo (Mary) clk (B) b 118 Federal
- Jaochinowicz Antone (Rosie) mor wkr h 169 Derby
- Jaques Alfred P letter carrier P O h at Dan
see Jacques
- Jardier Arthur J (Dora A) auto buss h 127 Loring ave
- Jardon Sam (Veronica) groc 99 Derby h 97 do
- Jaremezick Bartek (Kator) mor wkr h 168 Derby
- Jarnes Jacob (Lizzie) shoe mfr h 74½ Federal
- Jarrynka Joseph iron wkr b 18 Ward
- Jarzembowski Leon (Julia) lab h 33 Turner
- Jaskiel Kayten (Rosie) rem to Ips
Stanislaw (Mary) mor wkr h 10 Hardy
- Jaskier Kajctana (Mary) shoe wkr h 17 Grant
- Jastrzembski Edward emp (U S M Co Bev) b 8½ Daniel
Stephen mach b 8½ Daniels
Walter A (Josephine P) moulder h 8½ Daniels
- Jaworski Frank (Helen) shoe wkr h 7 Allen

Salem Brass Foundry Gun Metal and Aluminum Castings
NO. 7 FRANKLIN STREET, SALEM - - - Telephone

Witch City Bottling Works, Inc.

4 and 6 SEWALL STREET, SALEM, MASS.

314

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Jaworski Leon (Josie) shoe mkr h 11 Carlton
 Wladislaw (Stella) shoe wkr h 26 Daniels
 Jaynes Louis (Alice) tailor 259½ Essex h 48a Endicott
 Jazyuka Stephen (Mary) mor wkr h 23 Turner
 Jean Arthur (Rose) h 16 Forest ave
 Caroline oper b 64½ Harbor
 Charles (Hannah) baker h 64½ Harbor
 Jeannotte Joseph (Marie) shoe wkr h 34 Hazel
 Jeasson Mary maid at 42 Prince
 Jee Henry laundry 9 Harbor h do
 Jeffers Julia wid Patrick h r 8 Rawlins
 Jefferson Charles N (Dan) s r Winter Island
 Fred J (U S A) b 12 Parallel
 John J (Nellie F) rem to Chelsea
 Rufina M wid Leonard J seamstress h 18 Crombie
 Samuel J (Leocadi) watchman (N S Co) h 12 Parallel
 Victor (Anna) lea wkr h 8 Curtis
 Jeffery Anthony (Gertrude G) chef 271 Essex h 69 Hathorne
 Auguste (Elise) b 51 Dow
 Blanche E student b 5 School st ct
 Charles G compositor b 38 Union
 Ella D Mrs dressmkr 5 School st ct b do
 James R shoe wkr b 38 Union
 John R trainman b 46 Broad
 Joseph N (Helen T) (J N Jeffery Co) 20 New Derby h 25 Wisteria
 J N Co (Joseph N Jeffery) lea remnants etc 20 New Derby
 Sherman E (Ella D) shoe cutter h 5 School st ct
 Jeffrey Alice M Mrs matron Sal City Home b do
 Frederick E (Sarah M) (D M D) dentist 219 Essex rm 5 h Grant ave J P
 Joseph F (Nellie) cond B & M R R h 46 Broad
 Mary A wid John B b 46 Broad
 Mary E wid John H h 38 Union
 Richard clk (B) b 25 Wisteria
 William T (Alice M) supt of City Home h do
 Jeffs Charles M (Etta) carp h 35 Balcomb
 Jeffs Ruth E teacher Oliver sch b 35 Balcomb
 Jellison John (Margaret) eng h 9 Abbott
 Jelly Francis H (Alma) clk 11 Willow ave h 20 do
 Hattie L clk b 217 North
 Lizzie L b 217 North
 Martha A dressmkr b 217 North
 Mary E wid William F h 217 North
 Mina V clk 118 Wash b 152 Lynde
 William M (Lucy) h 16 Beckford
 Jemdraszek John (Aleksa) mor wkr h 25 Daniels
 Jemery George W (Zulma C) variety 63 Bridge h 4 Cromwell
 Jendraszek Antonio (Katie) mor wkr h 78 Derby
 Wincenti (Helen) shoe wkr h 3 Daniels st ct
 Jenkins Bernard J tinsmith b 7 Webb
 Catherine wid Michael b 25 Becket
 Edward F shipper 250 Bridge b 2 Devereux
 Elizabeth C emp 190 Bridge b 7 Webb
 Elen T b 7 Webb
 Frank M clk 250 Bridge b 7 Webb
 Jessie L anesthetizer Sal Hosp b 28 Walter
 John H brakeman B & M R R h 7 Webb
 John H rem to Skowhegan Me
 Lawrence W asst director Pea Museum h at Dan
 Ralph T bkkpr 116 Wash b at Essex
 Thomas O lawyer 221 Essex rm 35 h at Dan
 Warren J mach b 7 Webb
 William lab b 25 Becket
 Jenks Alice M prin Bentley primary sch b 356 Essex
 Anna F wid Albert h 107 Federal
 Edward groc 107 Federal b 356 Essex
 Myra b 356 Essex
 Sarah F wid Henry E h 356 Essex
 Jennings Alice G clk 69 Wash b 4 Bow
 Bridget wid John J h 4 Bow
 John mor dresser b 4 Bow
 Mary E clk 68 Wash b 4 Bow

TEMPLE COURT Apply to **APARTMENTS**
 Centrally Located 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120 2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites
 In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

Prompt Returns

101 Washington Street
Salem, Mass.

AM. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

315

- Jennings Mary E wid John died Nov 30 1916
Rose A dressmkr 160 Boston b do
Jerando Antonio (Mary) cook 165 Wash h r 70 Ward
Jermyn Michael clk 240 Essex b at Pea
Jersik Felix (Sophia) shoe wkr h 26 Herbert
Jersky Benjamin mgr 10 Front b at Pea
Jerzyk Julius (Helen) shoe wkr h 39 Union
Jerzynka Teofil (Frances) mor wkr h 18 Ward
Jewett Alice P b 22 Winter
George R (Mary L) h 22 Winter s r end Orne
Holten B bond sales h 56 Wash sq (south)
Ruth M stenog 48 Loring ave b at Bev
Jodoin Adelard (Josephine) baker h 77 Congress
Adelard (Mary E) millwright h 56 Palmer
Albert S (Lydia) shoe wkr h 102 Leach
Alfred (Albina) loom fixer h 4 Cabot
Alphonse chauffeur b 6 Glover
Clement (Ida) emp (G E Co L) h 12 Hersey
Damase (Laura) carp h 6 Glover
Dolphis mor wkr b 116 Boston
Edmund mach b 102 Leach
Fred lab b 116 Boston
Joseph shoe wkr b 6 Glover
Joseph (Marie L) watchman h 63 Salem
JODOIN JOSEPH A (Catherine) painter and paper hanger r 272 Essex h 12 Carpenter
See page 1669
Laura wid Fred weaver rms 2 Liberty
Ludger chauffeur b 285 Laf
Matilda wid Hermenigilde h 116 Boston
Valeda E b 285 Laf
Jodrey Sarah wid David b 11½ Mason
John Elise E clk b 12 Palmer
Hancock Mut Life Ins Co 208 Essex
Joseph (Georgina) carp 12 Palmer h do
- Johnson Albert K fireman (Everett) h 5 Woodside
Anna E teacher Lynde sch b at Bev
Annie C wid Henry R b 274 Laf
Annie M wid Alfred E h 16 Howard
Annie M wid George h 123½ Boston
Arthur W (Margaret F) carp h 57 Bridge
Arthur W jr emp (L) b 57 Bridge
Bertha B stenog 247 Essex b 3 Bridge
Carl J died Sept 1 1916
Charles H (Nellie E) police chauffeur h 33 Osgood
Charles T (Mary L) supt S G L Co wks h 3 Bridge
Charles T jr lea wkr (Pea) b 3 Bridge
Charlotte W emp 190 Bridge b 18 Oliver
Ebba maid at 49 Ocean ave
Edgar W clk 125 Wash b 26 Andrew
Edward D pastor First Church rms 80 Federal
Elizabeth Mrs h 30 Charter
Elizabeth wid John b 180 Derby
Elizabeth B wid Franklin rem to Everett
Emery W h 362 Essex
E Mrs deceased
E Frank sub officer Salem Jail h 26 Andrew
Francis F (Mary A) h 17 Appleton
Fred D (Edith M) rem to Chelsea
Frederick T (Amelia M) (Sterling Confectionery Co) 209 Wash h 40 Boardman
Frederick T jr (U S N) b 40 Boardman
Gunnas shoe wkr rms 150 Loring ave
Harold S (Susie C) sales 102 Jackson h 19 Shore ave
Harry B clk 211 Essex b at Bev
Helen nurse Sal Hosp b do
Inga rem to Lynn
Israel D (Flora A) supt Court Houses h 42 Columbus ave J P
James F (Hattie P) clk 188 Essex h 143½ North
John (Annie G) mach h 99 Broadway
John clk 202 Essex h 26 Phillips

ALBERT MORIN

SLATE ROOFING & REPAIRING

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM

Auto Supplies

SALEM AUTO SUPPLY CO.
6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.
WE GIVE SERVICE

316

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- JOHNSON JOHN A** contractor and builder 10 Barton sq rms do See page 1683
- John J (Ellen) gardener h 26 Phillips
- John W (Nellie M) towerman B & M R R h 70 Broad
- Jonas R (Margaret) pedler h 282 Wash
- Joseph (Effie I) lea wkr h 91 Flint
- Kenneth foreman 242 Canal b—
Knute shoe wkr b 4 Cleveland rd
- Laura T wid George A h 4 Lathrop
- Louis O (Bessie O) sec Holyoke Mut Fire Ins Co h 343½ Essex
- L Grace teacher Bentley sch b 4 Lathrop
- Mabel Q stenog b 1 Fairmount
- Mary A wid Warren P h 193 Laf
- Mildred A b 40 Boardman
- Mildred R clk b 18 Oliver
- Nathaniel rem to N Y
- Nellie C teacher 126 Wash h 7 Osborne
- Patrick lab b 13 March
- Raymond F bkkpr (Pea) b 33 School
- Richard M (Johnson & Cuttle) 16 Front h at Lynn
- Robert B (Mary E) carp h 21 Barr
- Robert T letter carrier P O h at Pea
- Ruth M b 33 School
- Samuel A (Lillian) sheriff Essex County keeper of Salem Jail and House of Correction also lawyer h 48 St Peter
- Theodore C driver b 16 Howard
- Thomas H (Hatton Bros & Johnson) 177 Essex h at Swamp
- Walter S bkkpr (B) b 42 Columbus ave
- William foreman h 33 Northey
- William laundryman rms 35 Wash
- William (Charlotte W) (U S N) h 18 Oliver
- William F (Ida M) tinsmith (Bev) h 33 School
- & Cuttle (Richard M Johnson and Mrs Sarah Cuttle) furn 16 Front
- Johnston Charles M rem to Boston
- Johnston Charles S (Theresa) pedler h 4 King
- Edgar E mail carrier B & M R R sta b 25 Laurel
- Mary A b 7 Ropes
- Samuel clk b 7 Ropes
- Samuel A (Mary E) lea wkr h 7 Ropes
- Seraphine wid Charles E h 232 Bridge
- William F lea wkr (B) b 7 Ropes
- Jolly Donald C (Lillian) sales h 30 Walter
- Ellen Mrs b 14 Mall
- Florence h 2 Woodbury ct
- Mary oper b 12 Elm
- Joly Alphonse M cont also mill lumber 138 Canal h 192 Laf
- Clarina bkkpr 138 Canal b 192 Laf
- Elie (Mary L) carp h 18½ Porter
- Georgianna wid Narcisse b 101 Canal
- Henry rem to Lynn
- Pierre clk 7 High b 15 Harbor
- Yvonne clk 22 Palmer b 101 Canal
- Jones Albert F (Mary E) mach h 6 Dearborn
- Alfred H died June 24 1917
- Alice A teacher Bertram sch b 51 Ocean ave
- Alice I bkkpr (Pea) b 20 Symonds
- Annie G sales (Bev) b 11 Hathorne
- Benjamin F teamster h 6 Mill
- Caroline L manicurist 68 Wash b 20 Symonds
- Celia B wid Henry h 14 Conant
- Charles H (Mary E) steam fitter h 5 Bristol
- Charles W (Lydia P) h 21½ Broad
- Delbert R (Maude) paper hanger h 9 Federal
- Edward emp (U S M Co Bev) b 3½ Wisteria
- Edward W (Charlotte A) h 29 Broad
- Edwin R (Russell & Jones) 129½ Essex h at Auburndale
- Ella G wid John b 14 Hathorne
- Ellen L student b 15 Sylvan
- Eva A M teacher b 6 Dearborn
- Everett J (Mattie) foreman 242 Canal h 5 West ave
- Francis W (Elizabeth H) orientalist 264½ Essex h 270 Laf

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

Cotter Bros., Landscape Constructions

David Frye Specialist in REAL ESTATE

126 Washington Street, - Salem

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

317

- Jones Frank H shipper r 51 Canal h at Mhd
 Gardner M (Kate E) librarian Sal pub lib h 116 Federal
 George S (Sadie) shoe mkr h 11 Rice
 George H chauffeur b 36 Prospect
 George W (Mary W) bkkpr (B) h 29 Broad
 Grace E clk 31 Central b 32 Northey
 Grace P wid Frederick S b 5 Fairfield
 Harriet wid John H h 36 Prospect
 Harry lea wkr rms 2 West pl
 Helen T student b 29 Broad
 James A (Mary) dry goods Everett h 51 Ocean ave
 James H shoe wkr h 9 Barton
 Jane L wid Alfred H h 15 Sylvan
 Lewis A (Vilda C) painter h 14 Hathorne
 Lorris student b 51 Ocean ave
 Louis L emp (U S M Co Bev) b 9 Williams
 Martha W wid William h 32 Northey
 Mattie A clk 190 Bridge b 5 West ave
 Nana E hkpr at 6 Beacon
 Pascal (Bessie H) carp 231 Essex h 10½ Andrews
 Ralph E bkkpr (B) b 6 Dearborn
 Warren F (Grace E) chauffeur h 33 Charter
 William (Clara J) pattern mkr h 9 Williams
 William A (Lizzie E) blacksmith h 20 Symonds
 William F emp (U S M Co Bev) b 5 West ave
 W Carlton (Effie D) clk 131 Wash h 19 Park ave
 Jordan Elizabeth Mrs rem from city
 Elizabeth M clk 79 North b 91 do
 Elsie E teacher High sch b at W Smrvlle
 George F (Emma) rem from city
 Isadore (Regina) lab h 10 Bentley
 John (Pauline) weaver h 113 Derby
 Joseph (Veronica) lab h 27 Carlton
 Jould Marck (Marie F) glue wkr h Bellevue
 Jovin George lab b 102 Broadway
 Jowders Annie M wid Ora H h 21 Southwick
 Bertha M doctor's attend b 74 Highland ave
 B Frank (Mary E) laster h 74 Highland ave
 Emily wid Peter H h 138 Bridge
 Frank L (Helen E) asst mgr (Pea) h Temple Court su 31
 Sally J wid Alexander b 5 Carlton
 Jowonski Frank sales 138½ Essex
 Joworski John (Frances) shoe wkr h 6 English
 Joy Blanch G emp (Dan) b 12 Northend ave
 Catherine L shoe stitcher h 10 Union
 Francis lab b 6 Elm
 Frank S painter b 12 Northend ave
 Mary A Mrs lodgers 6 Elm h do
 Wilbur E shoe wkr b 12 Northend ave
 Joyce Albert C (Theresa C) h 49 Warren
 Annie E b 12 Palfray ct
 Annie F wid James H b 76 Webb
 Daniel J (Mary E) carp h 82 Proctor
JOYCE DAVID carpenter and contractor r 26 Charter h 16 Williams s r 17 Whipple Dan See page 1662
 F Maynard (Iola S) carp h 2 Taft rd
 James (Mary A) farmer h 14 Shillaber
 James A farm hand b 14 Shillaber
 James A (Katherine E) shoe wkr b 47 Essex
 John (Anna) h 40 St Peter
 John H driver b 47 Essex
 John H (Anna G) rem to Dan Mary h 7 Mall
 Patrick J (Nora E) car insp B S St R R h 1 Turner
 P Francis (Mary E) clk (B) b 17 Dunlap
 Thomas J plumber b 12 Palfray ct
 William A (Katherine M) carp h 239 North
 William B clk (Hvrhll) b 40 St Peter
 William M plumber h 12 Palfray ct

J. F. Cabeen PLUMBING AND HEATING ESTIMATES
 A SPECIALTY - - - Telephone
 J. F. CABEEN - - - -295 ESSEX STREET, SALEM

PAUL N. CHAPUT 209a WASHINGTON STREET
 :: :: SALEM :: ::
AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE

318

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Judge Arthur R (Edith) foreman h
 121 Loring ave
 Frederick W (Alice) rem to
 Worcester
 Junta Joseph (Mary) lab h 7 Pres-
 cott
 Peter emp (Pea) b 7 Prescott
 Julien Charles (Emma L) groc 24
 Park h 19 do
 Emmanuel J B (Georgia) shoe
 wkr h 43 Dow
 Joseph (Alphonsine) shoe mkr
 h 3½ Meadow
 Sarah wid Charles h 250 Wash
 Victor shoe wkr b 250 Wash
 Wilfrid (Alexina) shoe cutter h
 67 Hathorne
 Julyn Charles W (Jessie M) h 50
 Bridge
JULYN JESSIE M MRS (Bridge
 Street Greenhouses) 56
 Bridge h 50 do See page
 1669
 Juneau Aime (Emma) wheelwright
 (L) h Adams n Loring ave
 Albertina b A Juneau's
 Juniper Point Inn (Charles A Cur-
 rier) summer hotel Colum-
 bus ave J P
 Junkins Ethel M music teacher 8
 Harmony b do
 Horace E (Celia C) eng B & M
 R R h 8 Harmony
 Mildred C student b 8 Harmony
 Juy Isidore (Marilda) carp h 47 Cen-
 tral
 Jwanicki Wojcech B (Karino) varie-
 ty 26½ Cross h 26 do
KABLE FELIX (Clotilda) carp h 19
 Hazel
 Marieanne oper b 19 Hazel
 Kachoski Antoni (Paulina) lab h 48
 Essex
 Kacur Stanislaw (Helen) oper h 10
 Bentley
 Kaczalka Konstanty (Mary) mor
 wkr h 7½ Becket
 Kadis Charles (Rosa) shoe wkr h 4
 Forrester
 Kaesner Karol (Josephine) mor wkr
 h 39 Turner
 Kafczinski Stefan (Nellie) lab h 11
 Hardy
 Kafentzis George rem to Bev
Kaler Alcada M stitcher b 44 High-
 land ave
 Charles N (Lena) trav sales h
 44 Highland ave
 Inez clk 172 Essex b 44 High-
 land ave
 Maurice C clk 172 Essex b 44
 Highland ave
 Kaliris Spiros (Chrisapho) shoe wkr
 h 54 Beaver
 Kalkawski Constanty (Josephine)
 locksmith 206 Derby h do
 Kalloger John shoe wkr b 4 Cabot
 Peter (May) shoe wkr h 4 Cabot
 Kaminska John (Mary) emp (U S M
 Co Bev) h 7 Becket
K a m i n s k i Woictaw (Mariana)
 (Eastern Interstate Ex-
 press Co) 135 Derby h 9
 Herbert
 Kampa Constanta (Mary) mor wkr
 h 11½ Hardy
 Kane Dennis W mor dresser h 20
 Grove
 Helen G clk b 20 Grove
 Helen G clk 188 Essex b 35
 Proctor
 James J lea wkr h 7 Vale
 Jane M bkkpr b 159 North
 John E (Catherine) chauffeur h
 35 Proctor
 John H foreman h 159 North
 Katherine rem to Lynn
 Katherine A shoe wkr b 7 Vale
 Lena A b 159 North
 Margaret shoe wkr b 35 Proc-
 tor
 Mary h 59 Flint
 Mary A hkpr at 15 Forrester
 Thomas cabinet mkr b r 8
 Skerry
 Kanellos Peter (Agnes J) shoe wkr
 h 19 Laurel
 Kanters Rose Mrs (The Gray Shop)
 2 Front h 107 Essex
 William (Rose) trav sales h 107
 Essex
 Kantosinski Peter (Victoria) sausage
 wkr b 19 Turner
 Kaplan Adam (Sophié) oper h 27
 Daniels
 E pedler rms 199 Bridge
 Henry (Rose) stationer 10 Mall
 h do
 Isaac shoe repr 141 Derby b 131
 do
 Isaac (Paula) shoe wkr h 52
 Peabody
 Joseph rem to Boston
 Julius M clk 274 Bridge b 219
 do
 Kaciel (Annie) pedler h 21
 Turner
 Lillian bkkpr b 36 Webb
 Michael clk 36 Webb b do
 Sarah I bkkpr 133a Essex b 36
 Webb
KAPLAN SIMON (Annie E) coal
 wood hay and grain 36
 Webb h do See page 1657

WHITCOMBCARTER CO. Hardware
 186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY - - - Telephone 882

- Kapnis Grasmass lunch 12 Mill h do
Kapp Stefan shoe wkr b 23 Beaver
Karadicis Nicholas pool 14 Mill h do
Karampas Dyonisius (Dasia) baker h
4 Creek
Karantikolas George (Stavro) boot
black 14½ Central h 79
Summer
James G prov 22 Mill h 266
Wash
Karbowniczak John W (Veronica)
(Derby Furniture & Coal
Co) 155 Derby h do
Kariotis Stelianas S coffee house 171
Boston rms at Pea
Karkas Stephen shoe wkr h 106 Bos-
ton
Karpinski Wladyslaw (Mary) oper h
19 Carlton
Kasofsky Harris (Ida) pedler h 6
Watson
Harry (U S A) b 6 Watson
Kasperowicz Florin mor wkr b 16
Turner
Kasprowicz Constanti (Julia) shoe
wkr h 20 Peabody
Kastopoulos A shoe wkr h 36 Endi-
cott
Katis William (Helen) baker 41 Bea-
ver h do
Katsuls Platon rem from city
Katz Abraham (Rebecca) shoe wkr
h 21 Becket
Meyer pres 303 Bridge b 412 Es-
sex
Morris rem from city
Kaufman Nathan (Adalia) junk 59
North h do
Kavanagh Arthur F b 140 North
Arthur P clk 68 Wash b 155
North
David J lea wkr h 29 Summit
James F (Catherine) shoe wkr
h 46 Tremont
Margaret J b 29 Summit
Mary h 2 Gerrish pl
Patrick J (Mary A) teamster h
155 North
William P coll 42 Front h at
Pea
see Cavanaugh
Kayozywski Waclaw (Statia) emp
(U S M Co Bev) h 5 Grant
KEACH FREDERICK P (Lillian A)
dentist 266 Essex h 331 do
Office hours 9 a m to 8 p m
Sundays and evenings by
appointment
Keague George A chef 22 Front rms
r 70 Ward
Keane Catherine M h 20 Grove
Dennis W mor dresser h 20
Grove
Helen clk b 79 Grove
Kearney Hazel O clk 125 North b 2
Foster ct
Patrick J ins sol 208 Essex b
at Dan
Vera F wid King H h 2 Foster
ct
see Carney
Kearns George E (Carrie M W) lea
wkr h 35 Oakland
Keating Clarence F clk (Greenfield)
b 14 Park ave
Edmund B civil eng b 14 Park
ave
Elizabeth T wid Patrick S h 14
Park ave
Frederick A sales (B) b 14 Park
ave
Lucy H music teacher r 161
Federal h do
Mary E b r 161 Federal
Mary V teacher Saltonstall sch
b 14 Park ave
Patrick S died Dec 30 1916
Keay Warren S train master B & M
R R sta h at Reading
Keefe Agnes T b 182 Federal
Charles H (Katherine E) h 141
Federal
Cornelius J (Mary) (Keefe &
McGrath 25 Friend B) h 5½
Essex
James W (Ethel) rem to Dan
Margaret F h 182 Federal
see O'Keefe and O'Keefe
Keegan Lawrence F mgr (L) h 40
Boardman
Keeley Evelyn C tel oper b 16 Mason
Keenan Bridget shoe wkr b 12 Elm
Chester T (Margaret F) shoe
wkr h 36 Gardner
Keene Charles S field eng 208 Essex
h at Bev
Herbert S lab b r 95 Bridge
Keevy Bridget cook at 9 Crombie
Kehew Georgianna R teacher Salton-
stall sch h 12 Holly
William H watchmkr 130 Wash
b 24 North
Kehoe Anthony J lab b 16 Fort ave
Catherine J shoe wkr b 16 Fort
ave
Dennis J (Catherine) lab h 16
Fort ave
Ellen Mrs h 64 Beaver
John J (Annie M) lab h r 133½
Boston
Margaret A shoe wkr b 16 Fort
ave

Order By Phone

or by Mail of

PALMER'S CLOTHING HOUSE

Free Delivery by Messenger, Express or Parcels Post. 250 Essex St., Salem

WILLIAM B. DAWE, Insurance

ROOM 35, MASONIC TEMPLE, SALEM

320

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Kehoe Rose shoe wkr b r 133½ Boston
William (Sadie) lineman h 5
Cromwell
- Keith Annie lodgers 2 Church h do
Beatrice M b 9 Curtis
Helen L F student b 3a Willow
ave
Lena nurse rms 76a Federal
Margaret wid Anthony b 9 Cur-
tis
Marjorie I bkkpr 300 Essex b 3a
Willow ave
Mary I Mrs Christian Science
pract 3a Willow ave h do
William C (Mary I) librarian
Christian Science reading
room h 3a Willow ave
- Kelahr Eleanor music teacher 62
Bridge h do
James (Ellen) lea wkr h 62
Bridge
John J relaster b 62 Bridge
Leo V (Inez M) foreman 51
Canal h 1 Carlton
Thomas F (Rose M) plumber h
7½ Burnside
William P rem to Bev
- Keliher John F chauffeur b 27 Mason
- Kelleher Alice M clk 180 Essex b 2
Flint
Carrie waitress 176½ Essex b do
Catherine E clk 252 Bridge b
2 Flint
Cornelius J clk 295 Bridge b 17
Charter
Daniel (Katherine) eng h 20
Balcomb
Daniel J lea wkr b 20 Balcomb
Edward W (Julia A) heel mkr
h 19 Japonica
Frank L clk b 20 Balcomb
Henry E clk 55 Grove b 20
Balcomb
James (Ellen) carp 2 Flint h do
James B b 20 Balcomb
James F mach b 17 Charter
James J clk 68 Wash b 2 Flint
Jeremiah (Annie J) lab h 17
Charter
Jeremiah clk 107 Federal h 17
Charter
Jeremiah F (Annie) foreman B
S S R R h 15 Appleton
Julia T lib 243½ Essex b 13
Lemon
Martin J (Helen M) coachman
h 7 Union
Mary E bkkpr 59 Wash b 49
Wash sq
Mary E wid Jeremiah h 13 Lem-
on
- Kelleher Maurice mor wkr b 2 Flint
Patrick A (Annie) mason h r
36 Charter
Patrick carp b 2 Flint
Patrick J (Katherine E) heel
mkr h 17 Japonica
William died Nov 12 1916
see Kelahr and Kelliher
- Keller Albert P mach rms 2 Ha-
thorne pl
Joseph F (I Estella) master
mech h Turner
Thomas J (Edvege) (The
Franklin) 135b Essex h do
- Kellett Alice M shoe wkr b 96 Tre-
mont
Charles J police h 96 Tremont
Frank C emp (U S M Co. Bev)
b 96 Tremont
Helen L b 96 Tremont
Margaret E tel oper h 96 Tre-
mont
- Kelley Alice A compositor b 57 Lor-
ing ave
Amy S teacher (Methuen) b
184½ North
Anna wid John R h 12 Grove
Anna D clk 68 Wash b at Bos-
ton
Anna L teacher (Pea) b 13 Ap-
pleton
Arthur rem to Bev
Bessie F b 43 Loring ave
Caleb M (Martha C) (C M Kel-
ley & Son) 57 Loring ave
h do
Carroll W mach b 31½ Dunlap
Catherine E hkpr b r 1 Lemon
Charles Dan Fibre Board Co b
15 Symonds
Charles E box mkr h 184½ North
Charles H (Catherine V) brake-
man B & M R R h 41s Es-
sex
Charles H (Elizabeth M) shoe
cutter h 65½ Highland ave
C M & Son (Caleb M and Her-
bert C Kelley) pavers 57
Loring ave
Dorothy Q clk (Pea) b 184½
North
Elizabeth M b 8 Federal
Ellen M b 12 Lincoln ave
Elmer C (Ann M) shoe wkr h
65½ Highland ave
Evelyn tel oper 22 Norman b 16
Mason
Florence L clk (B) b 184½
North
Frederick (Dorothy) painter h
55 Turner

Hardy Rhododendrons, Mountain
Laurel, Azaleas, Evergreen Trees.

TELEPHONE

: : : : : : : SALEM, MASS.

Harlan P. Kelsey

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
 Tel. 2387-W Salem
 15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly
 :: :: **PLUMBING, GAS AND WATER FITTING** :: ::

<p>Kelley Gertrude W b N Pine Herbert C (C M Kelley & Son) 57 Loring ave b do James H city lab h 10 Elm James H jr frt handler b 10 Elm John J (Sarah) lab h 10 Fort ave John J motorman b 15 Crombie John T currier b 12 Grove Mamie shoe wkr rms 13 Carlton Margaret h 1 Parker ct Margaret domestic h 36 Union Martin (Gertrude M) driver b 15 Symonds Mary G Mrs b 22 Phelps Mary S stenog 247 Essex b 3 Hardy Michael J (Elizabeth J) lab h 162 Bridge Mildred F student b 4 N Pine Minnie F b 57 Loring ave Nellie M shoe wkr b 12 Albion Patrick mach b 8 Ward Patrick J (Bridget) st commis- sioner City Hall h 47 Essex Ruth M b 47 Essex Sarah C wid James A h 25 Elm Susan S wid Jonathan D h 43 Loring ave Susie S b 43 Loring ave William H foreman (So Pea) h 4 No Pine William P shoe wkr b 12 Grove Kelliher Anna M nurse b 47 Wash sq Kelly Annie wid William M h 3 Har- dy Dennis J foreman city stables h 1 West pl Elizabeth A music teacher 3 Hardy b do Elizabeth F clk (B) b 1 West pl Irene clk b 28 Lynde James F (Edith M) mor wkr h 31 Hazel James J (Abbie E) chauffeur h 36 Shore ave James P clk (L) b 133½ Boston John mgr 148 Essex rms 24 Church John F (Lillian H) shoe wkr h 64 Essex John J (Maria) lea wkr h 15 Phillips John L (Catherine) painter h 36 Boston John T (Mary) belt mkr h 17 Symonds Mary J bkkpr at 1 West pl</p>	<p>Kelly Mary T stenog 247 Essex b 3 Hardy Michael F (Jennie) (M F Kelly Co) 11 Robinson ct h 114 Boston Michael J (Catherine) mor wkr h 11 Boston M F Co (Michael F and William T Kelly) lea mnfrs 11 Rob- inson ct Nora R bkkpr 31 Front b at Dan Patrick H (Bridget) ins sol h 133½ Boston Patrick J (Mary A) chauffeur h 2½ Friend Timothy J (Mary A) eng Sal Sew Pump sta h 1 West pl William h 28 Lynde William E chauffeur b 1 West pl William T clk (B) and (M F Kelly Co) 11 Robinson ct b 114 Boston William T (Beatrice E) state insp meat h 9 Barr Kelsey Harlan P (Florence) land- scape architect 209a Wash h 365 Essex Kemble Caroline B wid Arthur died Dec 30 1916 Kennealley Alice C clk b 3 Williams Maurice D (Mary E) lunch Sal Willows Pier h 3 Williams Kenneally Anne teacher Upham sch b 20 Boardman Catherine clk 28 Goodhue b 20 Boardman Edward (Jennie E) foreman 24 Saunders h 20 Boardman Edward D (Annie) weigher h 107 Bridge Helen clk 28 Goodhue b 20 Boardman Jennie oper b 8 Tremont Jeremiah (Mary E) city emp h 13 Japonica John M (Margaret M) h 39 Os- good J Arthur clk b 39 Osgood Michael F (Sarah) lab h 14 Hodges ct Patrick J ((Margaret A) chauf- feur h 31 Wisteria Patrick T student b 3 Williams William lab b 14 Hodges ct William (Catherine) lab h 6 Bristol Kennedy Addie wid James h 74 Es- sex Anna G clk b 41 Prospect Annie b 42 Hazel Annie E shoe wkr b 34 Salem</p>
--	---

Brass and Composition Castings

Salem Brass Foundry No. 7 Franklin Street, Salem Telephone

PROVO'S SOFT DRINKS OUR SPECIALTY

WITCH CITY BOTTLING WORKS, Inc.
4 and 6 SEWALL STREET, SALEM, MASS.

322

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Kennedy Charles H clk (Pea) b 29 Federal
 Cornelius J lab b 48 Derby
 Elizabeth T died Feb 6 1917
 Grace C clk 230 Essex b 148 North
 Helen M b 41 Prospect
 Herbert baker b 129 Federal
 James A (Isabelle T) h 107 Essex
 James A clk 188 Essex b 34 Union
 John b 42 Hazel
 John clk b 34 Union
 John H (Sarah F) last mkr h 15 Conant
 John J clk 274 Bridge b Essex
 Joseph F mor wkr b 41 Prospect
 Josephine clk 28 Goodhue b at Pea
 Julia G b 42 Hazel
 Lawrence F jr last mkr h 32 Salem
 Margaret died Feb 15 1917
 Marie L wid Hubert h 29 Federal
 Mary wid John h 48 Derby
 Mary died Oct 10 1916
 Mary Mrs hkpr at 21 Pleasant
 Mary T b 41 Prospect
 Patrick (Ellen) lea wkr h 49 Prospect
 Patrick J mor wkr h 41 Prospect
 Patrick J lab b 48 Derby
 Thomas h 34 Union
 Thomas A last mkr b 32 Salem
 Thomas L brakeman B & M R b 34 Union
 Timothy J eng b 48 Derby
 William (Carrie) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 148 North
 William H lab b 48 Derby
 William H 9 Woodbury ct rem to Bev
 & Co butter etc 211 Essex
 Kenney Albert F (Florence) plumber h 421 Essex
 Annie hkpr at 44 Osborne
 Bernard T (Effie) auto rep h 3 Lussier
 Bertha F stenog 261 Essex b 18 Hancock
 Bridget maid at 336 Essex
 Bridget A wid Patrick h 18 Rawlins
 Charles R bkkpr 32 Front b 16 Lemon
- Kenney Daniel A plumber B & M sta h at Bev
 Daniel F (Rose) mor wkr h 94 North
 Edith M dressmkr b 3 Lemon
 Edward P (Nellie D) shoe cutter h 15 Grove
 Elizabeth b 4 Ash
 Ellen wid John F h 7 Orange
 George H (Annie A) shoe mkr h 22 Osgood
 Grace E tel oper 22 Norman b 89 Mason
 Helen b 7 Orange
 James shaver h 44 Osborne
 James A foreman 6 Sewall b 38 Boston
 James H cross tender B & M R depot b 25 Cross
 James J (Nellie L) shoe mkr h 43 Grove
 James J clk (Pea) b 18 Rawlins
 James S (Lettie M) supt (B) h 6 Grant rd
 Jeremiah F lab b 7 Orange
 John M (Mary A) shoe mkr h 89 Mason
 John T sales 100 Jackson b 18 Rawlins
 Joseph F shoe mkr b 4 Hanson
 Laura C tel oper b 89 Mason
 L Leforest (Alice) eng B & M R R h 18 Hancock
 Margaret A b 4 Hanson
 Mary A bkkpr (B) b 4 Ash
 Mary E Mrs nurse h 4 Ash
 Maxwell D fireman b 18 Hancock
 Michael H (Ellen) lab h 45 Daniels
 Patrick J gardener b 14 River
 Rachel b 421 Essex
 William R janitor First Church and 221 Essex h 421 do
 Willis E (Grace L) clk 137 Essex h 7 Brown st ct
 see Kinney
 Kenny Edward (Nellie L) foreman h 90 Boston
 Jeremiah C clk 68 Wash b 15 Prescott
 Minnie L Mrs h 26 Boardman
 S Mavola b 38 Boston
 Kent Charles A (Agnes J) repr man (Dan) h 10 Oak
 Charles T (Rebecca) foreman 154 Essex h 186½ North
 Josephine L clk 231 Essex b 186½ North

TEMPLE COURT Apply to **APARTMENTS**
 Centrally Located 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120 2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites
 In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

No Collection, No Charge

101 Washington Street
Salem, Mass.

AM. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

323

- Keon Thomas lea wkr b 17 Derby sq
Kerans Rachel C clk 217 Essex b at Dan
Kerkyras Kimmon shoe wkr b 79 Summer
Kerlin Emily H wid Thomas B b 7 Orne sq
Kernwood Country Club off Kernwood n bridge
Mnfg Co extracts flavors etc 41 Mason
Kerr Bros (Joseph and Samuel D Kerr) (Nat'l House Furnishing Co) 42 Front
Joseph (Kerr Bros) 42 Front h at Gloucester
M Elizabeth nurse at 180 Derby
Samuel D (Bertha R) (Kerr Bros) 42 Front h 20 Hancock
Theodore W (Daisy A) rem from City
Kerswill Henry artificial stone 60 North h at Lynn
Kerwin Margaret A manicure etc 218 Essex h at Pea
Ketchum Charlie A (Carrie A) pres and treas (C A Ketchum & Co) 102 Jackson also treas Central Paper Co do h 10 Loring ave
KETCHUM C A & CO INC Charlie A Ketchum pres and treas flour hay grain and produce and elevator 102 and 104 Jackson See page 1705
Keto Onni (Helja) gardener h 44 Balcomb
Kevaney James E chef at 94 Boston
Mary F boarders 94 Boston h do
Kevill Patrick J (Nora J) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 5 Barton
Kezar Walter B (Sarah A) janitor h 61 Summer
Kibiersza Felix (Helene) mach h 21 Herbert
Kidney James B (Margaret A) slater h 11½ E Collins
Kielbasa Andrzej (Katie) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 188 Derby
Joseph (Annie) lea wkr h 22 Becket
Kiely John J (Mary C) janitor Court House h 29 Gardner
see Kiley
Kier Joseph shoe wkr rms 81 Summer
Kieran Catherine wid James h 43 Summit ave
Kieran Frank L (Bertha A) brakeman B & M R R h 43 Summit ave
James H mach b 21 Briggs
Joseph A insp b 43 Summit ave
Margaret G seamstress b 43 Summit ave
Peter J (Alice A) janitor 132 Essex h 21 Briggs
Stephen S (Annie) shoe wkr h 40 Irving
T Henry brakeman B & M R R b 43 Summit ave
Walter P clk b 21 Briggs
see Kirrane
Kiernan Annie L buyer 188 Essex b at Pea
John (Margaret A) stenog (B) h 28 Putnam
Leonard F lea wkr b 160 Boston
Michael A shoe cutter h 160 Boston
Kilcoyne James S emp (Pea) b 56 Highland ave
John H died June 24 1917
J Joseph vocalist b 56 Highland ave
Katherine wid John H h 56 Highland ave
Mary C actress b 56 Highland ave
Kiley David A b 46 Chestnut
Edward F (Annie M) lea sorter h 173 Federal
Elizabeth Mrs b'r 90 Highland ave
John (Elizabeth) h 46 Chestnut
Joseph H B (Margaret A) mach h 21 Planters
Mary E bkkpr (B) b 46 Chestnut
Thomas J (Margaret A M) eng h 30 Dunlap
William lab b 6 St Peter
William E clk 5 Derby whf b at Lynn
see Kiely
Kilfoyle Bridget wid John h 66 Prospect
Michael J mgr (Bev) b 66 Prospect
Kilgore Frances R clk 205 Wash sq b 211 North
Frank P (Louise) eng B & M R R h 211 North s r Baker's Island
Kilham Charles F (Ida M) shoe wkr h 15½ Williams
Howard cook rms 8 Lynde
L Fred clk 232 Essex h at Bev
Sarah E wid William G h 8 Downing

Albert Morin, Slate Roofing

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM

Salem Auto Supply Co.

6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.

Tires, Greases, Vulcanizing
Storage Battery Charging
Ford Specialties
SERVICE OUR MOTTO

324

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Kilham William H shoe wkr b 8
Downing
- Killam Benjamin (Minnie C) cook
h 4 Ropes
Ivan L (Edith J) iceman b 4
Ropes
- Killeen Bridget maid at 85 Federal
- Killilea Catherine maid at 328 Essex
- Kilroy Margaret b 29 Hanson
Mary b 29 Hanson
- Kimball Almira b 180 Derby
Annie F wid Frank M matron
High sch rms 10 Howard
- KIMBALL BROS** (Charles J and
Warren A Kimball) marble
and granite dlrs 7 and 9
Dodge See page 1720
- Charles H (Helen) (Salem Elec-
trical Supply Co) 9 Front
h at Pea
- Charles J (Mary E) (Kimball
Bros) 7 to 9 Dodge h 20
Goodell
- Elizabeth W clk 231 Essex b 14
Clifton ave
- Fred H cross tender B & M R R
sta b at Dan
- Harry W (Priscilla W) clk (B)
h 14 Clifton ave
- Helen P Mrs clk 188 Essex b
at Pea
- Howard C (Sarah M) chief S F
D h 126½ Federal
- Howard W granite cutter b 16
Goodell
- Israel (Eva) painter paints etc
60 Laf h 10 Mall
- James L (Eva M) mech eng W
G Ruggles Co h 9 Dearborn
- John E (Sarah A) (J E Kimball
& Bros) 297 Bridge h 10
Gifford's ct
- John E & Bros (John E Kim-
ball) cabinet and mill wk
297 Bridge
- Jonas L lea wkr b 34 Japonica
- Joseph M clk 60 Laf b 10 Mall
- Linwood draughtsman b 9
Dearborn
- Martha L wid George h 29
Boardman
- Mary A h 82 Essex
- Moody chm county commission-
er Court House h at New-
buryport
- Russell C mach 9 Dearborn rms
at Wakefield
- Sarah A wid Joel (Dan) s r
Winter Island
- Sarah S h 14 Pickman
- Stephen B painter r 77 North h
10 Northend ave
- Kimball Teresa M wid William L h 6
Creek
- Warren A (Augusta E) (Kim-
ball Bros) 7 and 9 Dodge h
16 Goodell
- William (Cora C) last turner h
3 Cedar ave
- W Herbert asst treas and sec
18 Proctor h at Pea
- Kimmett Thomas F (Mary M) rem
to Boston
- Kinast Joseph (Josephine) lab h 63
Derby
- Kinder Arthur R (Pauline) sales h
Temple Ct su 32
- King Abbie C stenog 209a Wash rm
5 b at Pea
Annie F b 33 Summer
Annie J b 24 Howard
Annie L Mrs (Salem Register)
34 Front h at Bev
Dental Co (Thomas J King)
dentists 214½ Essex
Emma A (King's Corset Shop)
265 Essex b at Pea
E & F & Co chemicals 86 Jack-
son
Frank W (Emma) brakeman h
20 Planters
George D (Leah J) lab h 13
Bridge
Hazel F asst pub lib b 10 Leach
James H police b 29 West ave
James J (Annie P) stableman h
5 Abbott
Joseph (Rose) shoe wkr b 41
Cabot
Louis A (Emma L) master mech
Naum Mills h 10 Leach
Mary A b 24 Howard
Samuel G treas 86 Jackson h at
Boston
Thomas J (King Dental Co)
214½ Essex h at W Newton
see Roy
- Kingman Christopher D (Amy)
driver h 33 Upham
- King's Corset Shop (Mrs Mary K
Donovan and Emma A
King) 265 Essex
- Kingsley Alice M milliner b 14 Orne
sq
Annie T wid Arthur A L h 26
Hardy
Arthur A L died Sept 11 1916
Arthur W (Alice T) mach h r
8 Skerry
A Chester (Mary A) mach h 20
Northend ave
Caleb E (Gertrude W) letter
carrier P O h 9 Shore ave

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

Cotter Bros., Spraying and Insect Work

David Frye REAL ESTATE SPECIALIST

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

325

- Kingsley Forrester buyer (B) b 15 Balcomb
Frederick S (Mary) switchboard oper h 38 Ward
George W currier b 356 Bridge
Harriet A wid William b 15 Balcomb
Harry (Irene) supt S E L Co h 53 Summer
Harry A edgsetter b 26 Hardy
Irma b 9 Shore ave
John H (Mary) stage mgr Federal Theatre h 19 Walter
Reuben S (Margaret A) h 14 Orne sq
Susan wid Thomas S h 356 Bridge
Thomas S advtg agt b 356 Bridge
William N clk b 19 v. alter see Kinsley
- Kingston George S fireman (Pea) b 13 Highland
Harold W musician b 13 Highland
Herbert M musician also plumber b 13 Highland
Matthew (Rebecca) carp h 13 Highland
William (Jennie) auto supplies 317 Essex also stable r do h 38 Broad
- Kinloch William A (Mary L) druggist (Dan) b 3 Saunders
- Kinsella Alice M shoe wkr b 69 Highland ave
Anna G investigator trust funds h 69 Highland ave
Annie b 123 Boston
Annie G shoe wkr b 21 Park ave
Elizabeth wid James died Jan 19 1917
Elizabeth A bkkpr 102 Jackson b 21 Park ave
James (Kinsella & Green) lawyers 259½ Essex b 21 Park ave
Margaret b 69 Highland ave
Margaret shoe wkr b 7 Vale
Margaret Mrs h 21 Park ave
Mary A forewoman (Pea) h 21 Park ave
Nina stenog (B) b 21 Park ave
Patrick mor dresser h 123 Boston
Thomas rem to Bev & Green (James Kinsella and Charles A Green) lawyers 259½ Essex rm 1
- Kinsman Block 81 Wash
Carrie H asst pub lib b 101 North
- Kinsman Joseph C (Margaret M) attend (Dan) h 173 Loring ave
Samuel A carp 101 North h do
Kirane Michael lea wkr b 25 Foster
Kirby Edward J (Josephine) waiter h 30 Howard
Ellen maid at 365 Essex
Ethel J stenog 137 Essex b 30 Howard
Margaret C teacher 126 Wash b at Dan
Margaret T h 5 Lincoln ave
Mary B teacher Phillips sch h at Dan
Mary E dressmkr b 5 Lincoln ave [Creek]
- Kirk Ellen M J wid James F h 7
Henry compositor b 7 Creek
James F chauffeur b 7 Creek
- Kirrane Herbert waiter 29 Wash sq (north) b do
James F (Elizabeth) gardener h 26 Bow
John J shoe wkr b 144 Bridge
Mark F (Mary M) officer (Dan) h 63 Hathorne
Mary E maid at 366 Essex
Mary M Mrs clk 188 Essex h 63 Hathorne
Michael J (Bridget A) mor dresser h 16 Summit
Patrick F (Catherine) mor dresser h 31 Ord
Thomas J (Mary E) cond h 144 Bridge see Kieran
- Kirwan Thomas A rem to Boston
Kitchin Lindley A shipper 87 Wash h at Lynn
- Kittredge Rosefair B b 13 Chestnut
KITTREDGE THOMAS physician and surgeon 13 Chestnut h do Office hours 2 to 3 and 7 to 8 p m Tel 355
- Kivill Patrick (Nora J) fireman b 5 Barton
- Klein Israel (Annie) shoe wkr h 37 Ward
- Klemens Henry (Teofila) (U S A) h 4 Turner
- Kligerman Max (Rose) cond h 11 Lemon
- Klingel Smith Joseph J teacher 126 Wash rms 288 Essex
- Klingman Charles B treas W G Ruggles Co h at So Weymouth
- Klipa John (Mary) rem to Chelsea
- Klippell Helen M emp 190 Bridge b 30 Summit ave
John M (Nellie) sub officer Salem Jail also clk 21 St Peter h 30 Summit ave

J. F. Cabeen

Telephone

Steam and Hot
Water Heating

295 Essex Street, Salem

J. F. CABEEN

Paul N. Chaput

WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE

209a WASHINGTON STREET
:: :: SALEM :: ::

326

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Klippell Laura E teacher (Bev) b 30 Summit ave
Klosinski Stanislaw (Olga) shoe wkr h 62 Forrester
Klosowska Josephine Mrs furn 173 Derby h 44 Ward
Klosowski Frank (Stella) lea wkr h 12 Hardy
 Wladislaw (Mary) lab h 222 Derby
Knaggs Sarah wid Stephen A h 4 River
Knapp George D (Helen M) teleg B & M sta h 26 Northend ave
 John C fireman b 8 E Collins
Kneeland Clarence (Lillian) rem to Portland Me
 Fred C sales 34 Front h at Rowley
 G Cleveland (Edith) driver h 35 Walter
 Jennie M lea sorter b 3 Friend
 Michael (Katherine) lab h 3 Friend
 Thomas H chauffeur b 3 Friend
Knigh Lillian h 47 Charter
Knight Annie L wid Edmund F h 179 Federal
 Charles E emp 68 Loring ave b 12 Rice
 Charles A (Grace E) fireman h 28 Essex
 Elizabeth wid Nathaniel died Oct 21 1916
 Ethel V teacher Kindergarten Training sch b 8 Lincoln ave
 E Foster (Florence W) clk (B) h 179 Federal
 E H & Co (Samuel A Knight) coal dtrs Phillips whf
 Frederick L (U S N) b 179 Federal
 George A ins sol 221 Essex rm 20 h at Dan
 Gertrude M lea wkr b 28 Essex
 Harris S clk 210 Essex b 5 Shore ave
 Harrison B sales b 10½ Andrew
 Howard A (Annie E) display mgr 240 Essex h 5 Shore ave
 Melvin C teacher High sch b 40 Balcomb
 Richard b 114 Derby
 Richard N rms Old Men's Home
 Samuel A (Carolyn G) (E H Knight & Co) Phillips wharf h 92 Essex
 Sarah E h 8 Andrew
Knight Willard H (E Frances) dentist 237 Essex h 7 Naples rd
 Willard R student b 7 Naples rd
 William N (Delia) lea wkr h 83 North
Knights of Columbus 94 Wash sq (east)
 of Pythias building assoc 237 Essex
Knobel Amalie teacher Normal sch rms 328 Laf
Knowles Burton L clk (B) h 12 Church
 Edward b 114 Derby
 George W pressman 1 City Hall ave rms at Lynn
 Herbert P (Grace) yardmaster Naum Mills h 99 Essex
 Mabel F teacher Carlton sch h 39 Buffum
 Thomas rem to Tyngsboro
 William A (Lucy G) foreman 242 Canal h 27 Charles
 W Nathan coachman 352 Essex b do
Knowlton Abbie E wid Frank S b 37 Buffum
 Blanche b 113 North
 Claude H clk 253 Essex b 37 Buffum
 Fred G foreman 407 Bridge h at Bev
 John E (Grace E) train baggage master B & M R R h 97½ Essex
 Marion I teacher Training sch b 2 Park ave
 Martha M wid Charles T h 113 North
 William G (Flora B) pastor 2d Advent Christian Church h 37 Buffum
Knox Charles E lab b 29 Norman
 Daniel W shoe mkr b 16 Webb
 John F (Teresa) yardman B & M R R h 4 Essex
 Maria wid James H h 16 Webb
Koban Antoni (Dora) rem to Dan
Kobart Felix (Annie) lab h r 170 Derby
Kobialka John (Josephine) oper h 56 Peabody
Kobierski Waetaw mor wkr b 6 Daniels
 Wladyslaw (Veronica) shoe mkr h 72 Derby
Kobiokka Mike (Mary) bleacher h r 172 Derby
Kobjelka Mike (Clementina) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 10 Daniels

WHITCOMB CARTER CO SEEDS
AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS
186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

- Kobolski Tony (Brenesova) mor wkr b 47 Ward
 Kobrien Isadore pedler b 24 Becket
 Kobuski Joseph (Statia) lab h 50 Derby
 Kobuszewski Bronislaw mor wkr b 24 Carlton
 Frank (Laura) shoe wkr h 42 Derby
 Jacob (Valaria) h 24 Carlton
 Michael (Julia) mor wkr b 24 Carlton
 Wladyslaw (Veronica) mor wkr h 24 Turner
 Koczur Wladislaus (Mary) mor wkr h 56 Ward
 Kodik Martin (Victoria) lab h 40 Turner
KOEN BROS INC J E Koen mgr Federal Theatre 24-28 Federal c Wash and Salem Theatre 259 Essex See page 1739
 George F (Delia) moulder h 15 Franklin
 James S (Catherine) deputy chief S F D h 8 Franklin
 John E (Fannie) mgr (Koen Bros Inc) 24-28 Federal h r 15 Franklin
 Martha J wid Thomas J rem to Dan
 Mary wid John h r 15 Franklin
 Thomas J died Dec 22 1916
 William H (Ellen) civil eng and treas (Koen Bros Inc) 24-28 Federal also mgr 259 Essex h 32 School
 Kofchinski Zigmund (Helen) lea wkr h 44 Ward
 Kogert Stanislaw (Nellie) lab h 12 Woodbury ct
 Kohn Alexander (Sophie) shoe mkr h 138 Derby
 Joseph (Jadwiga) groc 166 Derby h do
 Karol (Eleanor) clk 68 Wash also pool 166 Derby h 16 Grant
 Kolhonen Anna S maid at 24 Dearborn
 Kolik John (Stella) mor wkr h 12 Herbert
 Kolofski Bronislaw (Barbina) shoe wkr also groc 26½ Irving b do
 Ludwig (Annie) h 21 Brown
 Kolpakoff Lena Mrs b 64 Forrester
 Kolpakoff Tarans appren b 64 Forrester
 Komalovsky Victor (Mary) mor wkr h 6 White
 Kominski John mor wkr h 7 Becket
 Komurski John (Maryam) lab h 169 Derby
 Kondrup Theresa A clk 188 Essex b at Dan
 Konieczny Jacob (Augusta) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 68 Derby
 Konjutes James lab b 79 Summer
 Kopacz John (Mary) oper h 6 Palfray ct
 Kopka Michael lab h 81 Derby
 Wosail (Katie) lab h r 170 Derby
 Kopleman Myer (Katie) junk coll h 125 Derby
 Koplou Ephraim pedler b 199 Bridge
 Kopstecki Julian (Laura) lea wkr h 21 Essex
 Kordalski John (Anela) lab h 7 Turner
 John (Nellie) baker b Turner h do
 Korman Matthew A (High St Pharmacy) 7 High h at Brookline
 Korn David (Sarah) rem to Lynn
 Korpusik Adam (Mary) oper h 165 Derby
 Korys Frank (Anastasia) lab h 125 Derby
 Koscinski Adam city lab b 42 Irving
 Koshgarian Khachador G (Satineg) lea wkr h 13 Aborn
 Kosloski John (Victoria) lab h 17 Daniels
 Koslowski John lab b 23 Turner
 Kostantinovicz Harry (Florence) shoe wkr h 50 Ward
 Kosten Bessie Mrs h 15½ Williams
 Koster William ice cream wkr b 46 Norman
 Koszchinska Bridget h 48 Ward
 Kosztyla John (Annie) fireman h 6 White
 Koszyk Panko (Annie) rem to Lowell
 Kotarski Alexander S (Clara) (White Eagle Prov Co) 167 Derby also (Sal Baking Co) 169 do h 165 do
 Louis A student b 165 Derby
 Kotulak Wojciech (Brodzie) oper h 11 Grant
 Kouchach Mike (Mary) lab h 97 Derby
 Koutiousbis George pedler h 1 Woodside
 Kowalski Ignacy (Rosalia) mor wkr h 20 Becket
 Koven Charles W clk b 67 Derby
 Sophia G b 67 Derby

Palmer's Clothing House. "Kuppenheimer" Good
 Salem, SELLS Clothing
 :: :: The World's — BEST — Ready Tailored Products :: ::

New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.

WILLIAM B. DAWE, General Agent, Office, Room 35, Masonic Temple, Salem

328

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Kowal Yakow groc and prov 222 Derby b 216 do
 Kowalski Frank (Marian) shoe wkr h 34 Ward
 Jacob (Kasia) farm hand b 56 Ward
 Joseph (Stella) lea wkr h 25 Daniels
 Stanislaw (Martella) groc 44 Ward h 18 do
 Kozik John J (Helen) driver h 2 No Pine
 Kozinski Joseph (Eva) lab h 6 Palfray ct
 Kozlowski Felix (Agnes) lab h 12 Grant
 Harry (Helen) lab h 173 Derby
 Joseph shoe wkr b 21 Brown
 Ludwig rl est h r 21 Brown
 Stephen (Katherine) lab h 3 India
 Krajewski Jacob (Annie) mor wkr h 6 Blaney
 Kramer Max (Bessie) baker h 10 Porter st ct
 Kraus Albert L (Bessie B) (Kraus Millett Co Portsmouth N H) h 54 Forester
 Herman rem from city
 Kresge S S Co 5 and 10 cent store 226 Essex
 Kretzmer Celia dressmkr 31 Norman h do
 Reuben H (Celia) tailor 317 Essex h 31 Norman
 Krimmins Hannah laundress h 12 Mall
 Kroen Katherine A wid William C h 67 Derby
 Krogh Lillian S wid Jorgen h 136 Bridge
 Krol Stanley lab b 10 Custom House ct
 Kross Andrew (Weronika) mor wkr h 39 Turner
 Kruger Albert O upholsterer 150 Essex h at Pea
 Krolinsky Paul (Victoria) lab h 12 Custom House ct
 Krysiak Michael lab b 19 Turner
 Krzesinski Josef (Eva) lab h Palfray ct
 Ksesinsky Stanley (Mary) lab h 63 Derby
 Kuc Stanley (Mary) lab h 6 White
 Kucar Peter (Annie) lab h 9 Grant
 Kuezum John (Annie) lea wkr h 33 Carlton
 Kulakowski Frank (Elizabeth) clk h 15 Turner
 Kulakowski Martin (Catherine) janitor h 15 Turner
 Roman (Theresa) hairdresser 39 Essex h 15 Turner
 Kulaszewski Jan (Tecla) shoe wkr h 127 Derby
 Kulesa Anthony (Clara) oper h 52 Ward
 Kulik Jacob lab b 23 Turner
 John (Stella) mor wkr h 10½ Herbert
 Kulip Stanley (Annie) lab h 10 Daniels
 Kulok Antoni (Stefani) lab h 10 Becket
 Vilanty (Mary) mor wkr h 11 Becket
 Kunntopassise Charles lab b 351 Jefferson ave
 George (Evelyn) lea wkr h 351 Jefferson ave
 Kurkowski Frank (Esther) lea wkr h 29 Carlton
 Kusek Albert (Mary) lab h 9 Hodges ct
 Kusiak Fadeusz Pawel rem to Exeter N H
 Mike clk 167 Derby b 18 Carlton
 Kuster John F (Frances) paper dlr (B) h 2 Holly
 Kuzmar Boleslaw (Victoria) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 165 Derby
 John (Maggie) rem to Brooklyn N Y
 Kuzma Daniel (Rosie) iron wkr h 44 Derby
 Stephen lab b 44 Derby
 Kwrithowski John (Francisco) lab h 11 Grant
 LABBE ADELE wid Phidime h 15 Hazel
 Alexine E shoe wkr b 15 Hazel
 Deja shoe wkr b 15 Hazel
 Dolard dinker b 8a Charter
 Joseph shoe wkr b 15 Hazel
 Josephine G dressmkr h 15 Hazel
 Michael lab h 8a Charter
 LaBelle Armand J (U S A) b 48 Prince
 Labelle Archie G (Josie M) baker h 6 Northey
 Fred B (Grace D) h 377 Loring ave
 Joseph lea wkr h 21 Geneva
 Wilfred (Lorrie) mach h Naumkeag
 Labesses V (Georgia) pedler h 7 High
 Labie Mary Mrs oper h 7 Ward

Fine Nursery Stock HARLAN P. KELSEY

BOXFORD NURSERY, BOXFORD, MASS. SALEM, - MASS. Tel.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
 15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem Tel. 2387-W Salem
 Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly
PLUMBING and HEATING IN ALL ITS BRANCHES

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

329

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p>Labonté Armand (Angel) watchman
 h 73 Congress
 Henry shoe wkr b 224 Bridge
 John (Lida) shoe wkr h 13
 March
 Joseph (Dennach) lineman h 24
 Charter
 Jules (Amelia) shoemkr h 45
 Harbor
 Mary shoe wkr b 73 Congress
 William (Marie) oper h 51
 Ward</p> <p>LaBorde Charles P (Katherine T)
 motorman h 7 Leavitt ct
 John H (Janette C) shoe cutter
 h 65 Dunlap
 Louis F shoe cutter b 14 Rice</p> <p>Labrecque Annie musician b 146 Lor-
 ing ave
 Louis (Leda) carp h 10 Park
 Maxine D (Jennie D) lab h 146
 Loring ave</p> <p>Labrie Albert blacksmith b 35 Park
 Albert B (Eva) clk 178 Essex b
 31 Congress
 Alfred clk b 35 Park
 Alfred J (Rosanna) clk 24 Pal-
 mer h 203 Jefferson ave
 Bertha weaver b 64 Salem
 Cyprian (Anice) lea wkr b Ward
 Edouard b 64 Harbor
 Eustache (Alphonsine) carp h
 64 Salem
 Helen oper b 64 Harbor
 Horace G (Anna) mach h 235½
 Jefferson ave
 John (Mary L) oper h 60 Dow
 su 55
 Joseph sales 85 Wash b Jeffer-
 son ave
 Joseph mach b 35 Park
 Joseph (Lydia) trav sales h 235
 Jefferson ave
 Joseph D mach b 64 Salem
 Maria oper b 35 Park
 Philippe (Clarisse) blacksmith
 h 35 Park</p> <p>Lacasse John A asst armourer 136
 Essex rms do
 Lach Stef (Mary) baker h 6 White
 Lachance Edward shoe wkr rms 173
 Wash
 Joseph driver 188 Essex b at
 Dan
 LaChapelle Albert (Lena) lab b 1½
 Wisteria
 Lackey James T (Mary) eng h 104
 Proctor
 Lacombe George rem to Ips</p> | <p>Lacombe Albert shoe wkr b 93 Ocean
 ave
 Albert L (Anna M) shoe wkr h
 5 Pond
 Arthur shoe wkr b 93 Ocean ave
 Leah domestic b 93 Ocean ave
 Narcisse (Urbanie) mor dresser
 h 93 Ocean ave</p> <p>Lacritz Morris (Bessie) treas and
 mgr 303 Bridge h 32 Endi-
 cott</p> <p>Ladd B Frank (Eliza) photog 137
 Essex h 30 Broad
 Harriet P wid Daniel W died
 Dec 27 1916</p> <p>Lafayette Band 46 Laf
 Cafe (Gaudette & LaPointe) 195
 Wash
 Hotel 116 Laf</p> <p>LAFAYETTE WET WASH LAUN-
 DRY (Napoleon Cimon) 22
 Porter See page 1710</p> <p>LaFontaine see Fontaine
 LaForest Charles shoe wkr b 65 Der-
 by
 Laforest Samuel J (Regina) buffer
 (Pea) h 64 Harbor
 Laforme Charles A (U S A) b 11
 Derby sq
 James A (Eva M) sales Derby sq
 c Front h 11 Derby sq</p> <p>Lafoy Lee A (Alice M) shoe wkr h 38
 Boston</p> <p>LaFrance Marie Mrs h 42 Park
 Lagasso Nicatro (Melina) shoe wkr
 h 83a Summer
 Lagatowicz Adam (Melvina) moulder
 h 16 Hardy
 Lagodimas Frank shoe wkr b 412 Es-
 sex
 Peter G shoe wkr h 412 Essex
 Lagonas John hairdresser 146 Wash
 b 41 Harbor
 Lagos Bros (Peter P and Tom P La-
 gos) fruit 169 Wash and
 122 Laf
 Peter P (Lagos Bros) 169 Wash
 and 122 Laf rms 3 Creek
 Tom P (Lagos Bros) 169 Wash
 and 122 Laf rms 21 Federal</p> <p>Laggos Tony cook b 3 Creek
 Lahberty Alphonse (Clauthis) lab h
 8 Glendale
 Lahey Josephine shoe wkr b 35 Irv-
 ing
 Josephine clk 147 North b 9
 Glover
 Katherine C clk 239 Laf b 9
 Glover
 Margaret J shoe wkr b 35 Irv-
 ing
 Margaret M wid Patrick h 35
 Irving</p> |
|--|--|

Brass and Composition Castings
 Salem Brass Foundry No. 7 Franklin Street, Salem Telephone

PROVO'S SOFT DRINKS OUR SPECIALTY
 WITCH CITY BOTTLING WORKS, Inc.
 4 and 6 Sewall St. - Salem, Mass.

330

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Lahey Mary G b 35 Irving
 Sarah b 9 Glover
 Thomas F (U S N) b 35 Irving
 Thomas T (Mary) shoe cutter h
 9 Glover
 William shoe wkr b 35 Irving
 see Leahey and Leahy
 Laight Charles Mrs h 41 Chestnut
 Ellen B b 41 Chestnut
 Lajoie Napoleon (Edith) ins agt h
 78 Palmer
 Lake Allen carp h 10½ Sewall
 James Y mach b 333 Essex
 Lakeman Bertha P Mrs sales 163 Es-
 sex h 120 Bridge
 Daniel lea wkr b 41 Nichols
 Edmund W student b 120
 Bridge
 Fanny S b 9 Summer
LAKEMAN MARY ROPES (M D)
 physician 9 Summer h do
 Office hours 2 to 4 and 7 to
 8 p m Sundays excepted Tel
 Conn
 Laladiere Arthur (Blanche) rem to
 Can
 Lallemand Evon oper b 14 Lynch
 Lally Arthur H clk 147 Essex b 18
 Boardman
 Florence E wid Thomas J shoes
 147 Essex h 18 Boardman
 Lalor James J emp (L) b 13
 Lemon
 John J (Marion) shoe mkr h 13
 Lemon
 Theresa shoe wkr b 13 Lemon
 Lambert Calvin L clk 209 Essex h at
 Dan
 Edmund J (Georgiana) shoe
 wkr h 99 Lawrence
 Francois (Delia) rem to New
 Bedford
 Hervey (U S N) b 99 Lawrence
 Leo (U S N) b 99 Lawrence
 Louis (Rosa) mor shaver also
 (Fugere Dry Goods Co) 102
 Laf b 163 do
 Lucien T b 99 Lawrence
 Lamie Peter (Martha A) shoe wkr h
 20 Crombie
 Lamkin Blanche E rem to Bev
 Charles S (Mary E) rem to Bev
 Charles S rem to Bev
 Lamonica Joseph (Susan) shoe wkr
 h 17 High
 Paul lab b 15 Gedney ct
 Salvatore (Venera) lab h 15
 Gedney ct
 Lamont Ewen E (Rodena B) chauf-
 feur h 6 Hayward
 Lamontagne Demoss (Julienne) h 3
 Central
 Lamontagne Francois (Melvina) oper
 h 13 Leavitt
 Francois jr (Eugenie) shoe wkr
 h Leach
 Ida shoe wkr b 13 Leavitt
 Odelia weaver b 13 Leavitt
 Lamonte Frank A (Celia) mason h
 19 Ward
 George (Georgia) lab b 19 Ward
 Lamprey Arthur S heelmkr r 31 Ap-
 pleton h at Wen
 Charles F b 31 Appleton
 Lampron Edna M bkkpr (Tewks-
 bury) b 38 School
 Edward J (Sarah) shoe wkr h
 38 School
 George I mach b 38 School
 Zoia R shoe wkr b 38 School
 Lamson Sarah U seamstress b 1
 Orange
 Lamy Omer carp rms 42 Dow
 Lan Louis (Annie) mgr 280 Essex h
 19 Hardy
 Lancy Edna M clk 231 Essex b at
 Mhd
 Marion clk 5 Higginson sq b at
 Mhd
 Lander Florence student b 41
 Barr
 Frederick F lea wkr (Pea) h 41
 Barr
 Harry M (Alice A) clk 209
 Wash h 28 Williams
 Henry B clk 240 Essex b 73
 do
 Mabel C b 4 Hathorne pl
 Richard C (Annie F) elect h 6
 Ash
 Richard H hoseman S F D b 6
 Ash
 Samuel (Sushlsky & Lander) 4
 Peabody b 9 English
 William T (Harriet A) clk 240
 Essex h 4 Hathorne pl
 Landers Arthur T (Annie F J) supt
 h 5 Buffum
 Gertrude M rem to Cuba
 James died May 13 1917
 James E (Nellie) foreman 274
 Bridge h 49 Dunlap
 Michael J mgr 315 Essex b 6
 River
 Patrick (Catherine) clk h 6 Riv-
 er
 Landry Alfred chauffeur b 4
 Green
 Beatrice emp (U S M Co Bev) b
 76 Hathorne
 Clarinda A (Landry Shoe Co)
 155 Essex h 4 Green
 Flavie wid Bevime h 57
 Harbor

TEMPLE COURT Apply to **APARTMENTS**
 Centrally Located 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120 Wm. H. Gove
 In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service 2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites

Does Any One Owe You? ^{101 Washington Street} Salem, Mass.

A.M. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

331

- Landry Jane wid Louis h 76 Hathorne
 John B (Clarinda) mgr 155 Essex h 4 Green
 Joseph A (Mary J) carp h 27 Hancock
 Joseph M (Matilda R) mach h 42 Park
 Maria b 4 Green
 Mary wid h 57 Harbor
 Peter (Susan) carp h 10 Glover
 Rose A b 76 Hathorne
 Sarah J Mrs rms 2½ Essex
 Shoe Co (Clarinda A Landry) shoes 155 Essex
- Lane Carrie B** b 1 Fairfield
 Charles H (Annie) foundryman h 13 Williams
 Edna G stenog 114 Wash b at Nwbypt
 Ernest P (Mary O) supt (L) h 232 Laf
 Ernest P jr clk 125 Wash b 232 Laf
 George E (Cora W) (G W Lane & Son) 187 Derby h 5 Park ave
 George W baker h 10 Herbert
 George W (G W Lane & Son) 187 Derby h 1 Fairfield
 George W jr (Beatrice S) clk 187 Derby h 53 Summit ave
- LANE G W & SON** (George W and George E Lane) coal 187 Derby See page 1657
 John W (Nora T) eng (L) h 37 Boardman
 Leon W b 5 Park ave
 Lucille M b 5 Park ave
 Marion F teacher High sch b 232 Laf
 Mary A b 1 Fairfield
 Minerva E wid William H h 29 Pleasant
 Patrick J ins sol 221 Essex h at Pea
 Ralph M clk 125 Wash b at Essex
 Roland P rem to Pawtucket R I
 Sarah F clk 231 Essex b 5 Park ave
 Thomas (Marie) mor wkr h 34 Irving
- Lalg Alfred A** lawyer 209 Essex rm 16 h at Gloucester
 George T (Jennie) lea sorter h 9 Oakland
- Langdale Thomas G** rem to Hvrhll
 Edith I rem to Hvrhll
- Langdon Harold M** timekpr N E T Co h 60 Forrester
- Langelier Valmor** (Yvonne) mgr 201 Essex h 31 Roslyn
- Langell Fred** cook rms 8 Lynde
- Langevin Aurel** (Armosa) carp 15 Station rd h do
- Langille Lillian** nurse b 26 Osgood
- Langlais Alphonse** oper b 39 Jefferson ave
 Georgianna wid Napoleon h 239 Jefferson ave
- Langley Herman** (Josephine F) mach h 31 Park
 John (Alma) mor wkr h 44 Park
- Langlois Joseph F** (Abina E) teamster h 13½ Barton
- Langmaid Bradshaw** clk 311 Derby b 278 Laf
 Caroline L wid Frank H h 278 Laf
 Carrie W Mrs (Lang's) 72 Wash h at Dan
 Ella W wid John H h 268 Laf
 Frank A died Feb 9 1917
 George E (Mary J) rem to Bev
 John F (Sally) (J P Langmaid & Sons) 311 Derby h at Phillips Beach
- LANGMAID J P & SONS** (John F Langmaid) lumber lime and cement 295 to 313 Derby See page 18
- Lang's** (Mrs Carrie W Langmaid) milliner 72 Wash
- Languiran Olimpe** Mrs hsewk b r 70 Ward
- Languirand Henry P** (M Alice) teamster h 1 Brooks ct
- Lannen Anna** lea wkr rms 18 Brown
- Lannon Abbie C** clk 219 Essex b 19 Conant
 Abigail A clk 219 Essex b 19 Conant
 Margaret M tel oper 22 Norman b 19 Conant
 Thomas F (Margaret A) teamster h 19 Conant
 Thomas F jr clk (U S M Co Bev) b 19 Conant
- Lantick Frank** (Julia) mor wkr h 11 Becket
- Lantz Christian** gen sec Y M C A 288 Essex rms do
- Lapas Nick** (Asmane & Lapas) 14½ Norman h at Dan
- Lapham Edmund** shoe rep (Bev) h 22½ Conant
 Edna I box wkr b 14 Turner
 Ernest teamster b 14 Turner
 Silas N (Marianna) hairdresser h 14 Turner
 S Louis clk 2 Mill h 22 Carlton
- Lapierre Vital** oper b 73 Congress

Albert Morin, Slate Roofing

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM

Vulcanizing Salem Auto Supply Co. Tires.

6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.

332

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Lapka Daniel (Annie) oper h 10½
Herbert
- Laplante Alphonse (Epheme) weaver
h 24 Ward
Annie oper b 24 Ward
Aurel mach b 24 Ward
Celina b 24 Ward
Ernest lab b 18 Margin
George (Marie A) loom fixer b
52 Congress
Joseph (Ida) loom fixer h 59
Dow
Joseph mach b 24 Ward
Jules oper b 52 Congress
Rose shoe wkr b 24 Ward
Thomas (Jennie) loom fixer h 4
Prince st pl
- LaPointe Alberta emp (U S M Co
Bev) b 3 Cabot
Eugene A (Eva) mach h Har-
bor
- LAPOINTE JOSEPH** (Palmyra) coal
and wood 64 Ward h 3 Cab-
ot See page 1658
J Arthur b 16 Leach
- Lapointe Annie hkpr at 177 Ocean
ave
David (Leona) carp h 288 Jef-
ferson ave
Ernest (Adeline) variety 2 Har-
rison ave h 38 Park
Ernest J (Lillian M) shoe wkr
b 11½ Ropes
Laura lamp wkr b Salem
Pierre D rem from city
Wilfrid (Dora) shoe wkr b 13
Palmer
- LaPorte Alfred (Harriet) carp h 3
Clifton rd
George S dept mgr 178 Essex b
16 Leach
John B (Artemise B) variety 23
Roslyn h 1 Hazel
Peter b 3 Lincoln rd
- Laporte Arthur (Clara) shoe wkr h
21 Leach
Felix K (Hannah A) carp h 14
Lincoln rd
- Lappin John R (Frances M) clothing
34 Leach h do
- Lareau Alfred shoe wkr b 22 West
pl
Alphonsine wid Albert h 22
West pl
Alphonsine oper b 22 West pl
Delia oper b 22 West pl
- Larette Theophile (Malvina) shoe
wkr h 59 Canal
- Larivee Adelard shoe wkr b 108
Leach
- Larivee Adeline stenog 244 Canal b
80 Ocean ave
Alice cashier 68 Wash b 80
Ocean ave
Amelia wid Pierre h 80 Ocean
ave
Arthur mach b 108 Leach
Cecelia shoe wkr b 80 Ocean
ave
Joseph H (Lora) mach h 108
Leach
Marie wid Eugene h 108 Leach
Olivine b 80 Ocean ave
Rose stenog 68 Wash b 80
Ocean ave
Wilfrid carp b 108 Leach
Zenaide student b 108 Leach
- Lariviere Arthur (Blanche) cont
(Hvrhill) h 31½ Perkins
- Larkin Charles W (Marjorie A) carp
h 148 Loring ave
Edward T (Nora) groc 132 Bos-
ton h 72 Beaver
Ellen wid Patrick h 12 Scotia
Ellen J shoe wkr b 12 Scotia
Frank C printer h 10 Nurs-
ery
Kathryn E tel oper 22 Norman
b at Pea
Mary E laundress b 12 Scotia
Mary H clk 188 Essex b at Pea
William C (Mary E) supt 80
Boston h 91 Tremont
- Laro Joseph (Grace) garage man b
81 Flint
- LaRoche Alfred rem to Springfield
Odilon (Eledia) carp h 15 Bu-
chanan rd
Paul emp (U S M Co Bev) b 17
Williams
Richard (Phoebe) moulder h 17
Williams
- Larocque Delia shoe wkr b 106 Leach
Emil mor wkr b 106 Leach
Joseph L (Catherine) window
dresser 174 Essex h 35
Leach
Richard (Clara) musician h 19
Green
Theophile (Artimise) mor wkr h
106 Leach
- LaRose Joseph (Georgianna) painter
h 17 Charles
- Larrabee Albert S (Bertha M) bkkpr
(Pea) h 22 Columbus
ave
Anna R stenog (B) b 14 For-
rester
Edward W died Jan 2 1917
Elias C cigars etc 150 Essex h
14 Forrester
Ernest E (Etta) foreman (Bev)
h r 21 Webb

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

Cotter Bros., Nursery Stock, Hedge Plants, Vines, Trees, Etc.

David Frye SPECIALIST IN REAL ESTATE

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

333

- Larrabee Frederick C (Margaret A) mach h 80 Summer
James W (Mary J) watchman h 4½ Warner
Katherine Mrs clk 188 Essex h at Pea
Mary A hkpr at 37 Appleton
M Emma h 18 North
Ralph G (Alice L) millwright (Pea) h 57 Buffum
William E (Nellie W) mgr (L) h 17 Cushing
William G (Clara B) yard clk h 9 Woodside
Larson Edith C student b 50 Derby
Elmer A clk b 50 Derby
Ida Mrs h 50 Derby
Larue Louis N (Josephine) clk 68 Wash h 95 Lawrence
Mary L shoe wkr b 95 Lawrence
Lashus George R (Eva) loom fixer b 10 Lynch
Laskofski John (Susie) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 11 Herbert
Joseph S mor wkr h 7 Turner
Laskowska Stasia shoe wkr b 218 Derby
Laskowski Julian (Josie) foundryman h 19 Carlton
Latarski William A (Martha E) musician h 10 Mt Vernon
Latawicz Leonard (Frances) lab h 188 Derby
Latimer Francis H sec 4 Charlotte h at Mddltn
Latinville Zoel painter rms 15 Harbor
Latulippe Louis carp h 10 Hazel
Lydia b 10 Hazel
Lavelle Arthur driver b 38 Salem
J Placide (Celenie) oper h 38 Salem
Lavender Everett L pressman b 12 May
Joseph (Etta A) asst janitor pub lib h 12 May
Leon (Marion P) shoe cutter h 50 Leach
William E (Gazette Press) r 201 Essex h at Mhd
LaVerdiere Edward reg pharmacist b 19 Hazel
Joseph (Jeanne) brick mkr h 19 Hazel
Lavers Alden lea wkr b 22 Prescott
Irene rem from city
Ralph H teamster 77 North rms 23 Federal
Lavery Edward M (Margaret E) lodgers 30 Lynde h do
Laveson Pearl rem to Phila Pa
Lavesque Amede driver rms 43 Laf
Lavine Thomas F (Margaret) mach h 11 Bridge
Lavocque Xavier lea wkr h 15 Summit
Lavoie Adelard painter b 38 Park
Alice clk b 18 Porter
Alphonsine wid Louis h 52 Roslyn
Alvina oper b 59 Harbor
Emile W oper b 19 Leavitt
Emma oper b 38 Prince
Eugenie wid George h 64 Palmer
George H (Mary) oper h 101 Leach
Henry E emp (U S M Co Bev) b 19 Leavitt
James (Clara C) carp h 90 Loring ave
Joe X shoe wkr b 64 Palmer
John shoe wkr h
John B (Rosie O) foundryman b 34 Harbor
Joseph carp b 64 Palmer
Joseph (Harriett) loom fixer h 211 Jefferson ave
Joseph (Helen) painter 45 North h 10 Cleveland
Joseph (Lea) carp h 38 Prince
Joseph (Mary) mor wkr h r 38 Perkins
Joseph (Sadie) loom fixer h 52 Dow su 44
Joseph C oper h 59 Harbor
Lucy shoe wkr b 15 West ave
Marie oper b 38 Prince
Moise (Marie) loom fixer h 19 Leavitt
Napoleon b 64 Palmer
Napoleon (Angelina) shoe wkr h 28 Salem
Octave oper b 64 Palmer
Phidime (Clarisse) carp h 38 Park
Rene E loom fixer b 19 Leavitt
Telesphore (Emma) shoe wkr h 15 West ave
Yvonne oper b 19 Leavitt
Lavoir John (Rosie) shoe wkr h 5 Parallel
Law Harry clk 274 Bridge b at Lynnfield

Gas and Water Piping

J. F. CABEEN

Gas and Water Supplies

Telephone

295 ESSEX STREET, SALEM

PAUL N. CHAPUT 209a Washington Street
SALEM
GENERAL INSURANCE AGENT

334

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Lawler Alice maid at 31 Winthrop
Dennis J rem to Dan
Lawless Bertha maid at 328 Essex
Elizabeth A clk b r 65 Essex
Honora b 30 Hanson
Margaret wid William H h r 65 Essex
Margaret G stenog b r 65 Essex
Mary C fitter 180 Essex b r 65 Essex
Michael eng b 29 Northey
Patrick (Honora) carrier h 30 Hanson
Thomas driver h 29 Northey
Lawlor Annie b 149 Federal
John J (Katherine F) mor dresser h 13 Phillips
Margaret rms 149 Federal
Mary S clk 237 Essex b at Lynn
Lawrence Albert C (Bessie) overseer h 33 Briggs
Anna oper b 73 Summer
Catherine h 73 Summer
Ernest (Margaret) foreman Water dept h 21 Essex
Frederick L (Sarah E) last mkr h 74 Webb
Grace E hkpr at 54 Turner
Helen F b 73 Summer
Helen M tel oper 22 Norman b 1 Hathorne Crescent
Margaret L wid Herbert F h 1 Hathorne Crescent
Mary rem to Newport R I
Melvin J (Catherine S) eng h 4 Pickman rd
Sarah E wid Joseph h 18 Webb
William R (Sarah E) clk Phillips whf h 16 Allen
Laws Alice G teacher Plummer Farm sch b do
Frank A (Harriet P) professor (M I T B) h 124½ Federal
Lawson Alice L wid William G h 33 Dunlap
Charles (Nancy O) priv sec h 1 Winter
J Alfred (Mary) clk 127 Wash h 6 Orchard
Ralph (Eleanor B) broker (120 Milk B) h 88 Wash sq (ea)
Lawton Frank S (Elise) shoe cutter h 284 Jefferson ave
Mary emp Sal News h Temple Court su 34
Layton Emily H teacher Pickman sch b 10½ Mason
Thomas (Ann M) mor dresser h 10½ Mason
see Leighton
Leach Anna G student b 66 Leach
Edith A bkkpr 242 Canal b at Pea
Hubert A (Marion) clk (Pea) h 18 Symonds
John F student b 66 Leach
Leadbetter W Guy clk 124 Wash b at Pea
Leahey John J lab b 6 Northey
see Lahey and Leahy
Leahy Anna M clk 219 Essex b at Pea
Bartholomew b 159 Derby
Catherine M b 159 Derby
Catherine T h 17 Oliver
Catherine T weaver b 38 Union
Esther M clk b 12 English
Frank J (Margaret T) rem to Boston
Hilda J clk (Bev) b 12 English
James J (Mary A) shoe mkr h 12 English
James J (Margaret) shoe cutter h r 161 Federal
Joanna wid James h 35 Essex
Mary maid at 88 Wash sq (east)
Mary wid James F h 36 Lynde
Mary J h 38 Union
Michael (Elizabeth) mor wkr h 4 Beaver
William J helper 188 Essex b 36 Lynde
see Lahey
Leamon Julius rem to Boston
Learned George B (Alice G) spec agt (B) h 6 Eden
Learoyd Adeline F wid Lewis E h 239 Laf
Alice O wid Charles A b 47 Federal
Jessie P teacher Normal sch b at Dan
Leary Anna B clk 28 Goodhue b 21 Barstow
Ella J shoe wkr b 13 Becket
John J (Mary E) sawyer h 21 Barstow
Margaret maid at 96 Bridge
see O'Leary
Leasch Ferdinand painter b 14 Lynch
Leathe Arthur H (Caroline W) decorator 242 Essex h 33 Fairmount
Harold A clk 68 Wash b 33 Fairmount
Leavitt Elonia M b 25 Laurel
Etta helper rms 3 Barton sq
Florence D stenog 114 Wash b 27 St Peter
George F (Lydia M) driver h 39 Loring ave

WHITCOMB CARTER CO.

Telephone 882 186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY
LARGEST AND OLDEST HARDWARE STORE IN ESSEX COUNTY

Page & Shaw, Inc.

CANDY OF EXCELLENCE

::

::

254 ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS.

SODA AND ICE CREAM

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

335

- Leavitt Hamlin oper b 25 Laurel
Isabella h 54 Wash sq (south)
James A (Lizzie L) clk (B) also
(Smith Leavitt & Cole) 81
Wash rm 9 h 27 St Peter
Jennie hkpr at 9 Arbella
Mary A wid Ralph h 25 Laurel
Ralph E baggage master B & M
R R depot h
William F b 39 Loring ave
Leavitt's Clothes Shop 197 Essex
LeBarron see Barron
LeBel Arthur (U S A) b 16 Pleasant
Lea wid Hypolite clk 240 Essex
b 276 Wash
Peter carp b 10 Meadow
Lebel Alfred (Helen) shoe wkr h 16
Pleasant
Anna emp (U S M Co Bev) b 63
Hathorne
Claus (Albertine M) carp rep B
& M R R h 173 Ocean
ave
Dianne b 422 Loring ave
Hilaire cabinet mkr b 422 Loring
ave
Jean B (Amanda) farmer h 422
Loring ave
Joseph emp (U S M Co Bev) b
63 Hathorne
Joseph rem to Pea
Joseph (Corinne) rem to Pea
Joseph (Elinore) lab h 63 Hathorne
Joseph N (Jennie) sales h 81
Ocean ave
Marie lamp wkr b 63 Hathorne
Merilda teleg oper b 63 Hathorne
Octave (Demire) stone cutter h
Oliveir (Demerise) lab h 51
Ward
Patrick shoe wkr rms 42 Dow
Philip (Annie) clk (Bev) h 40
Park
Raoul mach b 422 Loring ave
Vina lamp wkr b 63 Hathorne
William emp (U S M Co Bev) b
6½ Cypress
William L (Agnes) lab h 42
Prince
LeBell Charles (Edwedge) black-
smith h 43 Prince
Harry emp Empire Theatre b 43
Prince
John E mach b 43 Prince
LeBelle Edgar J rem to Lynn
Paul (Nellie) shoe wkr h 9 Cedar
st ct
Lebiedz Mike (Anna) mor wkr h 11
Herbert
Lebitowicz Florian (Mary) rem to
Boston
LeBlanc Albert frt handler b 19½
Hazel
Almaso (Blanche) mach h 8
West pl
Annie teacher (L) b
Bertha oper b 19½ Hazel
Blaisse (Amelia) carp h 76 Pal-
mer
Camille (Ellen) mach h 19
Ward
Didier (Marie) millwright h 30
Park ave
Emile carp b 9 Barton
Ernest shoe wkr b 6 Prescott
Ernest (Madeline) millwright h
31 Salem
Jessie shoe wkr b 67 Salem
Joseph E (Marie) lab h 12 Lib-
erty
Joseph M (Josephine) carp 26
Salem h do
Josephine hkpr at
Lea shoe wkr b 30 Park ave
Lena oper b
Levi (Elizabeth) mach h 10½
Glover
Lucien carp rms
Margaret shoe wkr b 6 Parallel
Marie wid Philip h 19½ Hazel
Mazil (Blanche) loom fixer h 8
West pl
Narcisse (Elodia) mason h 9
Barton
Omar J (Dorilda) shoe wkr h 12
Park
Raney (Amelia) carp h 34 Har-
bor
Real (Odelie) lab h 45 Prince
Rose oper b 45 Prince
Wilfrid lineman b 19½ Hazel
William H pattern mkr b 12
Liberty
William J (Mary J) shoe wkr h
7 Willson
Leblanc Adrian 63 Lawrence b 61
do
Aime clk 63 Lawrence b 61 do
Alex (U S N) b 6 Parallel
Antoine (Mary) carp h 14 Por-
ter
Armand (Emma) teamster h
320 Jefferson ave
Arthur b 67 Loring ave
Arthur J emp (U S M Co Bev)
b 95½ Ocean ave
Claudia oper b 24 Ward
Clementine shoe wkr b 117 Lor-
ing ave

PALMER'S CLOTHING HOUSE

EVERYTHING FOR
Call us up any time for a little store talk.

MEN'S WEAR
SALEM, - PHONE 376

New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.

Sells All Forms of LIFE INSURANCE. WILLIAM B. DAWE, General Agent
HOME OFFICE: BOSTON OFFICE: MASONIC HALL, SALEM

336

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Leblanc Dennis (Edwina) lea wkr h 5 Shillaber
Edmond (Alma) mach h 5 Lyme
Edouard (Mary G) lab h 12 Liberty
Germaine oper b 45 Prince
Germaine weaver b 58 Congress
John shoe wkr b 6 Parallel
Joseph (Mary) millwright h 13 Park ave
Joseph oper b 24 Ward
Joseph piper b 64½ Harbor
Joseph shoe cutter rms 14 Crombie
Joseph shoe wkr b 6 Parallel
Joseph B (Cecile) shoe repr 117 Loring ave h do
Joseph D (May) shoe wkr rms 18 Porter
Joseph O (Marie) lea wkr h 95½ Ocean ave
Joseph O mech dentist 266 Essex b 42 Cabot
Louis P (Malvina) dry goods 66 Palmer also dry goods and groc 63 Lawrence h 61 do
Margaret shoe wkr b 6 Parallel
Marie L b 45 Prince
Marie R oper b 58 Congress
Napoleon (U S A) b 24 Ward
Oscar (Alida) carp h 6 Cliff
Oscar jr carp b 6 Cliff
Pierre (Jennie) millwright h 24 Ward
Rene clk 63 Lawrence b 61 do
Rosanna oper b 24 Ward
Thaddee (Marie) tanner h 6 Parallel
Theodore lea wkr b 6 Parallel
Wilfrid (Laura) mach h 18 West pl
Lebo Frank E clk H L Co h at Dan.
LeBoeuf Alfred T (Elmina M) phys 194 Laf h 2 Gardner
Thomas (Emma) h 1 Harbor
Victor A (Alviva A) dentist 152 Laf h do
Leboeuf Diana emp (G E Co L) b 67 Palmer
Isador (Marie) mach h 67 Palmer
Joseph mach b 67 Palmer
Louis mach b 67 Palmer
Lebric Joseph (Laura) loom fixer h 98 Leach
LeBrun Adrian shoe wkr b 34 Park
Albert (Rose) painter h 52 Roslyn
LeBrun Harry N (Yvonne D) tailor 211 Wash h 401 Jefferson ave
Xavier (Ernestine) eng h 34 Park
LeChance Joseph mor wkr b 7 Gardner
Leck Bolestow sausage mnfr r 20 Grant h
LeClair Joseph (Florilda) helper h 263 Jefferson ave
Rose lamp wkr b 263 Jefferson ave
LeClaire Paul (Ellen F) exp 6 Nursery h 4 Symonds
Leclaire Polydore (Mary P) carp h r 13 Lemon
Leclerc Adonidase rem from city
Albert carp b 107 Leach
Alfred (Marilda) oper b 59 Harbor
Arthur rem from city
Blanche oper b r 187 Laf
Edith necktie mkr b 107 Leach
LECLERC EDMOND (Georgianna) carpenter and contractor 107 Leach h do See page 1662
Edouard (Florence) carp h 77 Congress
Elmina clk 241 Essex b 107 Leach
Ernest oper b 59 Harbor
Eva b r 187 Laf
Fannie M Mrs b 10 Eden
George (Alexina) loom fixer h 60 Dow su 60
Henry chauffeur b r 187 Laf
Hormidas (Florina) shoe repr 73 Harbor h 53 Palmer
Ida oper b r 187 Laf
Joseph (Florilda) mach h 263 Jefferson ave
Joseph (Mary) helper h 29½ Perkins
Joseph E carp b 107 Leach
Marie wid Hormidas h 53 Lawrence
Marilda oper b 59 Harbor
Omer shoe wkr b 263 Jefferson ave
Onesime (Helen) lab h 38 Salem
Wilhelmine wid Edouard h r 187 Laf
Yvonne shoe wkr b 187 Laf
LE COURRIER DE SALEM weekly paper 209 Wash See page 1665
LE COURRIER PUB CO Paul N Chapput treas publishers Le Courrier de Salem and Lawrence 209 Wash See page 1665

Hardy Rhododendrons, Mountain Laurel, Azaleas, Evergreen Trees.

Harlan P. Kelsey

TELEPHONE : : : : : SALEM, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY260 CABOT ST BEVERLY
Tel. 2387-W Salem

15 Bow St and 87 Flint St., Salem

Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly

High and Low Pressure, Steam, Power and Hot Water Fitting

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

337

- Ledlie Jane stenog 70 Wash rm 33 b at Swamp
- Ledokowski Mike (Mary) tailor 124 Derby b 17 Grant
- Leduc Almeda died Jan 3 1917
Alton B emp b 5 Federal
Benjamin A heel mkr b 14 Sewall
George A (Alma O) constable h 5 Federal
Joseph (Virginie) ldgrs 286 Wash h do
Wilfred J lab b 14 Sewall
- Lee Alice wid William S b 38 Orne
Annie J Mrs hkpr at 6 Northey
Arthur H (Jennie R) teamster h 51 Hancock
Arthur W (Sea Food Shop) 42 Laf b 1 Linden
Barnard J tacker b 13 Wall
Benjamin A (Henrietta G) (Lee & Smith) r 78 Wash and 14 Foster h 23 Goodell
Bernard clk 28 Goodhue h J P
Charles laundry 6½ Lynde h do
Charles A (Margaret G) (Lee's Fish Market) 110 North h 99 do
Charles E (Gertrude A) shipper 204 Bridge h 12 Church
Charles F furn mover 8 Foster h 6 Fairmount
Charlotte maid at 375 Laf
Chester R box mkr b 111 Mason
Clarence F (Grace) elec 35 Liberty Hill ave h do
C Ark (N G Get) laundry 42 Norman
David C foreman B S S R R Co car barns rms 10 Barton
David E foreman 237 Essex b 35 Liberty Hill ave
Doris E clk 237 Essex b 35 Liberty Hill ave
Ella B Mrs sec 285 Essex h 237 North
Florence B stenog (Pea) b 10 Federal
Franklin b 193 Federal
- LEE EDWARD C** (Grace D) machinist 40 North h 39 Columbus ave See page 1678B
- Edward E (Ella B) pres 283 Essex h 237 North
Edward F (Mary) currier h 13 Wall
Francis A (Ethel M) janitor Pickering sch h 58 Derby
Frank E clk 110 North b 99 do
- Lee Frank L lea wkr b 184½ North
Frederick J baker b 193 Federal
Frederick W (Lorinda) teamster h 11 Mt Vernon
George laundry 21 Brown h do
George laundry 266 Wash h do
George E (Martha P) clk 42 Laf h 1 Linden
George H (Catherine) driver h 111 Mason
George W (Josephine H) printer h 42 Charter
George W (M Edna) clk 250 Bridge b 8 Mead ct
Harold C (Bernice H) sales 274 Bridge h 23 Appleton
Hattie stenog (B) b 17 Gardner
Helen wid Lawrence h 193 Federal
Howard S elec b 35 Liberty Hill ave
I Albert b 321 Laf
James T foreman 28 Goodhue b
Jeannette E stenog (B) b 39 Columbus ave
John heel wkr b 10 E Collins
John lamp wkr b Boston
Joseph E tacker b 13 Wall
Joseph F (Salem Parcel Delivery) 242 Essex h at Pea
Julia lamp wkr b Boston
Margaret E waitress b Boston
Margaret M at 31 Chestnut
Martin F (Sarah J) currier h Boston
Michael J foreman 51 Canal b 94 North
Mildred E forewoman b 111 Mason
Oscar B elec b 35 Liberty Hill ave
Patrick J lab h 13 Fort ave
Percy G clk b 39 Columbus ave
Robert G (Helen A) sheet metal wkr (Pea) h 15 Cushing
Rosella A wid Michael G h 12 Mall
Sarah E Mrs h 17 Gardner
Sarah P R wid George b 291 Essex
Sophie Mrs wid Francis H h 28 Chestnut
T Walter (Etta L) hoseman S F D h 11 Chandler
William cook 110 North rms 112½ do

Gun Metal and Aluminum Castings

Salem Brass Foundry

No. 7 Franklin Street, Salem

Telephone

Witch City Bottling Works, Inc.

4 and 6 SEWALL STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

338

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Lee William C (Grace) teamster h 2
Kimball ct
William J cross tender North st
b 4 Buffum
William L (Arabella) watchman
r 14 Foster
W Irving (Lee & Osborn) 201
Wash b 15 Felt
- LEE W S CO** Harry F Mohr mgr jew-
elry diamonds and cut glass
241 Essex See head lines
bus diry
- LEE & OSBORN** (W Irving Lee and
Herbert P Osborn) succes-
sors to William S Lee (Est)
electrical contractors and
supplies 201 Wash See
page 32
& Smith (Benjamin A Lee and
Albert C Smith) furniture
movers also sales stables r
14 Foster also stable r 78
Wash
- Lee's Fish Market (Charles A Lee)
110 North
- Leet Lester clk (Pea) rms 94
Bridge
Walter (Amelia) lea sorter rms
94 Bridge
- Lefavour Carrie M b 9 Summer
Florence H wid William J h 17
Forrester
Harry S (Marjorie A) Lefav-
our's Music Store) 168 Es-
sex h 17 Forrester
- LEFAVOUR'S MUSIC STORE** (Harry
S Lefavour) pianos Victor
talking machines and rec-
ords and piano tuning 166
and 168 Essex See front
cover
- Lefebre Ovilla shoe wkr -b 8 Cur-
tis
- Lefevre Wilfrid (Maria) carp h 7
Ward
- Lefthereotis Sam (Alesavia) barber h
20 Peabody
- Legacy Fred (Olivine) fisherman h
40 March
- Leger Alexander (Rose A) clk 18
Palmer h 77 Leach
Aimee emp (Mhd) b 77 Leach
Antoine (Leonie) oper h 59
Harbor
Blanche shoe wkr b 77 Leach
Dora oper b 77 Leach
Dorcina b 77 Leach
Hector clk b 77 Leach
Lauria oper b 77 Leach
Rene shoe wkr b 77 Leach
- Leggett Harry (Maude E) laundry
wkr h 11 Lynn
- LeGrand Charles E (Elizabeth) nurse
h 183 North
Frederick H (Almeda) b 183
North
- Legro Harold W civil eng B & M R R
depot h at Pea
- Lehan Arthur J clk b 50 Webb
Edward switchboard man rms 7
Harbor
Elizabeth J wid John seam-
stress b 159 North
Francis S student b 11 Laurel
Hannah M h 41 English
Harold E clk b 50 Webb
Michael B tailor 202½ Essex b
at Bev
Patrick J lieut insp police dept
17 Central h 50 Webb
Thomas J emp (G E Co L) b 41
Wash h do
William F lab b 41 English
- Lehane Anna L stenog 28 Goodhue b
4 Lovett
John F lea wkr b 4 Lovett
Mary A linotypist 126 Wash b 4
Lovett
- Lehigh & Wilkes-Barre Coal Co
Phillips wharf
- Leighton Archie M (Nina B) mach h
12 Cliff
Bernice M emp (U S M Co Bev)
b 12 Cliff
Charles associate county com-
missioner Court House h at
Lynn
Evelyn M b 160 Bridge
Frank A (Ella E) carp h 160
Bridge
Harry C farm hand b 12 Cliff
Kate Mrs hairdresser 209 Essex
b at Bev
Leone lamp wkr b 16 Williams
Margaret Mrs b 16 Williams
Orlando S (Amy C) asst treas
Sal Five Cents Sav Bk h 12
Pickman
Selectia E stenog b 12 Cliff
see Layton
- Leish Camille (Eva) cabinet mkr h
19 Gardner
- Leland Harry J rem to Dan
Herbert F b r 9 March
- Leman Alonzo W car insp b 42 Os-
borne
- LeMarbre Albert E student b 198
Jefferson ave
Edward J (Delima R) lea wkr
h 198 Jefferson ave
Lucille M b 198 Jefferson ave
- Lemasney see Lomasney

TEMPLE COURT Apply to **APARTMENTS.**
Wm. H. Gove
Centrally Located 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120 2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites
In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

Accounts Bought

101 Washington Street
Salem, Mass.

AM. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

339

- LeMay Blanche shoe wkr b 52 Peabody
Eugene (Rose) shoe cutter h 52 Peabody
Eva oper b 52 Peabody
- Lemay Joseph (Mary) carp h 315 Jefferson ave
Joseph U (Diana) carp h 42 Cabot
- Lemelin Albert shoe wkr b 46 Lawrence
Archie (Florence) painter h 46 Lawrence
Arthur (Amelia E) shoe mkr h 85 Ocean ave
Desire (Lida) (Lemelin & Gagnon) Jefferson ave n Hathorne h 46 Lawrence
Odile wid Cyrille b 19 Clifton ave
- LEMELIN & GAGNON** (Desire Lemelin and Albert Gagnon) coal wood and teaming Jefferson ave at oil factory See page 1658
- Lemieux Alphonse painter b 73 Congress
Cheophas (Marie) shoe wkr h 6 Adams
Joseph (Alphonsine) carp h 321 Jefferson ave
Joseph (Victoria) mach h 73 Congress
Mary shoe wkr b 73 Congress
Wilfrid (Arzelia) shoe wkr h 210 Jefferson ave
- Lemire John (Grace E) foreman h 43 Osgood
Henri rem to Lowell
- Lemkin Max (Sarah L) (Lemkin Wineapple & Co) 259½ Essex h 200 Wash
Samuel (Celia) shoes (Mhd) h 260 Wash su 1
Wineapple & Co (Max Lemkin and Charles and Joseph Wineapple) rl est and ins 259½ Essex
- Lemmon Martha A clk registry of deeds b at Mhd
- Lemon Edward (Lizzie) chiropodist 70 Wash rm 9 h do
Solomon (Lizzie) chiropodist 70 Wash h do
- Lempesis Lewis P (Fannie E) cond h 77½ Highland ave
- Lend Jacob (Rebecca) carp h 33 Roslyn
- Lendall Alice G b 74 Highland ave
Charles H (Claribel) driver h 50 Dunlap
Daniel F b 144 Boston
George A eng h 74 Highland ave
- Lendall John A (Ida) lab h 16 Northend ave
Joseph H (Annie M) mor dresser h 144 Boston
William F (Sarah) lea wkr h 66 Grove
- Lenfest Chester mach b 26 Charter
Minnie E wid Elmer b 26 Charter
- Lenieux Albert shoe wkr b 19 Harbor
- Lennox Edward (Ellen F) mor dresser h 6 Silver
Emma F b 6 Silver
Mary E shoe wkr b 6 Silver
Theodore (Mary) mor wkr h 13 Albion
Thomas J mor wkr b 13 Albion
- Leonard Anna M lamp wkr b 18 Elm
Elizabeth insp b 18 Elm
Francis H mach (Bev) b 27 Dunlap
James A (Anna) supt (Everett) h 8 Woodside
James E (Pearl) painter h r 13 Oak
Jennie shoe wkr b 18 Elm
John emp U S M Co h 10 Allen
John F oper b 18 Elm
John J (Elizabeth F) shoe cutter h 5 Hathorne
John S shoe wkr b 10 Allen
Marguerite W clk 231 Essex b 16 Gardner
Mary F b 10 Allen
Peter F (Bridget E) sec Salem Iron Foundry h 98 Tremont
Peter J shoe wkr b 18 Elm
Prudence C Mrs h 16 Gardner
Sarah E clk 231 Essex b 16 Gardner
Thomas (Mary) loom fixer h 18 Elm
William (Caroline T) poultryman h 2 Nursery
see Learned
- LePage Adolph (Julia E) dept supt 221 Essex rm 42 h 8 Hancock
Lester A (U S A) b 8 Hancock
- Leporte Napoleon (Corine) carp h 19 Harbor
- Lerocque Joseph (Kittie) window dresser h 35 Leach
- Leroux William (Emma) lab h 10½ Elm
- Lesch C John clk 231 Essex b 14 English
Elizabeth K oper b 14 English
Ferdinand A (Alice M) printer h 7 Webb
Frederick painter b 14 Lynch

ALBERT MORIN SLATE ROOFING & REPAIRING

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM

TIRES, Salem Auto Supply Co.

6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.

SERVICE OUR MOTTO

340

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Leskiewick Antoni (Mary) lab h 17
Turner
Stanislaus (Mary) die sinker h
17 Turner
- Leslie Arthur G (Maude E) carp b
28 Arbella
William (Kate) painter h 71
Boston
- LESLIE WILLIAM J** (Catherine A)
sign painter 7 Derby-sq h
25 Eden See page 1724
- Lessard Anna wid Wilfred h 71 Pal-
mer
Charles (Lizzie) driver h 20
Perkins
Eva oper b 71 Palmer
Fable clk 301 Essex b 16 Port-
er
Israel (Georgina) carp B & M
R R h 16 Porter
- Lesses Max (Sarah W) phys 62
Wash sq (south) h do
- Lessor Annie E wid George b 24
Elm
C Fred (Mary E) fireman h 24
Elm
James E (Margaret) shoe wkr
h 97 Mason
- Lesuick Harry (Victoria) mach h 46
Ward
- Leszczenski Ignacy (Mary) mor wkr
h 8 Hardy
Marion (Julian A) mor wkr h 9
Herbert
Stefan (Mary) mor wkr h 17
Daniels
- Leszko Jan (Millie) lab h 10 Dan-
iels
- Letarte Alfred J (Catherine G) shoe
cutter h 28 Geneva
Alfred J jr emp (U S M Co Bev)
b 28 Geneva
Benjamin D (Helen) teamster h
34 Gardner
Louis (Adele) eng h 31 Con-
gress
- Letourneau Adonias J (Antonia)
shoe wkr h 48 Roslyn
Arthur (Georgianna) last mkr
h 6 Glendale
Hector J (Angeline) emp (U S
M Co Bev) h 76 Palmer
Henri A (Belle) mach h 31
Park
- Letteney Warren M (Josephine M)
carp h 36 Fairmount
- Lettich Louis (Mary) eng (Pea) h
10 Sylvan
- Leung Philip laundry 3 Wash sq
(west) h do
- Levasseur Ben lea wkr b 67 Palmer
Dona (Eva) mach h 85½ Ocean
ave
Frank (Sophia) carp h 77 Leav-
itt
Henry mach b 85½ Ocean ave
Jean clk b 3 Cabot
Joseph A (Edith) loom fixer h
32 Cabot
Ludyvine waitress b 77 Leavitt
Yvonne oper h 32 Cabot
- Leveille Emile jr (Delia) lumber
wkr h 36 Perkins
Enoil bkkpr 64 Laf rms 15 Park
ave
George E bkkpr (B) b 33 Leach
Jean B (Corinne) foreman h 1
Harbor
Rene J bkkpr (B) b 33 Leach
Wilfred (Mary J) emp (U S M
Co Bev) b 15 Park ave
see Lavallee
- Levenson Louis (Minnie) shoe wkr
h 28 Norman
- Leventis Louis pedler h 1 Woodside
- Levesque Adelard (Delina) groc
Leach c Green h 265 Laf
Albert J plumber h 71 Harbor
Alexander h r 20 Perkins
Alphonse hairdresser 139 Wash
h at Swamp
Arthur C driver b 58 Congress
Beatrice clk b 13 Prescott
Charles (Euladie) b 49 Hancock
Charles A (Mary) carp h 58
Congress
David (Elese) carp h 5 Park
Delia shoe wkr b 14½ Hazel
Edward driver b 58 Congress
Emile (Mary) hairdresser 177
Wash h 14 Gardner
Emile jr barber 177 Wash b 14
Gardner
Edward driver b 58 Congress
Ernest G (Pauline) h r 41 Har-
bor
Etienne (Virginia) mor dresser
h 5 Park
Horace shoe wkr b 44 Pingree
Ida clk b 14 Gardner
Jean (Amada) weaver b 44
Pingree
John J (U S N) b 39 Hancock
Joseph emp N E T & T Co rms
20 Palmer
Joseph (Anna) oper h 57 Har-
bor
Joseph iron wkr h 46 Prince
Joseph (Emilie) hairdresser 63½
North h 14½ Hazel

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

Cotter Bros., Foresters, Tree-Pruning & Transplanting

David Frye REAL ESTATE SPECIALIST

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

341

- Levesque Joseph E clk Leach c Green
b 14½ Hazel
Joseph C (Annie) hairdresser
200½ Essex h 39 Hancock
Louis mor wkr b 36 Park ave
Lucy emp (U S M Co Bev) b 14½
Hazel
Narcisse (Philomene) oper h 2
Prince st pl
Octave (Catherine) foreman 3
Fort ave h 36 Park ave
LEVESQUE NAPOLEON (Sophie)
undertaker and embalmer
15 Harbor h do See page
1740
Raoul (Jeannie) clk 65 Leach h
34 Prince
Remi blacksmith h 5 Porter st
ct
Remi (Hermance) oper h 214
Jefferson ave
Sophie Mrs lodgers 15 Harbor h
do
Stanislas J (Leda) shoes 119
Laf also (Lincoln House)
7 Harbor h 390 Laf
Stanislaw T (Mary J) shoe mkr
h 396 Jefferson ave
Themotie (Lalia) mor wkr h 13
Prescott
Thomas tool sharpener b 396
Jefferson ave
Victor (Jane) dinker h 24 Beaver
Wilfred jeweler b 100 Laf
Levetin Oscar (Nellie) tailor h 93
Bridge
Levigne Harry E (Mary F) tailor
176½ Essex rm 9 h 29 Os-
borne
Levin Abraham (Annie) junk 41
Beaver h 130 Boston
David (Rose) pedler h 3½ Essex
Mary clk 188 Essex b 3½ do
Max (Eva) pedler h 19 Hardy
Nathan E S student b 3½ Essex
Samuel (Mámie) clothing dlr h
16 Gardner
Simon clk 129 Essex b 3½ do
Levine Abraham (Esther) carp h 22
Peabody
Levirs George H (Mary E) (Adams
Shoe Co L) h 318 Laf
Leviseur Louis (Leviseur & Conway)
r 72 Flint h at Boston
& Conway (Louis Leviseur
and Charles A Conway)
mor mnfrs r 72 Flint
Levitre Louise rem to Dan
Philomene rem to Dan
Lewalski Stephen (Elenora) shoe
wkr h 34 Irving
Lewalski Theofile (Bridget) carp h
9 Curtis
LEWANDOS cleansers and dyers 72
Wash also (286 Boylston
Boston) See back cover
Lewandoski Wladyslaw (Sophie) lea
wkr h 6 White
Lewis Abbie P nurse b 141 North
Adelia b 15 Cushing
Alonzo (Sarah E) pedler h 18
Phillips
Charles A engineer b
Charles H (Marie) rem to Pea
LEWIS' CLEANERS & DYERS (for-
merly Bay State Dye
House) (John H Lewis) 54
Lafayette See head lines
bus dir'y
Edward A (Ruth) lab b 18
Phillips
Evelyn M tel oper b 16 Mason
Florence C tel oper 22 Norman
b at Bev
Georgianna h 15 Buffum
LEWIS JOHN H (Elizabeth) (Lewis'
Cleaners & Dyers) 54 Laf-
ayette h 66 Ocean ave See
head lines bus dir'y
John J dyer h 392 Essex
Joseph oper b 14 Lynch
Linwood E (Eliza) light tender
B & M R R sta h 90 Essex
Mary M wid Edson h 150 North
Olive M stenog 281 Essex b 3
Collins
Owen A (Lizzie) asst supt
Greenlawn cemetery h 21
Appleton
Samuel A (Sarah A) h 15 Cush-
ing
LEWIS SAMUEL A JR (Mary H)
restaurant 35 Lafayette h 3
Collins See page 1667
Sandy W (Elizabeth J) chauf-
feur h 18 Phillips
Sarah A b 15 Cushing
William shoe wkr rms 8 Gedney
ct
William E (Minnie L) carp h
22 Boston
William H janitor court house
h at Bev
L'Heureux Donat clk Mkt House b
11 Pond
Elphege (Malvina) prov base-
ment Mkt House h 11 Pond
Isadore (Marguerite) (R L'Heu-
reux Co) 20 Front h 11 Cy-
press
Imelda b 11 Pond
Orille clk bsmt Mkt House b
11 Pond

Plumbing High Grade Work a Specialty

J. F. CABEEN, 295 ESSEX STREET, SALEM - - - Telephone

Paul N. Chaput 209a WASHINGTON STREET
 :: :: SALEM :: ::
REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

342

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

L'Heureux Raoul (Yvonne) (R
 L'Heureux Co) 20 Front b
 11 Cypress
 R Co (Isadore and Raoul
 L'Heureux) prov 20 Front
 L'Horty Alfred (Rose A) shoe wkr h
 35 Mason
 Libby Arthur L bottler b 41 Frank-
 lin
 Frank W rem to Hull
 Harry L frt handler b 41 Frank-
 lin
 Myron C shoe cutter h 6 Oak
 Roscoe W (Sarah J) painter h
 41 Franklin
 Liberty Ex Co Inc 6 Norman
 Lickiewicz Antoni (Stella) mech h
 23 Turner
 Liebsch Andreas I (Margarethe C)
 (A I Liebsch & Co) 7 Der-
 by whf h 73 Webb
 Anton E (Theresa S) (A I
 Liebsch & Co) 7 Derby whf
 h 35 Boardman
 A I & Co (Andreas I and Anton
 E Liebsch) awning mkrs 7
 Derby whf
 Elmer W (U S N Reserve) b 35
 Boardman
 Esther C Mrs clk 5 Higginson
 sq h 19 Pickman
 Helen T clk 252 Essex rm 7
 b 35 Boardman
 Rudolph M (Esther C) emp S G
 Co h 19 Pickman
 Liggetts-Riker-Jaynes Store drug-
 gists 202 Essex
 Light Infantry Band B C McSheehy
 leader 10 Wash sq (west)
 Lika Florian (Sophia) lab h 15
 Grant
 Liljedal Ida Mrs b 76 Proctor
 Lillis Catherine clk 226 Essex b 15
 Fairmount
 Daniel W (Katherine) mor wkr
 h 15 Fairmount
 Elizabeth F seamstress b 34
 Broad
 Joanna wid William M h 34
 Broad
 Mary J bkkpr (B) b 34 Broad
 Lilly Merle A (Iva A) shoe wkr h
 15 Station rd
 Lincoln House (The) (S J Levesque)
 lodgers 7 Harbor
 Lindall Nellie cook at 45 Warren
 Lindquist Oscar (Anna) mason h 4
 Cleveland rd
 Teresa b 4 Cleveland rd
 Lindsay Harry mach rms 125 Essex
 Lindsey Annie E Mrs clk 163 Essex
 h at Bev
 Lindsey Rachel M clk 237 Essex b at
 Bev
 Lined Ellen rem to Pea
 Linehan Annie J b r 14 Fort ave
 Catherine wid Patrick h 28
 School
 Catherine F Mrs b 25 Hardy
 Daniel (Mary E) h 177 Boston
 Daniel (Nellie J) furn 52 Laf
 h 8 Winthrop
 Daniel F mor wkr b 177 Boston
 Edward C mgr 81 Laf h at Lynn
 Elizabeth L nurse b 177 Boston
 J Henry clk (L) b 15 Salem
 Marie A student b 28 School
 Mary J bkkpr 74 Federal b 28
 School
 Nellie A b 177 Boston
 Thomas J (Annie) watchman h
 15 Salem
 Thomas J jr clk (Bev) b 15 Sa-
 lem
 Thomas W shoe mkr h r 14 Fort
 ave
 Timothy J lab b 177 Boston
 Ling Herbert A teacher 126 Wash h
 at Dan
 Lingren Albert L moulder b 21 Con-
 ant
 Jacob A shoe wkr b 21 Conant
 Lena Mrs h 21 Conant
 Linnehan Elizabeth Mrs b 14 Os-
 borne
 Mabel bkkpr 81 Wash b 10
 Dearborn
 Linskey Dennis (Nora N) tool sharp-
 ener (Bev) h 12 Beacon
 James H (Mary E) lab h 33
 March
 John J shoe wkr b 7 Union
 Louis (Jennie I) blacksmith 55
 Charter h 11 English
 Patrick J lea wkr h 14 Nichols
 Walter F (Nellie F) edge setter
 h 9 West ave
 William J mach b 9 West ave
 Linskry Sam (Gertrude) shoe repr
 122 Boston h 124 1/2 do
 Lipka Josef mor wkr h 18 Hardy
 William lea wkr b 18 Hardy
 Lipsett Charles N (Ethel M) carp h
 5 Pickman
 Jennie M nurse b 148 Loring
 ave
 Samuel A (Eliza B) carp h 150
 Loring ave
 Lipshutz Max clk 91 Derby b do
 Morris (Toobi) (Superior Bot-
 tling Co) 91 Derby h do
 Lipsih Hyman (Annie) shoe wkr h
 19 Hardy
 Lirozo Frank lab b 30 Norman

CONTRACTORS' and BUILDERS' SUPPLIES

WHITCOMB CARTER CO.
 Telephone 882 186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY

Page & Shaw, Inc.

CANDY OF EXCELLENCE

:: ::

254 ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS.

SODA AND ICE CREAM

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

343

- Liss Sam (Sarah) junk pedler 91 Tremont h do
Listro Tony (Josephine) barber h 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ Mill
L'Italien Albert (Mary C) carp h 67 Palmer
John (Alice) carp h 16 Cloutman
Joseph (Mary) (Willet & L'Italien) 232 Jefferson ave h do
Peter (Laura) carp h 293 Jefferson ave
William (Lucy) carp h 235 $\frac{1}{2}$ Jefferson ave
Litka Fred (Katherine) shoe wkr h 142 Bridge
Litman Charles (Ida) junk h 40 Irving
David shoe wkr b 40 Irving
Little Albert P gen agt 1 Jefferson ave h 14 Broad
Anna M (Arlington) s r 23 Central ave J P
Bertram K b 27 Chestnut
Blanche b 46 Highland ave
Catherine F b 12 Ives
Clara emp H G L Co b 14 Broad
David M (Clara B) lieut of eng (U S N) also Twin Spark Mngf Co 11 City Hall ave h 27 Chestnut
David M jr (U S N) b 27 Chestnut
Eleanor seamstress b r 183 Federal
Emilie L stenog B & M R R b 14 Broad
Ernest L shoe wkh b r 14 Mall
Everett M lea wkr b r 183 Federal
E C Mrs h Temple Ct su 30
Folk's Magazine Loring ave
Frances (Arlington) s r 23 Central ave J P
Genevieve asst 132 Essex b 46 Highland ave
Harold A chauffeur b r 183 Federal
John L (Maria) mach h 46 Highland ave
John R stock fitter h 12 Ives
Katherine G teacher High sch h Temple ct su 30
Margaret (Arlington) s r 23 Central ave J P
Marguerite b 27 Chestnut
Marion E clk 231 Essex b r 183 Federal
Michael died Feb 13 1917
Michael J (Florence E) police h 248 Wash
Little Nellie C wid William H h 126 North
Norman A emp (G E Co L) b 14 Broad
Pauline clk b 46 Highland ave
Phillip (Lucretia S) artist h 10 Chestnut
Sarah E teacher High sch h Temple Ct su 30
Teresa M P b 176 Federal
Thomas F (Margaret M) (Arlington) s r 23 Central ave J P
Thomas F undertaker 3 Walnut h 176 Federal
William (Gertrude) shoe wkr h 5 Lussier
William I (Elsie M) mach h 109 Bridge
William J (Mary) blacksmith h r 183 Federal
see Petit
Littlefield Arthur B bkkpr 209 Essex h 75 do
Elmer b 12 Savoy rd
Elmer F (Mary B) paying teller (B) h 25 Shore ave s r Baker's Island
Isabel clk registry of deeds b 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ Mt Vernon
Joseph A watchman h 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ Mt Vernon
Lizzie T hkpr at 10 Foster
Mendum B student b 25 Shore ave
Ruth E tel oper b 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ Mt Vernon
Sarah N teacher Pickman sch b 78 Federal
Liverpool Joshua H phys 60 Wash h at Boston
Livingstone Abraham (Esther) pres and treas r 51 Derby h 11 Columbus ave
Lizotte Edgar (Rosanna M) oper h 39 Congress
LLOYD ANDREW J CO opticians and photographic supplies 230 Essex See page 1723
Charles T (Harriet E) insp h 105 North
Mary K wid William H b 12 Fairmount
Lobdell Horace (Melrose) s r Baker's Island
Lothead Herbert L lab b 3 Cross st ct
John P (Ida M) moulder h 3 Cross st ct
John R rem to Mddltn
Lochman Dean E (Annie E) sales (N Y) h 354 Essex
Dean E jr clk 205 Wash b 354 Essex

Men's Furnishings, Underclothing, Shirts, Hose, Gloves, Umbrellas
Neckwear, Etc Lowest Prices for Standard Quality
Palmer's Clothing House

William B. Dawe, General Agent, Essex County
New England Mut. Life Ins. Co.
OFFICE, ROOM 35, MASONIC TEMPLE, SALEM

344

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Lock Morick (Rose) lab h 85 Derby
 Locke Albert E (Annie M) (Milton P Locke & Son) 65 North h 5 Fairmount
 Albert N (Alice G) treas 76 North h 35 Dearborn
 Alice M teacher b 21 Beckford
 Anna clk b 2 Ober
 Charles W (Elizabeth B) clk (B) h 21 Beckford
 Edna teacher (Bev) b 5 Fairmount
 Emma b 2 Ober
 Frank E (Florence M) ins 81 Wash rm 6 h 31 Dearborn
 Hannah A wid Jewett J deceased
 Harriett A b 10 Bradford
 James W emp (U S M Co Bev) b 292 Wash
 John A mor wkr b 2 Ober
 John A (Ida) mor wkr h 15 Andrew
 Lillie B b 21 Beckford
 Lydia wid Milton P rem to Stoneham
 Margaret F student b 31 Dearborn
LOCKE MILTON P & SON (Albert E Locke) stair builders 65 North See page 65
 Regulator Co (The) regulators and engine stops 74 and 76 North
 Sophronia wid Nathaniel C h 30 Dearborn
 Thomas N motorman h 2 Ober
 Loder Thomas (Stella) carp h 57 Endicott
 Loftus Patrick H (Margaret) shoe trimmer h 14 Nichols
 Logan Lawrence (Catherine) h 20 Varney
 Michael J city lab b 20 Varney
 Patrick F b 20 Varney
 Loiselle Virginia Mrs hkpr at 21 Leach
 Lojka Peter (Catherine) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 19 Turner
 Lomasney Albert H shoe mkr b 36 Derby
 Anna M student b 2½ Burnside
 Annie V tel oper b 10 Scotia
 Bertha J shoe wkr b 10 Scotia
 Catherine wid John A h 36 Derby
 Catherine F b 36 Derby
 Daniel J currier b 30 Williams
 Edward H (Mary A) eng h 2½ Burnside
 Ellen J b 2½ Burnside
 Gertrude clk b 35 Derby
 Lomasney James J mor dresser h 30 Williams
 John (Mary J) lab h 10 Scotia
 John F mach b 36 Derby
 John J mor dresser b 30 Williams
 Margaret shoe wkr b 10 Scotia
 Margaret I clk 22 Norman b at Bev
 Mary A b 30 Williams
 Thomas A (Mary A) lab h 36 Derby
 Thomas E mach b 36 Derby
 Timothy F (Annie) brakeman B & M R R h 6 Smith
 see Lemasney
 Lombard Cormeline b 16 Norman
 Guy W (Delia A) mach h 7 Hayward
 Henry S (Marion W) rem to Pea
 Michael (Celia L) lab h 16 Norman
 London Cordelia O rem to Pea
 Dana W rem to Pea
 Israel (Minnie) trav sales (B) h 38 Park ave
 Winbon L (Jennie M) dentist 1 Central h at Pea
 Londergan see Loundegan Lundergan Lundregan
 Lonergan Bessie M b 17 Dunlap
 Catherine b 31½ Dunlap
 Catherine E wid Michael h 67 Tremont
 David J (Katherine) gardener h 17 Dunlap
 Josephine F clk 219 Essex b 17 Dunlap
 Katherine M stenog b 17 Dunlap
 see Lundgren
 Long Austen L chauffeur b 83 Proctor
 A Howard b 83 Proctor
 Daniel J (Catherine A) (D J Long Machine Co) 62 Grove h 83 Proctor
 D J Machine Co (Daniel J Long) mach 62 Grove
 Caro C wid Robert J Idgers 304 Essex h do
 Elizabeth E wid William F rem to N H
 Frederick J teacher (Arlington) b 83 Proctor
 Gertrude M b 304 Essex
 Susan H wid Richard D b 84 Flint
 William C bkkpr S S D & T Co h at Tops

Fine Nursery Stock HARLAN P. KELSEY

BOXFORD NURSERY, BOXFORD, MASS. SALEM, - MASS. Tel.

Sheehan & Murphy

15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem

Special Attention to Care of STEAM and HOT WATER BOILERS

260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY

Tel. 2387-W Salem

Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

345

Longley Edmund W (Annie T P)
rem to Boston
Elizabeth P rem to Boston
Mary A wid Edmund died Feb
27 1917
Mary L h 9 Warren
Longval Stephen (Josephine) sales
274 Bridge h 99½ Canal
Venant (Anna D) dyer h 156½
Jefferson ave
Loom Fixers Union No 30 50 Laf
Looney Ellen D wid John h 44
Chestnut
John J h 67 Proctor
Josephine E teacher Bowditch
sch b 44 Chestnut
Michael h 67 Proctor
William D b 44 Chestnut
William J lab b 6 St Peter
Loose-Wiles Biscuit Co 204 Bridge
Lord Alice W clk (B) h 188 Fed-
eral
Beatrice clk 174 Essex b at
Bev
Beatrice clk b 15 River
Charles L (Annie M) (Lord &
Neal) 58 North h 271
Bridge
Donald B bkkpr r 72 Flint h at
Pea
Earl G laster b 98 Wash sq
(east)
Eben S rem to Dan
Elizabeth F b 31 Wash sq
(north)
George P (Emma L) prin and
mgr 126 Wash h 9 Eden
George R lawyer also asst clk of
courts b 31 Wash sq (No)
George W gardener h 6 Cam-
bridge
Grace R asst 132 Essex b 37
Forrester
Howard P (Lord & Hall 25
State B) h 382 Essex
James A (Nettie M) clk (Bev)
h 37 Forrester
John W (Mary) packer h 44
School
Joseph F (Victoria) druggist
123 Laf h 16 Hancock
Leon R clk 301 Essex h at Ips
Lydia wid John H b 14 Cam-
bridge
Mabel A bkkpr b 271 Bridge
Mary D h 9 Crombie
Mary I h 188 Federal
Mary M wid George R h 31
Wash sq (north)
Samuel D teller 125 Wash h at
Pea
Willard P (Mabel A) lea wkr h
38 Howard

Lord & Neal (Charles L Lord and
George A Neal) carp 58
North
Loremus John (Lafra) rem to Prov
R I
Lorenz Frederick J died June 21
1917
Mary E wid Frederick J h 69
Derby
Lorigan Margaret L b 57 Flint
Michael gardener h 57 Flint
Loring Annie D b 67 Summer
Ave Cash Market (W A Morday
& Co) 335 Laf
LORING AVE CONSERVATORIES
(William T Walke) florists
123 Loring ave See page
1701
Ave Supply Store (Alfred Daig-
neau) poultry and supplies
68a Laf
George H rms 1 Hamilton
Mary A wid John h 115 Boston
Loss Jacob (Minnie) pedler h 131
Derby
Morris (Lottie) blacksmith r 31
Front h 42 Ward
Lothgren John E sec and treas Tem-
pler Lea Co h at Lynn
Lothrop Cypress rem to Mhd
Lotta Matieu lab b Prescott
Louf Adelard oper b 14 Harrison ave
Alexander (Elsie) oper h 14
Harrison ave
Dora oper b 14 Harrison ave
Ernest (Alma V) oper h 15
Read
Eva emp (U S M Co Bev) b 14
Harrison ave
Martha A Mrs b 10 Elm
Omer emp (U S M Co Bev) b 14
Harrison ave
Louff Mathew oper b 14 Lynch
Lougee Aimah M student b 380 Es-
sex
Alice wid Harry A milliner b 39
Summit ave
Arthur L (Annah C) mgr (B)
h 380 Essex
Herbert L (Idella D) mgr 277
Essex h 39 Summit ave
Joseph L pres J L Lougee Co
(Inc) h 31 Summer
LOUGEE J L CO (Inc) furniture
carpets upholstery stoves
etc 275-281 Essex See foot
lines misc dept and page
1702
Loughman Edward (Elizabeth) h E
Buffum
Lounsbury Sherman (Laura) lea wkr
h Webb

Salem Brass Foundry Gun Metal and
Aluminum Castings
NO. 7 FRANKLIN STREET, SALEM - - - Telephone

Witch City Bottling Works, Inc.

4 and 6 SEWALL STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

346

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Loveday Francis G supt (Pea) b 100 Boston
Mary W h 8 English
William G (Mary E) mach 100 Boston h do
W Carroll musician (B) b 100 Boston
- Lovejoy Annie F h 40 Essex
Elizabeth A h 40 Essex
J Frank (Elizabeth H) trav sales h 1 Harbor
Mildred P clk 231 Essex b at Ips
- Lovely Frank J (Frances A) (B) variety 114 Fort ave h 110 do J P
- Lovering J E B clk 123 Laf h at So Hmltn
- Lovett Hillard M (Zora) clk (B) h 199 Laf
James E (Velma P) sales 248 Essex h 37a Liberty Hall ave
Jeremiah rem to Waterbury Ct
Mary A Mrs nurse h 25 Essex
M Elizabeth b 36 Boardman
Roy A clk 18 Skerry b at Bev
Stephen L (Bertha G) (U S N) h 199 Laf
- Low Agnes Mrs maid Sal Hosp b do C S Co Chinese restaurant 129 Wash
- LOW DANIEL & CO (Inc)** Seth F Low pres and treas watches jewelry silverware etc 227 to 231 Essex and 121 Wash
See insert opp page 49
Eliza S wid Daniel h 365 Essex
Seth F pres and treas Daniel Low & Co 227 to 231 Essex h at Marblehead
see Lowe
- Lowd Alice Mrs b 16 Lemon
Edward h 9 Buffum
Lucy E b 9 Buffum
- Lowe Althea linotype oper h 10 Howard
see Low
- Lowell Charlotte A domestic b 162 Bridge
Gertrude M dressmkr rms 90 Essex
Isabelle clk 5 Higginson sq b 5 Beckford
John W (Fanny) sales 34 Front h 26½ Hancock
- Lowery Charles A (Ida M) lab b 31 Roslyn
Cornelius A (Emma) edge setter h 20 Peabody
Elizabeth wid John h 42 Roslyn
- Lowery Francis H chauffeur b 42 Roslyn
Isaac F (Ellen M) lab h 24 Liberty
Loyka Michael (Mary) lab h 23 Turner
Lozzito Salvatore (Gaetana) lab h 10½ Mill
Lubas Paul (Katie) oper b 15 Daniels
Richard (Teckla) lab h 68 Derby
Lubash Mike (Mary) lab h 7 Carlton
Lubets Israel (Annie) (Pea Check Printing Co 35 Lowell Pea) h 17 Willow ave
Louis asst buyer (B) b 17 Willow ave
Max pressman b 17 Willow ave
Moses clk 68 Wash b 17 Willow ave
Robert student b 17 Willow ave
Lucas Andrew shoe wkr h 19 Herbert
Caroline F prin Carlton sch b 166 Bridge
Charles W clk rms 173 Wash
J Loring h 6½ Hancock
Margaret shoe wkr b 19 Herbert
Thomas (Frances) driver h r 172 Derby
Lucca Stephen (Mary) mason's tender h 22 High
Luce Clifford sales 138½ Essex h at Dan
Edgar F (Stella M) sales 281 Essex h 1 Plymouth
Ernest B (Grace M) prin Phillips-Bentley gram sch also supervisor evg sch h 26 Andrew
Florence M nurse b 22 Eden
Lucey Ann L clk 188 Essex b 12 Elm
Hannah Mrs maid Sal Hosp b do
Michael D sales 3 Central rms 23 Church
Timothy J mor dresser b 64 Grove
Luchenbach Charles (Isabella) rem to Pea
Theodore rem to Pea
Lucie Johanna wid Patrick h 19 Warren
Nora M stitcher b 19 Warren
Lucier Omer (Odele) last wkr h 49 Hancock
see Lussier
Luczka Gabriel (Stella) foundryman h 20 Becket
Lucy Edward F emp (U S M Co Bev) b 16 Phelps

TEMPLE COURT Apply to Wm H. Gove APARTMENTS

Centrally Located 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120 2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites
In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

Prompt Returns

101 Washington Street
Salem, Mass.

AM. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

347

- Lucy James J (Mary J) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ Allen
John H driver 180 Essex b 16 Phelps
John J shoe wkr b 24 Aborn
Mary J wid Daniel G h 16 Phelps
Ludington Blanche G sec 126 Wash b 4 Briggs
Ludwig Chester W (Gertrude E) jeweler h 82 Ocean ave
Lufkin Martha F clk registry of deeds b at Essex
Lugne Mike (Eva) lab h 23 Turner
Lukasewski Theophile (Mary) lab h 54 Derby
Lundergan Edward J (Elizabeth) janitor High sch h 21 Aborn
Lundgren Albert E driver b 100 North
Catherine wid George O h 100 North
Elizabeth A b 100 North
Ellsworth F (Jane) lab h 7 Upham
Ernest H painter b 100 North
George H (Sarah E) motorman h 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ Charter
Gertrude E b 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ Charter
James H driver b 100 North
John H (Martha H) clk 20 Central h 28 Boardman
Maurice F (Nellie) motorman h 8 Broad
see Lonergan
Lundregan Hilda J clk B & M R R b 6 North ct
John H mason b 138 Boston
Mary shoe wkr b 138 Boston
Michael S (Doña) h 138 Boston
Nellie E nurse b 138 Boston
Ruth M tel oper b 6 North ct
Thomas L dinker b 1 Bow
William J (Ellen T) shoe wkr h 6 North ct
Lunsford Mabel M laundress rms 81 Essex
Lupo Peter cook rms 69 Hathorne
Luscomb Arthur F (Mary) music teacher 288 Essex h at Wen
Charles P insp Custom House h 47 Endicott
Edward H musician rms 8 Lynde
George H b 5 Linden
Marian W teacher b 65 Federal
Mary E milliner b 5 Linden
Pamela J wid George W h 5 Linden
Sarah J wid Henry died Jan 17 1917
William E (Annie F) sales h 65 Federal
Lussier Alexis (Elmire F) roofer h 19 Dunlap
Arthur (Clara) laster h 2 Summit ave
Henry (Helen) loom fixer h 2 Prince st pl
Herman (Leda) carp h 33 Leach
Herminegilde F (Leda B) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 33 Leach
Hormidas loom fixer b 2 Prince st pl
Yvonne oper b 2 Prince st pl
see Lucier
Lutz James L (Sarah A) millwright h 25 Liberty Hill ave
Luxton Ethel M lamp wkr b 64 Highland ave
Lillie G bkkpr (Dan) b 64 Highland ave
William R (Bertha M) blacksmith h 64 Highland ave
Luziensi Frances wid Franc h 24 Carlton
Frank (Katie) carp h 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ Becket ave
Konstantine shoe wkr b 24 Carlton
Mike (Gustansia) foundryman h 81 Derby
Zigma J shoe wkr b 24 Carlton
Lydston Walter M (Bertha) rem to Portsmouth N H
Lyford Ada F teacher Pickering sch h at Dan
LYMAN DUPUIS-SHEA CO plumbing and heating 66 Lafayette
See page 1728
Earl helper 188 Essex b at Dan
Ernest F dep supt 221 Essex rm 42 h at Dan
H Guy sec 66 Laf h at Bev
Lucy wid Jabez B h 92 Wash sq (east)
Lyna Joanna Mrs variety 15 Lemon h r 13 do
John mach b r 24 Foster
Lynch Ambrose V shoe wkr b 132 Derby
Ann wid James J h 82 Flint
Anna F tel oper b 48 Park ave
Anna M clk b 87 Broadway
Annie wid John h 87 Mason
Arthur B bkkpr (B) h 6 Union
Bridget wid Patrick H h 132 Derby
Bros Leather Co (Patrick J David S and William A Lynch) mor mnfrs 18 to 20 Skerry
Christopher (Mary J) mor wkr h 67 Boston
Cornelius F asst supt 208 Essex h at Dan
C Edward mor wkr b 67 Boston

ALBERT MORIN

SLATE ROOFING & REPAIRING

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM

Auto Supplies

SALEM AUTO SUPPLY CO.
6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.
WE GIVE SERVICE

348

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Lynch Daniel J (Mary) fireman h 7 Abbott
David (Mary E) plumber h 20 Ord
David S (Lynch Bros Lea Co) 18 Skerry h at Bev
Dennis J (Mary E) shoe mkr h 8 N Pine
Edward C (Lucinda M) clk (Pea) b 22 Osborne
Edward T (U S N) b 48 Park ave
Ellen H clk 122½ Boston b 1 Randall
Ellen M wid John J h 1 Randall
Frances shoe wkr b 31 Williams
Frank sales 180 Essex b 8 N Pine
F Arthur mach b 87 Broadway
George E tailor b 132 Derby
Helen R shoe wkr b 67 Boston
James (Margaret) stenog h 86 Proctor
James (Margaret) lab h 31 Williams
LYNCH JAMES E lawyer 208 Essex rm 6 b 31 Williams
James J died June 4 1917
James J (Anna) mor wkr h 409 Essex
John (Mary) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 22 Fowler
John A music teacher 132 Derby b do
John J emp Water dept b 1 Randall
John J printer b 82 Flint
John J lab b 87 Mason
Margaret maid at 13 Summer
Margaret E saleswoman 188 Essex b 82 Flint
Margaret E student b 48 Park ave
Mary tel oper b 82 Flint
Mary J b 136 Bridge
Mary L variety 15 Liberty h do
Michael F (Mary C) mor wkr h 87 Broadway
Patrick lab b 7 Abbott
Patrick F flagman Flint st R R cross b 132 Derby
Patrick J (Lynch Bros Lea Co) 18 Skerry h at Bev
Rosamond F nurse 176 Essex rm 18 b at Dan
Thomas shoe wkr b 87 Mason
Thomas P (Theresa M) musician and music teacher 176½ Essex rm 19 b 48 Park ave
William A b 31 Williams
William A (Lynch Bros Lea Co) 18 Skerry h at Bev
Lynch William F cond b 168 Boston
Lyon Ruth A wid James rem to Detroit Mich
Lyons Alice G clk 231 Essex b 8 Thorndike
Anna wid Frank B h 177 Bridge
Annie Mrs h 10 Barton
Bessie C lamp wkr b 12 Abbott
Daniel H shoe mkr b 8 E Collins
Delia wid Daniel h 8 E Collins
Elizabeth b 14 Burnside
Elizabeth wid James h 14 Burnside
Ellen M sales b 14 Burnside
Fannie bkkpr 79a Wash b 8 Thorndike
Fannie D wid Patrick J h 8 Thorndike
Frances clk 178 Essex b at Pea
Frank J shoe mkr b 8 Thorndike
Hannah wid Jeremiah b 269 Bridge
James P (Lena H) mor dresser h 22 Irving
John E buyer 188 Essex b 12 Ober
John E lab b 65 Boston
John P (Catherine M) fireman h 12 Ober
Julia M laundress h 2 Gerrish pl
Margaret A rem to N Y
Margaret T wid Richard boarders 65 Boston h do
Marion E bkkpr 107 Foster b 8 Thorndike
Mary clk 174 Essex b 12 Ober
Mary wid Thomas variety 10 Abbott h do
Mary A super N E T & T Co b 10 Barton
Mary E dressmkr 269 Bridge h do
Mary J lamp wkr b 12 Abbott
Michael F mach b 14 Burnside
Nellie b 8 E Collins
Nellie b 14 Burnside
Patrick lab b 9 Abbott
P Henry rem to Bev
Sarah stenog 70 Wash rm 6 b 12 Ober
Thomas A shoe mkr b 8 E Collins
Thomas E roofer h 10 Dearborn
Thomas F lineman h 10 Abbott
Thomas J (Florence T) plumber h 12 Burnside
William H (Lena E) driver h 7 Woodbury ct
William J (Ella M) lab h 5 Woodbury ct
William R driver b 65 Boston

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

Cotter Bros., Landscape Constructions

David Frye SPECIALIST IN REAL ESTATE

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

349

- Lyons William J (Ella M) lab h 5
Woodbury ct
William R driver b 65 Bos-
ton
Winifred C stenog 125 Wash b
12 Ober
- MAAK CHARLES H cutter b 11 Wil-
liams
Ernest R (Annie E) cigar mnfr
9½ St Peter h 11 Williams
George A (Madeline) cigar mnfr
r 10 Essex -- 10 do
- MacAfee John W (Katherine) chauf-
feur h 11 Vale
Wesley chauffeur b 328 Essex
- MacArthur Bertha A sec b 72 Bridge
Ernest W emp (U S M Co Bev)
b 72 Bridge
Marion E Mrs h 72 Bridge
Marion E shoe wkr b 72 Bridge
- MacBurnie Everett F rem to Nwbypt
- MacCarthy James B h 33 Osgood
James P J (Annie E) mor dres-
ser h 36 Osgood
Margaret A b 33 Osgood
M Joseph rem to Brideport Ct
- Macartney George F (Etta L) mach
h r 9 Lemon
Lydia A wid George h 4 Pearl
- Macauley Elizabeth C Mrs (Macauley
& McNamee) 95 North h at
Dan
& McNamee (Mrs E C Macauley
and Katherine McNamee)
apparel shop 95 North
- MacCourt Thomas baker rms 2 St
Peter st ct
- MacCulloch Gordon R student b 15
Clifton ave
Hector (Marion) cabinet mkr h
15 Clifton ave
William W shoe wkr b 15 Clif-
ton ave
- MacCurrach John B janitor Training
sch b 18 Church
- Macdonald Francis J printer b 36 Ar-
bella
H George clk 235 Essex h 71
Summer
Mary E bkkpr 131 Wash b 36
Arbella
P Frank (Annie E) emp 190
Bridge h 36 Arbella
- MacDonald Catherine W wid George
shoe wkr b 27 Silver
James H clk B & M R R 1 Jef-
ferson ave b at Nwbypt
John E (Minnie F) h 61 Ha-
thorne
Marion A b 71 Summer
Mary wid Donald h 1 Upham
- MacDonald Myrtle L clk 240 Essex
b at Bev
Ralph mgr North St Green-
houses b 71 Summer
Richard lea wkr b 32 Webb
Robert W (Alice J) lea wkr h
404½ Jefferson ave
see McDonald
- Mace Joseph H Marblehead exp 215
Essex and 78 Wash h at
Mhd
- MacGrane Christopher h 14 Dearborn
William H died Feb 8 1917
- Macgregor Stella L rem to Bev
- MacGregor Eugene S (Susan E) mor
dresser h 23 Federal
Herbert V rem to Bev
Margaret A wid Lemuel rem to
Bev
William A (Flora E) rem to Bev
- Machado Grace E h 5 Carpenter
Juanita h 5 Carpenter
- Machkewicz Cheslaw (Annastasia)
mor wkr h 22 Becket
- Machnatsky Jacob rem to Boston
Mamie rem to Boston
Simon rem to Boston
- Maciejewski John (Celia) lab h 126
Derby
- MacIlroy Helen A wid Edward G b
3 Columbus sq
- MacInnis Charlotte C wid Peter J h
13 Cherry
Genevieve M clk 18 Goodhue b
Helen clk 18 Goodhue b
- Mack Bros (John J Mack) cont 221
Essex rms 44 and 45 and
(166 Devon B)
Edward C (Catherine) janitor
Saltonstall sch h 13 Barr
Edward C jr student b 13 Barr
Esther C Industrial sch 17 Pick-
man
Frederick A supt 221 Essex rm
45 b 14 Barr
Grace G lea measurer b 12 Rice
Henry S (Mary T) h 23 Dun-
lap
Henry V city insp b 14 Barr
John J (Alice) (Mack Bros) 221
Essex rm 45 h 14 Barr
Marion H student b 12 Barr
Mary T wid Thomas F h 12 Barr
Thomas F (Katherine E) print-
er h 1 Charlotte
William (Margaret) lea wkr h
28 Japonica
William G druggist (Dan) b 28
Japonica
see Maak
- Mackar Bronislaw (Anastasia) mor
wkr h 6 White

J. F. Cabeen

PLUMBING AND HEATING ESTIMATES
A SPECIALTY - - - Telephone

J. F. CABEEN - - -

-295 ESSEX STREET, SALEM

PAUL N. CHAPUT 209a WASHINGTON STREET
 :: :: SALEM :: ::
AUTOMOBILE INSURANCE

350 SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- MacKay Andrew J phys 25 Church
 h do
 Angus (Emily) variety 163 Bos-
 ton b do
 Charles mor dresser h 163 Bos-
 ton
- MacKay Mary J clk 68 Wash b 163
 Boston
 see McKay
- MacKenney Harry (Lillian E) groc
 (L) b 24 Columbus ave
- MacKenzie Bessie L rem to Glouces-
 ter
 Edith maid at 11 Mason
 George A (Amelia) carp h
 John (Gertrude A) blacksmith 5
 City Hall ave h 23 Arbel-
 la
 Lewis R (May A) aeroplane
 wkr h 18 Cliff
- Mackenzie Annie G b 10 Mason
 Caroline A b 10 Mason
 George R mason 10 Mason h do
 J Andrew rem to Va
 Margaret H b 10 Mason
 see McKenzie
- Mackey Edward P eng b 65 Derby
 Edward P (Catherine) fireman
 h 92 Broadway
 Edward W (Laura A) lab h 75
 Mason
 Herbert L (A Mackey & Son)
 100 Broadway b do
 James J (Mary) lab h 18 Tre-
 mont
 John P (Annie) farm foreman
 City Home h 12 Webb
 John J lab b 65 Derby
 Margaret E shoe wkr b 65 Derby
 Mary A shoe wkr b 65 Derby
 Mary R bkkpr 288 Essex b 100
 Broadway
 Patrick (Ellen T) lab h 60 Der-
 by
 Thomas A (Mary A) (T A Mac-
 key & Son) 100 Broadway
 h do
 T A & Son (Thomas A and Her-
 bert L Mackey) cont 100
 Broadway
- Makie Charlotte B Mrs clk 232 Essex
 h 61 Highland ave
 James R (Charlotte B) baker
 (L) h 61 Highland ave
- Mackiewicz Boleslaw (Grace) lab h
 12 Bentley
- MacKinnon Donald teller 205 Wash
 b at Bev
 William (Jennie) cond B & M
 R R h 14 Cushing
- Mackinnon Almira E nurse b 28½
 Broad
- Mackintire Albert C (Sarah I) treas
 83 Wash h 32 Fairmount
 Alice M stenog (U S M Co Bev)
 b 281 Laf
 Alice W wid E Augustus h 281
 Laf
 Bessie G stenog 114 Wash b 281
 Laf
 Richard C (Alice M) coll (Pea)
 b 6 Cheval ave
 see McIntire and McIntyre
- Macknac Vincent (Josie) mor wkr
 h 33 Carlton
- MacLachlan Florence stenog (B) b
 26½ Dunlap
 John (Stella) lea wkr h 26½
 Dunlap
 Lillian M clk 180 Essex b 26½
 Dunlap
 Mabel lamp wkr b 26½ Dunlap
- Maclaren Inez clk S E Cas Co b at
 Bev
- MacLean Charles A sales 18 New
 Derby h at Lynn
 Charles J (Blanche L) trav sales
 h 31 Appleton
 Daniel W rem from city
 James H (Lucy A) blacksmith
 69 North h 16 Dearborn
 J Frederick student b 16 Dear-
 born
 Norman (N MacLean & Co) 18
 New Derby h at Swamp
 Norman & Co (Norman Mac-
 Lean) produce 16 and 18
 New Derby
- Maclean Muriel head nurse Sal Hosp
 b do
- MacLellan Charles A treas 283 Essex
 h at Lynn
 & Lee Clothing Co 283 Essex
- MacLennan Katherine Mrs nurse Sal
 Hosp b do
- MacManus Agnes nurse h 8 Barr
 Elizabeth J wid William T b 8
 Barr [Barton]
- MacMillan George H teamster h 7
- MacNeil Elton L mach b 6 March
 Murdock H (Margaret H) mach
 h 6 March
 Rose E (Acme Lea Co) 11 Pope
 h at Bev
- MacNeill Alexander W (Etta M) last
 mkr h 1 Daniels
- Macomber Elmer E (Jennie R) sales
 h 26 Geneva
 Florence G Mrs b 4 Beacon
 Harold G asst bkkpr 217 Essex
- Macul A jeweler 123½ Essex b 12
 Hardy
- MacQuarrie Harry M rem to Bridge-
 port Ct

WHITCOMBCARTER CO. Hardware
 186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY - - - Telephone 882

- MacQuarrie John N (Georgianna) motorman h 97 Webb
- MacQuinn Annie J milliner 100 Essex b 11 Meadow
 James trimmer h 11 Meadow
- MacWilliams James (Beatrice) ins sol 208 Essex h 5 Curtis
- McAlear Clinton A lab b 6 Allen
 Lillian C shoe wkr b 6 Allen
 William F (Alice) caretaker Forest River Pk h r 30 Clifton ave
- McAllister Daniel J (Ellen M) mor dresser h 10½ Langdon
- McAlpine Alice P wid Moses E h 23 Conant
- McAndrews Charles H (Augusta E) shoe cutter h 14 Pleasant
- McAnaul George (Sophia) sec W G Ruggles Co h 1 School
- McArdle James currier b 67 Boston
 Teresa A hkpr at 13 Cambridge
- McAuliffe Delia J Mrs b 24 Essex
 John J (Celia A) exp 9 Merrill ave h do
- McBride Susan A seamstress b r 23 Phelps
- McCabe Alexander (Mary E) repr man h 14 Skerry
 Daniel A student b 14 Skerry
 Ellen wid Felix h 22 Howard
 Hannah M F b 22 Howard
 Margaret nurse b 12 Federal
 Mary T hkpr at 12 Barton
 Rose A b 22 Howard
 Thomas F clk 83 Wash b Harbor
 William J (Margaret M) teamster h 42 March
- McCaffrey Joseph F clk 202 Essex h at Bev
 William D mach b 418 Essex
- McCall Michael J pastor St James R C church h 161 Federal
- McCallum George A (Mary A) shoe wkr h 22 English
- McCann Dennis lab h 25 Hardy
 James F (Sarah E) lea wkr h 28 Tremont
 Margaret shoe wkr b 25 Hardy
 Peter rem to Law
- McCannon see McKannon
- McCarrick John lea wkr b 20 Grove
- McCarron Bessie clk 28 Goodhue b 6 Upham
 Frederick shoe wkr b 6 Upham
 James J died Mar 9 1917
 Mary E wid Alexander h 6 Upham
 Rose wid Michael h 40 Beaver
 William H mor wkr b 40 Beaver
- McCarthy Agnes M stenog 81 Wash b 60 Tremont
 Alice emp 190 Bridge b 3 Harrison ave
 Alice I stenog 125 Wash rm 5 b 53 Broad
 Ann wid James h 16 Thorndike
 Anna F milliner 169 Essex b at Pea
 Anna J b 3 Harrison ave
 Anna P wid John J h 22½ Dunlap
 Anna T shoe wkr b r 139 Boston
 Annie wid Michael h 8 Lynn
 Caroline H teacher High sch b 10 Flint
 Catherine compositor 1 City Hall ave h 4 Lovett
 Catherine E clk b 16 Spring
 Catherine M stenog 190 Bridge b at Dan
 Charles A lea wkr b 3 Harrison ave
 Cornelius b 1 Webster
 C Elizabeth clk 219 Essex b 16 Spring
 Daniel rem to Boston
 Daniel (Annie) shoe mkr h 4 Symonds ct
 Daniel F painter b 16 Thorndike
 Daniel J driver b 16 Spring
 Dennis (Frances) tailor h 13 Rust
 Dennis (Helen) emp (B G & E Co Bev) h 9 Burnside
 Dennis S chauffeur h 1 Webster
 Edward lea wkr b 3 Harrison ave
 Edward E bkkpr (B) b 60 Tremont
 Eugene F clk 59 Mason b 22½ Dunlap
 Florence (Julia J) lea wkr h 26 Boston
 Francis E mach b 16 Spring
 Francis J bkkpr 11 Wash b at Pea
 Frank dinker rms 77 Leach
 Frank J (M J McCarthy & Son) 247 Essex b 60 Tremont
 Hannah G bkkpr 40 Flint b 53 Broad
 Helen tel oper 22 Norman b at Dan
 Helen F clk 188 Essex b at Dan
 Helen J clk 188 Essex b 4 Lemon st ct
 Henry lab b 3 Harrison ave
 Henry P (Annie G) printer h 14 Boardman
 James jr lab b 16 Thorndike

Order By Phone or by Mail of

PALMER'S CLOTHING HOUSE

Free Delivery by Messenger, Express or Parcels Post. 250 Essex St., Salem

William B. Dawe, Insurance

ROOM 35, MASONIC TEMPLE, SALEM

352

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- McCarthy Jeremiah driver h 2 English
John rem to Mexico
John (Ellen) currier h r 139 Boston
John (Honora) lab h 4 Lemon st ct
John & Son Inc lea mnfrs 12 Goodhue
John A mach b 16 Spring
John F clk 148 Essex rms 135 do
John F (Nora C) last turner h 26 Turner
- McCARTHY JOHN J** lawyer 60 Wash and groc 59 Mason b 22½ Dunlap
John J b 53 Broad
John J elect b 8 Lynn
John J pres and treas 12 Goodhue h at Dan
John M clk 25 Front h 90 Webb
Joseph P sec 12 Goodhue b 43 Prospect
Joseph S (Catherine A) elect h 42 Northey
Julia deceased
Julia J hkpr at 90 Webb
J Harold clk (Bev) b 26 Turner
Louise Mrs clk 28 Goodhue b 3 May
Margaret shoe wkr b r 139 Boston
Margaret I clk 188 Essex b 16 Spring
Margaret J tailoress b 13 Rust
Mary A bkkpr b 4 Lemon st ct
Mary A wid William b 13 Phelps
Mary A shoe wkr b 26 Turner
Mary E wid Jeremiah h 16 Spring
Mary L shoe wkr b r 139 Boston
Mary T wid John J h 59½ Bridge
Meriam s r 1 Beach ave J P
Michael (Nora) mor wkr h 53 Broad
Michael G bkkpr 5 Norman b 53 Broad
Michael J (Bessie M) (M J McCarthy & Son) 247 Essex h 60 Tremont
M J & Son (Michael J and Frank J McCarthy) tailors 247 Essex
Philip lea wkr b 37 Beaver
Thomas lea wkr h 43 Prospect
Thomas (Annie) lea wkr h 38 Beaver
Thomas F lab b 3 Harrison ave
- McCarthy Timothy lea wkr b 37 Beaver
Timothy foreman 11 Putnam h 83 Boston
Timothy shoe wkr b 83 Boston
Timothy J mason 57½ Broad h do
William mach b 26 Turner
William C (Annie) shoe mkr h 9 Bow
William F shoe wkr b 26 Turner
William H (Catherine) mor dresser h 4 N Pine
see McCarty
- McCarty Daniel J moulder b 8 Meadow
James H chair repr b 55 Flint
J Arthur (Bessie) clk 5 Central h 141a. North
Robert J (Nellie A) iron moulder h 3 Harrison ave
- McCarty Ruth N teacher Saltonstall sch b at Swamp
see McCarty
- McCauley Alice K teacher Bowditch sch b 97 Proctor
Emma F teacher Prescott sch b 97 Proctor
Francis shoe wkr h 97 Proctor
see Macauley and Cawley
- McCaw S Elizabeth Mrs h 22 Winter
McClair Sarah emp (Dan) b 22 Peabody
- McCleave Frank E exp b 13 Conant
James (Eliza B) harness mkr 35½ Bridge h 13 Conant
John J mgr Brown's Flying Horses Fort ave h at Bev
Mabelle E bkkpr 48 Loring ave b 13 Conant
Maud E trav sales (D) b 13 Conant
- McClellan Albert student b 28 Clifton ave [ave
Arthur C lea wkr b 28 Clifton
Catherine Mrs h 28 Clifton ave
Dorothy A shoe wkr b 28 Clifton ave
Helena C b 28 Clifton ave
see McLellan
- McCluskey Catherine maid at 8 Chestnut
- McCoard Mary A hkpr at 26 English
- McCool Celia emp (L) b 18 Arthur
Edward mor wkr b 18 Arthur
John (Ellen V) lab h 4 Horton
John (Mary) mor dresser h 18 Arthur
Patrick J (Mary F) mor wkr h 355 Jefferson ave
Thomas F (Alfreda) mor wkr b 78 Palmer

Hardy Rhododendrons, Mountain Laurel, Azaleas, Evergreen Trees.

TELEPHONE

: : : : : : : :

Harlan P. Kelsey

: SALEM, MASS.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT ST BEVERLY
 15 Bow St and 87 Flint St., Salem Tel. 2387-W Salem
 Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly
 :: :: PLUMBING, GAS AND WATER FITTING :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

353

- McCormac Charles P (Annie E) starter B S St Ry Co h 56 Webb
 McCormack Bernard A (Marguerite) rem to Brighton
 Edward (Mary A) starter B S St Ry h 17 Federal
 James (Isabella) h 10 Maple
 John J (Mary A) painter h 8 Friend
 McCormick Alice E cashier 301 Essex b r 5 Ives ct
 James E (Rose M) shoe mkr h r 5 Ives ct
 James E jr clk b r 5 Ives ct
 Michael J (Margaret F) brakeman B & M R R h 348 Bridge
 McCourt Edwin (Agnes C) lea wkr h 18 Lathrop
 Reuben rem to Bridgeport Ct
 Thomas baker b 2 St Peter st ct
 Thomas W (Mary J) mach h 8 Abbott
 William janitor b 15 Abbott
 McCoy Charles H mach b 173 Federal
 Edward J cross tender Flint b 173 Federal
 Francis A mor shaver b 173 Federal
 Mary E h 173 Federal
 McCue Fred W (Emma A) letter carrier P O h 6 Orne
 James E shoe wkr b 39 Barr
 John J died Aug 15 1916
 Michael J (Catherine) h 39 Barr
 William F (Bridget) shoe wkr h 4 Tremont
 William H died May 12 1917 see McHugh
 McCulloch Albert E (Era) rem to Bev
 McCullough Annie B dressmkr 291 Essex rm 13 h do
 McCully Albert W h 9 Mason
 Frank F (Ida) baker h 15 Abbott
 Mary C bkkpr 163 Essex b 9 Mason
 Mary E Mrs h 9 Mason
 McCusker Ellen F died June 29 1917
 Margaret h 15 Meadow
 Rose b 15 Meadow
 McDermott Frank emp (G E Co L) h 4 Symonds ct
 Hugh mor dresser b 31 Central
 James clk 240 Essex b 22Hardy
 Jane wid John b 6 Brown
 McDermott Joseph F (Ellen) lab h 22 Hardy
 Joseph W clk b r 22 Hardy
 Mary E clk 188 Essex b 22 Hardy
 Mary J wid Peter nurse h 7 Harris
 Mildred maid at 265 Essex
 Peter lea wkr b 71 Boston
 Teresa W stenog 221 Essex rm 45 b 22 Hardy
 Thomas P (Mary J) asst foreman (L) h 177 Boston
 William V (Mary A) phys 6 Brown h do
 McDevitt Alice C maid at 7 Summer
 Lena maid at 18 Lynde
 W E clk Am Exp Co h at Man
 McDonald Abigail F shoe wkr b 22 Liberty
 Alexander (Mary J) h 25 Dunlap
 Alexander T b 25 Dunlap
 Andrew stone cutter b 17 Derby sq
 Anna clk 240 Essex b 12 Elm
 Annie wid James h 1 Gerrish pl
 Cassie b 28 St Peter
 Catherine wid John F h 37 Turner
 Catherine E Mrs h 27 Ord
 C Irene clk (Swamp) b 22 Liberty
 David H student b 11 Walnut
 Elizabeth A h 27 Ord
 Ellen wid Philip A h 17 Webb
 Flora E bkkpr Naum Mills b 25 Dunlap
 Frank clk 232 Essex b at Pea
 Frank L (Florence) foreman (Bev) h 84 Hathorne
 Hannah J b 22 Liberty
 Harriet shoe wkr b 37 Turner
 Harry J (Laura M) box mkr h 7 Hodges ct
 Helena b 6 Center
 Isabel C clk 245 Essex b 12 Elm
 John lab b 143 Canal
 John lab b 6 St Peter
 John D tinsmith b 25 Dunlap
 John V asst estimator b 22 Liberty
 Julia M clk City Hall b 22 Liberty
 Mabel A clk 51 Canal b 37 Turner
 Mabel G b 25 Dunlap
 Marion wid William b 15 Clifton ave
 Martin (Hannah) (McDonald & Fogarty) 5 Central h 22 Mason

Brass and Composition Castings

Salem Brass Foundry No. 7 Franklin Street, Salem Telephone

PROVO'S SOFT DRINKS OUR SPECIALTY

WITCH CITY BOTTLING WORKS, Inc.
4 and 6 SEWALL STREET, SALEM, MASS.

354

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- McDonald Mary F clk 5 Higginson sq b at Dan
Mary J wid William P h 22 Liberty
Maurice A (Augusta) clk (B) h 17 Webb
Patrick (Catherine) mor wkr h 6 Center
Sarah lea wkr rms 6 Elm
Septimus (Mary) rem to Pea
Thomas E rem to Pea
Thomas E shoe wkr rms 4 Brown st ct
Thomas H (Mary G) steam fitter h 16 Osborne
Thomas J (Catherine) lea wkr h 85 Tremont
Walter J foreman rms 1 Hamilton
- MCDONALD WALTER T** (Margaret A) undertaker and embalmer 11 Walnut h do See page 1665
& Fogarty (Martin McDonald and William Z Fogarty) (North Shore Market) 5 Central
see MacDonald
- McDonnell Mary E wid Philip A matron 22 Norman b 11 Oakland
Thomas P mach rem to Bev
William J (Mary I) trav sales h 40 Essex
William S (Margaret A) shoe wkr h G Buffum
- McDonough Catherine maid at 106 Federal
Edward P (Grace M) lea wkr h 96 North
Frank police b 2 Watson
John P (U S A) b 10 Arbella
Josephine maid at 4 Broad
Margaret M hkpr at 32 Briggs
Mary B rem to Del
Mary J wid Peter A h 11 Warren
Michael (Mary E) towerman h 10 Arbella
Owen J mor wkr h 2 Watson
Peter A printer 27 Endicott b 11 Warren
Ruth C b 2 Watson
- McDormand J painter 25 Brown h at Lynn
- McDougal Archie foreman 29 Church h at Bev
- McDuffie Augustus P h 11 Symonds
- McEachern Angus (Elizabeth) rem to Pea
- McElman Julia Mrs laundress h 20 Liberty
McElmon Joseph B (Belle M) shoe cutter h 407 Essex
Woodford M (Nellie K) shoe wkr h 51 Franklin
- McElroy Catherine wid Patrick h 23 Warren
Catherine L clk 18 Boston b 23 Warren
Florence B stenog (B) b 23 Warren
Patrick A (Susan) clk (B) h 20 Fowler
Peter J (Ellen T) groc 18 Boston h 84 Proctor
- McEwen Charles A (Emma A) teamster h Fort ave
Ethel R bkkpr b Fort ave n pumping sta
Frederick C lab b Fort ave
James A shoe wkr b Fort ave
- McFadden Albert H (Ellen S) h 3 Cross st ct
Emma b 25 Cabot
Ernest L printer 50 North b 3 Cross st ct
Frank N emp (U S M Co Bev) b 25 Cabot
George A cutter b 3 Cross st ct
Grace B b 25 Cabot
James plumber h 18½ Charter
Lemuel N (Arabella) lunch 22 Front h 25 Cabot
- McFarlane Francis M lamp wkr b 74 Prospect
George W (Elizabeth) caretaker Kernwood Club Kernwood h do
Robert W iron wkr b 24 Church
William T (Mary A) belt mkr h 74 Prospect
- McGann Nellie maid at 1 Chestnut
- McGarry John E (Margaret E) mach h 4 St Peter st ct
- McGee Agnes T emp 190 Bridge b 27 West ave
Alice M shoe wkr b 27 West ave
Benard W clk 5 Higginson sq h at Pea
Charles H (Elizabeth V) reporter 122 Wash h 104 Proctor
Cornelius F (Susan A) clk (Bev) h 16 Gedney ct
Dennis J rem to Lynn
Helen L b 27 West ave
Helen M auditor 188 Essex b 25½ Hardy
John (Evelyn M) chauffeur b 9 Dearborn

TEMPLE COURT Apply to **APARTMENTS**
Wm H. Gove
Centrally Located 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120 2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites
In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

No Collection, No Charge

101 Washington Street
Salem, Mass.

AM. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

355

- McGee Joseph (Catherine) emp 122 Wash b 10 Planters
Madeline G emp 190 Bridge b 27 West ave
Norah wid John J h 25½ Hardy
Ralph G driver b 27 West ave
William J (McGee & Geary) 6 and 8 Crombie h 16 Gedney ct
& Geary (William J McGee and John E Geary) florists 6 and 8 Crombie
see Magee
McGhee Thomas F (Margaret M) h 10 Beaver
Francis M shoe wkr b 10 Beaver
McGilvary Frances cashier 188 Essex b 6 Foster
Hugh H (Minnie) teamster h 6 Foster
Lillian N clk b 6 Foster
Mary L clk 198 Essex b 6 Foster
Stephen J (Carrie M) h 16 Nichols
McGillivray Daniel A (Catherine) head lineman h 58 Beaver
McGinley Agnes P supt (Atlanta Ga) b 9 Summit ave
Andrew (Rose) carp 9 Summit ave h do
E Cecelia b 9 Summit ave
M Isabel clk H L Co b 9 Summit ave
R Magdaline nurse b 9 Summit ave
McGinnis Mary b 22 Andrew
McGlauffin Cedric B rem from city
William F shoe wkr b 21 Federal
McGlew Alice V nurse b 11 N Pine
Catherine wid Thomas h 25 Church
Catherine F b 25 Church
Charles K dentist 259½ Essex b 11 N Pine
John F bkkpr h 25 Church
John T (Sarah L) mor dresser h 193 Federal
Lucy A shoe wkr b 25 Church
Margaret wid Charles D h 11 N Pine
Mary J shoe wkr b 25 Church
see McGlue
McGlone Catherine E wid Edward F h 407½ Essex
Gertrude F student b 407½ Essex
Marguerite F clk 221 Essex b 407 do
McGoey Elizabeth maid at 2 Botts ct
McGon Delia rem to Ireland
McGowan John B (Beatrice L) plumber h 56 Buffum
McGrail John R (Matilda M) shoe wkr b 46 Norman
McGrane Catherine J forewoman rms 10 Crombie
John P (Mary F) painter h 14 Essex
Mary A wid Thomas H h 15 Essex
McGrath Albert lea wkr b 83½ Proctor
Alice h 3 Gerrish pl
Alice wid Patrick b 2 Flint
Annie T waitress b 9 Daniels
Bessie clk 28 Goodhue b 7 River
Edmond rem to China
Edward A piano tuner h 290 Wash
Edward D buyer b 2 Albion
Edward D foreman (L) b 2 Albion
Ellen J box mkr b 7 River
Fannie P tel oper 22 Norman rms 116 Laf
Frank A (Margaret E) rms 116 Laf
Frank P emp (U S M Co Bev) b 83½ Proctor
Helen M bkkpr 65 Flint b 2 Albion
Howard P (Mary) h Temple Ct su 34
Jack R student rms 116 Laf
James (Kate) mor dresser h 26 Silver
James E (Josephine) shoe wkr h 37 Franklin
Jeremiah gardener h 7 River
John (Mary) shoe mfr also shoe stock 63-67 Flint h 2 Albion
John J (Mary E E) painter h 11 Daniels
John J (Mary T) insp milk and prov City Hall h 83½ Proctor
John J jr buyer 63-67 Flint b 2 Albion
Joseph L (Bridget A) lea splitter h 5 Friend
Joseph L deceased
Joseph T trav sales 63-67 Flint b 2 Albion
J Francis (Mary L) clk (B) b 109 Mason
Katherine G b 7 River
Margaret E stenog 4 Jefferson ave b 223 North
Margaret E bkkpr 63-67 Flint b 2 Albion
Mary forewoman b 2 Albion
Mary Mrs emp 122 Wash h Temple Ct su 34
Mary A b 290 Wash

Albert Morin, Slate Roofing

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM

Salem Auto Supply Co.
6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.

Tires, Greases, Vulcanizing
Storage Battery Charging
Ford Specialties
SERVICE OUR MOTTO

356

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- McGrath Mary E bkkpr (Pea) b 223 North
Mary T teacher High sch b 10 Flint
Mary T wid William H b 9 Daniels
Michael lab b 18 Nichols
Michael jr (Louise M) clk 68 Wash h 23 Dunlap
Michael F (John McGrath) 63-67 Flint b 2 Albion
Michael F (Mary J) coachman h 17 Warren
Nellie F h 6 Friend
Nora wid Michael b 79 Beaver
Nora F clk 51 Canal rms 8 Federal
Oliva wid Daniel b 26 Ocean ave
Peter H lab h 24½ Carlton
Robert L dentist (B) b 83½ Proctor
Roger clk 74 Federal b 79 Beaver
Sarah V b 290 Wash
Thomas A (Margaret) mach h 6 Ives
Thomas H printer 213 Essex h at Pea
William clk 132 Boston b 79 Beaver
William F chauffeur b 17 Warren
William H clk (Bev) h 9 Daniels
William H lea wkr rms 116 Laf
William J (Margaret A) buffer h 223 North
William P (U S N) b 2 Albion
McGreel Dominic rem from city
McGregg Fred emp B & M R R b 2 Brown
McGregor Alexander J hostler h 14 Creek
Frank lab b 14 Creek
John (Mary E) harness mkr h 52 Northey
McGuire Philip (Nellie) tanner h 2 Sewall
Thomas E (Margaret) edge setter h 5 Cross st ct
see Maguire
McGurn Joseph H shoe cutter b 7 Ash
McGur William H (Rose) sales h 71 Endicott
McGurr Catherine h 64 Mason
McHugh Annie clk 28 Goodhue b at Pea
Bartholomew (Catherine F) mach h 22 Ord
Catherine Mrs shoe wkr h 14 Aborn
McHugh Francis J mor tacker b 9 Aborn
Francis J shoe wkr b 3 Prospect
Francis P (Nellie A) mor tacker h 9 Aborn
Helen F stenog (B) b 9 Aborn
James B (U S N) b 9 Aborn
John J belt wkr b 20 Irving
Julia M bkkpr 20 March b at Pea
Michael J (Winifred) currier h 3 Prospect
William shoe wkr b 3 Prospect
William F clk B & M R R b 9 Aborn
see McCue
McIntire Edward A painter rms 23 Church
Edward F carp 19 Foster h 2 Harris
Elizabeth H asst pub lib b 146 North
Lewis P (Helen E) baker h 31 Franklin
Peter T rem to Pea
William J (Mary M) coll b 6 Wisteria
William S (Annie W) pres and treas Sal Iron Foundry h 146 North
see Mackintire
McIntosh S F sec 24 Front h at Boston
McIntyre Albert S shipper 188 Essex h 45 Columbus ave
Margaret S b 45 Columbus ave
McKannon Roderick died Dec 22 1916
McKay Fred (Lizzie) eng h 45 Charter
James mor wkr b 22 Hanson
John mor wkr b 22 Hanson
see Mackay
McKean Annie E shoe wkr b 25 Norman
William J musician rms 173 Wash
McKeen Beatrice E student b 20 Walter
John F (Ellen J) porter 188 Essex h 20 Walter
Mary L emp 190 Bridge b 20 Walter
McKeever Joseph (Bridget M) carp h 152 Bridge
McKenna Catherine L wid John F h 8 Lemon
Edna L clk 231 Essex b at Middleton
John H (Margaret J) gardener High sch h 14 May

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

Cotter Bros., Spraying and Insect Work

David Frye REAL ESTATE SPECIALIST

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

357

- McKenna John J (Alice C) sales 68 Wash h 77 School
- McKenney George S (Alice J) carpet layer 242 Essex h 6 Granite
- Mary E wid Alexander h 14 Tremont
- McKenzie Elizabeth A Mrs clk registry of deeds b 30 Charter
- George J (Elizabeth A) cableman 29 Church b 30 Charter
- John J shoe wkr rms 2 Liberty see Mackenzie
- McKevitt Lawrence A (Anna J) wholesaler 30 Eden h do
- McKillick Annie T laundress b 13 Barton
- John T (Hattie F) shoe wkr b 13 Barton
- Margaret hkpr at 13 Barton
- Mary bkkpr 54 Laf b 13 Barton
- McKinnon Armina nurse rms 28½ Broad
- Delia S wid Roderick h 121½ Essex
- Edwin A (Elizabeth M) tailor 176 Essex rm 12 h 9 Camb
- Elizabeth M Mrs boarders 9 Cambridge h do
- John H lea wkr b 94 Boston
- McKoen Dora b 2 Planters
- McKown Artemas C (Nellie L) shoe mkr h 23 Becket
- McLachlan Florence M stenog (B) b 26½ Dunlap
- John (Stella) lea wkr h 26½ Dunlap
- Mabel b 26½ Dunlap
- McLaughlin Addie wid James V died Feb 18 1917
- Andrew J lab b 6 Lathrop
- Annie maid at 6 Hamilton
- Annie b 3 Irving
- Anthony J coll 195 Essex h 20 Oliver
- Daniel E (Jennie) foreman h 6 Harrington ct
- Delia h 2 Gerrish pl
- Francis piper h 6 Lathrop
- Frank clk b 16 River
- George lab b 56 Forrester
- George V shoe mkr b 6 Lathrop
- Gertrude A mgr 176½ Essex rm 4 b 19 Charter
- Helen M nurse b 6 Lathrop
- Henry P supt 28 Goodhue h at Stoneham
- John J (Sarah) shoe cutter h 16 River
- Margaret b 3 Irving
- Mary wid John h 3 Irving
- Paul F teamster b 6 Lathrop
- McLaughlin William F shoe wkr rms 21 Federal
- William H died Feb 16 1917
- McLean Daniel W (Beatrice) rem from city
- Effie J maid at 30 Warren
- Gladys H student b 196 North
- Harry D (Lillian M) teamster h 11 Bridge
- H W rem from city
- Margaret J wid Donald h 11 Bridge
- Mary nurse rms 90 Essex
- Violet A wid Harry W h 196 North
- McLear Clinton A shoe wkr b 6 Allen
- Lillian A shoe wkr b 6 Allen
- McLellan see McClellan
- McLeod Harry G (Emily C) shoe wkr h 15 Beacon
- Stuart C (Mildred H) rem from city
- McMahon Annie b 17½ River
- Bridget Mrs h 59 Ord
- Bridget J b 23 Charter
- Catherine wid James h 7 Oak
- Catherine J h 23 Charter
- Daniel D (Catherine J) mach h 1 Aborn
- Delia A h 22 Hanson
- Edward (Margaret A) lea wkr h 65 Boston
- Elizabeth M ldgrs 10 St Peter h do
- Francis J (Genevieve A) supt Cath cemetery h 42 Hanson
- Frank lab b 59 Ord
- James E cond b 42 Hanson
- John J lab h 17½ River
- John J mor wkr b 59 Ord
- John J (Flora) mill hand h 54 Forrester
- John J (Margaret J) editor (L) h 19 Osgood
- Katherine T tel oper 22 Norman b 42 Hanson
- Margaret b 17½ River
- Mary E tel oper 22 Norman b 42 Hanson
- Patrick fireman b 17½ River
- Peter E (Elizabeth) rem to Lynn
- McMann John oper h 54 Forrester
- McManus Anna A tel oper 22 Norman b 37 Boardman
- Francis B shoe wkr h 135 Ocean ave
- Frederick J shoe mkr h 22 Arbella
- Helen L b 1 Dustin
- James W mach b 42 Osgood

J. F. Cabeen

Telephone

Steam and Hot
Water Heating

295 Essex Street, Salem

J. F. CABEEN

Paul N. Chaput

WORKMAN'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE

209a WASHINGTON STREET
:: :: SALEM :: ::

358

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- McManus John F (Beatrice) garden-
er h 5 Phillips
John H (Julia A) chemist h 42
Osgood
John H stableman b 11 Vale
John L (McManus & Durgin) 1
St Peter h at Lynn
Joseph A (Mary F) hairdresser
h 17 Boston
Julia A Mrs h 42 Osgood
Lewis W (U S A) b 42 Osgood
Margaret G b 5 Rawlins
Mary A wid Edward J h 22 Ar-
bella
Matthew E lea wkr h 5 Rawlins
Maude M A bkkpr 45 Bridge b
37 Boardman
Thomas H (Catherine M) clk h
37 Boardman
& Durgin (John L McManus and
Harry H Durgin) (Colonial
Bowling Alleys) 1 St Peter
McMaster M Louise gen sec 18 Brown
rms do
Thomas H (Nettie E) foreman
Cass & Daley h 59 Broad
McMath John (Elizabeth) mor dres-
ser h 37 Beaver
Joseph A (Jennie M) ldgrs 1
Hamilton h do
McMorrill Grace b 238 Laf
John (Catherine L) mgr 237 Es-
sex h 238 Laf
McMullan Helen b 33 Summer
William P (Harriet G) agt
Naum Steam Cotton Co and
mgr (Danvers Bleachery
and Dye Works Pea) h 23
Chestnut
McMurphy Annie h 10 Oliver
McMurray Adams elec rms 131 Essex
McNair Charles T (Mary J) carp h
26 Perkins
McNally Agnes maid at 301 Laf
Francis P (U S A) b 72 Prospect
Jeremiah P mor dresser b 10 Ord
John J currier h 10 Ord
Joseph J (Mary E) mach h 11
Nichols
Mary T b 10 Ord
Richard L shoe wkr b 10 Ord
Timothy rem to Pea
Timothy J (Katherine) lea wkr
b 43 Summit ave
McNamara Margaret H wid Daniel T
b 35 Bridge
Patrick (Minnie) mor dresser h
19 Nichols
McNamee Katherine (Macauley &
McNamee) 95 North h at
Dan
William J (Mary F) chauffeur
188 Essex h 18 Lemon
McNaughton William lea wkr b 35
Wash
McNeil Abbie clk 180 Essex b at Bev
Charles H roadmaster B S S R R
Derby whf
George T emp (G E Co L) b 25
Dunlap
John piper B M B & B dept h at
Bev
John J (Mary E) h 13½ March
John S driver b 18 May
Margaret A wid Archibald h 245
Laf
Margaret J wid Roderick h 18
May
Roderick J J driver b 18 May
McNiff James F (Catherine) lea wkr
b 25 Rawlins
James F asst pastor (Arlington)
h 87 Bridge
James F jr rem to Pea
John plumber b 13 Vale
John shoe mkr b 19 Mason
John A (U S A) b 25 Rawlins
John D mor wkr b 34 Gardner
Joseph P groc 52 Highland ave
h 87 Bridge
Josephine stenog (B) b 13 Vale
Margaret L wid James T h 129
Boston
Margaret V b 87 Bridge
Michael (Bridget) b 13 Vale
Michael J (Gertrude) meat cut-
ter (Pea) h 13 Vale
Patrick J shoe mkr h 13 Vale
Peter watchman rms 19 Mason
Peter (Mary L) (Roche & Mc-
Niff) 124 Boston h 57 War-
ren
Peter mgr watchman rms 19
Mason
Rose V b 13 Vale
Thomas F (Elizabeth) police h
28½ Shore ave
William H (Catherine M) shoe
wkr h 9 Aborn st ct
McNulty James F rl est 5 Barton b do
John J rl est 5 Barton h do
Michael H b 5 Barton
Patrick J (Margaret) iron
moulder h 14 Abbott
McOsker Ellsworth W student b 10
Ward [Ward
Harold L clk 121 Essex b 10
Helen E stenog (Bev) b 10
Ward
John J (Mary E) second hand
Naum Mills h 10 Ward
J Arthur clk (L) b 10 Ward
M Madeline shoe wkr b 81 Ocean
ave
Olive M bkkpr (Swamp) b 10
Ward

WHITCOMB CARTER CO SEEDS
AGRICULTURAL IMPLEMENTS
186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY, MASS.

Page & Shaw, Inc.

CANDY OF EXCELLENCE

::

::

254 ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS.

SODA AND ICE CREAM

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

359

- McPherson Mary shoe wkr rms 51 Essex
Sadie shoe wkr rms 51 Essex
- McQuarrie Wilbur A chauffeur Mkt House h at Lynn
- McQueeney James M (Lillian) tire repr 72 Laf h 70 Salem
- McShane James B (Margaret M) h 8 Liberty x
J Henderson trav sales b 8 Liberty
- McShay George B (Margaret) farmer h 119 Highland ave
- McSheehy Bartholomew C music teacher 10 Wash sq (west) and mgr Salem Light Infantry Band h at Middleton
- McSorley Annie wid John b 22 Liberty
Etta laundress b 22 Liberty
Thomas J lea wkr b 22 Liberty
- McSweeney Morgan J (McSweeney & McSweeney) 247 Essex also clk First District Court b 298½ do
Patrick A (Mary E) (P A McSweeney & Co) 247 Essex h 145 Loring ave
P A & Co (Patrick A McSweeney) rl est etc 247 Essex
William H (Frances K) (McSweeney & McSweeney) 247 Essex h 128 Loring ave
- McSWEENEY & McSWEENEY**
(William H and Morgan J McSweeney) lawyers 247 Essex
- McSwiggen Bros (Joseph F and James F McSwiggen) lea mnfrs 135 Boston
Frank clk 96 Boston b 65 Beaver
Frank L (Dorothy G) cond h 13 Boardman
James F (McSwiggen Bros) 135 Boston b 160 do
Joseph F (McSwiggen Bros) 135 Boston b 118 do
Peter J (Anna) mor dresser h 65 Beaver
Rose M clk 28 Goodhue b at Pea
- McTavish Duncan (May) mach b 5 Leavitt ct
- Madden Ethel R bkkpr 68 Loring ave b 15 Skerry
Mary J A stamper b 15 Skerry
Nicholas (Mary) plumber h 15 Skerry
- Madigan Catherine wid James h 22 Lathrop
James W (Mary E) lea wkr h 49 Prospect
- Madigan Mary E shoe wkr b 22 Lathrop
Teresa E b 135 Ocean ave
- Madore Abel (Antoinette) mor wkr h 99 Lawrence
Arthur mach b 82½ Ocean ave
Edmond P (Chouinard & Madore) 120 Laf b 82½ Ocean ave
Elizabeth b 6 Prescott
Eva S b 82½ Ocean ave
George shoe wkr b
Henry (U S A) b 6 Prescott
Ida G shoe wkr b 82½ Ocean ave
Joseph B mor dresser h 82½ Ocean
Joseph K sales b 98 Wash sq (east)
Leon emp (U S M Co Bev) b 6½ Cypress
Maxime (Clara) mor wkr h 284 Jefferson ave
Solomon (Lucy A) ins agt h 98 Wash sq (east)
Thomas (Delphine) mor dresser h 6 Prescott
Wilfred D shoe wkr b 82½ Ocean ave
- Mafongeli Guiseppa (Leonilda) lab h 6 Lawrence
- Maga Leonard (Balbina) mor wkr h 3½ Turner
wkr h 3½ Turner
- Magas Perikles (Penelope) rem to Lynn
- Magee Bernard W (Bessie F) rem to Conn
see McGee
- Maggart John (Theresa M) rem to Wash D C
- Magid Harry clk 39 Charter b 151 Derby
Louis (Bertha) groc 39 Charter h 151 Derby
- Magilson Fred I (Emma L) clk 310 Essex h 8 Messervy
- Maglio Nicolo (Antonette) mor wkr h 65a Boston
- Magnani Joseph (Josephine) lab h 21 High
- Magner Alice E teacher Saltonstall sch b 14 Cousins
Annie T wid Matthew J h 14 Cousins
Daniel E (Margaret) (Salem Die Co) 12 Goodhue h 26 Dunlap
Edna b 26 Dunlap
Estella stenog 70 Wash rm 37 b 14 Cousins
George E (U S N) b 26 Dunlap
Thomas J shoe wkr b 14 Cousins

Palmer's Clothing House. "Kuppenheimer" Good
Salem, SELLS Clothing
:: :: The World's — BEST — Ready Tailored Products :: ::

New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.

WILLIAM B. DAWE, General Agent, Office, Room 35, Masonic Temple, Salem

360

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Maguire Agnes shoe wkr b 9 Oak
Alice A b 7 Upham
Almira wid John h 22 Buffum
Bridget wid John b 15 River
Celia b 17 Barr
Ellen shoe wkr b 9 Oak
Frank J clk h 17 Barr
Frederick J chauffeur b 9 Oak
James J cook b 15 River
Jane h 5 Skerry
Jane wid Bernard h 7 Upham
John B (Mary E) carp h 12 Bridge
John H D bkkpr (B) h 22, Buffum
John J cableman 29 Church h at Bev
Katherine E h 4 Hanson
Laurence treas and mgr 245 Essex rms 116 Laf
Lucy E b 7 Upham
Mary A h 4 Hanson
Michael E h 17 Barr
Nellie L b 17 Barr
Patrick J (Bella) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 9 Oak
Thomas (Annie T) mor wkr h 10 Ash
Thomas F (Helen J) ins sol h 29 Prospect
see McGuire
- Mah Sing (Salem Lowe Co) 228 Essex h do
- Mahoney Agnes L shoe wkr b 30 Beaver
Ambrose A (Ida) mach h 9 Woodside
Annie Mrs boarders 31 North h do
Arthur J clk (Pea) b 28 School
Catherine J bkkpr b 248 Wash su 1
Charles B clk 68 Wash b 19 Cleveland rd
Cornelius (U S A) b 35 North
Cornelius F farm hand b 21 Arbella
C Joseph (Ethel C) clk (B) h 73 School
Daniel (Catherine) shoe mkr h 30 Beaver
Daniel J (Delia C) fireman B S S Ry Co h 20 Thorndike
Ellen A wid William H b 14 Japonica
Francis J (Margaret A) brake-man B & M R R h 9 Cabot
Harry (Anna B) musician Federal Theatre h 4 Devereux ave
- Mahoney Harry E (Katherine) teamster h 45 Osborne
James B (Julia N) shoe mkr h 7 Burnside
James F shoe wkr b 8a Charter
James J (Mary A) musician also lea wkr h 28 School
James J (Teresa) mor dresser h 53 Prospect
James R h 27 Upham
John (Margaret) h 21 Arbella
John F lea wkr b 35 North
John F (Minnie J) shoe wkr, h 8a Charter
John J mor dresser b 17 Goodhue
John J student b 21 Arbella
John J (Catherine) city lab h 73 Grove
John J (Honora) driver h 35 North
John J (Mary) mor wkr h 15 Sylvan
Joseph F (U S A) b 73 Grove
Katherine maid at 33 Summer
Lena shoe wkr b 73 Grove
Margaret J b 9 Barstow
Margaret M b 23 Hancock
Marion L bkkpr b 28 School
Mary shoe wkr b 12 Elm
Mary E wid James hkpr at 5 Orange
Mary J wid Daniel h 55 Flint
Mary T shoe wkr b 30 Beaver
Michael (Albina) mor dresser h 17 Goodhue
Michael H lab b 45 Turner
Mildred K shoe wkr b 30 Beaver
Nellie J bkkpr 206 Essex b at Pea
- MAHONEY ROBERT M** (Edith C) lawyer 114 Wash h 39 Warren
Stephen A (Elizabeth A) shoe wkr h 13 Lyme
Teresa Mrs h 53 Prospect
Thomas A (Elizabeth) shoe wkr h 19 Cleveland rd
Thomas J shoe wkr b 5 Orange
Timothy F (Bridget J) mach h 16 Hodges ct
Timothy J (Violet E S) clk (Pea) h 6 Beaver
Walter E clk 123 Essex b 35 North
William A (Lillian B) ins agt h 56 Forrester
William H (Mary A) teamster h 9 Woodbury ct

Fine Nursery Stock HARLAN P. KELSEY

BOXFORD NURSERY, BOXFORD, MASS. SALEM, - MASS. Tel.

SHEEHAN & MURPHY 260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY 1
 15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem Tel. 2387-W Salem
 Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly
PLUMBING and HEATING IN ALL ITS BRANCHES

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

361

- Mahoney William L lab b 35 North
 Maillet Urbin mach b 64½ Harbor
 Mailhot Albertine oper b 59 Canal
 Alphonse driver b 59 Canal
 Euclide (Marie) iron wkr h 59
 Canal
 Florida oper b 59 Canal
 Maillet Alice shoe wkr b 67 Salem
 Firmin (Mary A) mach h 29
 Harbor
 M Regina b 29 Harbor
 Mailloux Paul (Alice) brakeman B &
 M R R h 127 Canal
 Maimonis Peter (Porta) shoe wkr h
 75 Summer
 Maiorani Dominick (Theresa) shoe
 repr 119½ North h 48 How-
 ard
 Maisano John hairdresser 220 Derby
 h do
 Makela Alma maid at 74 Wash sq
 (east)
 Anna maid at 35 Warren
 Makowiecke John (Caroline) mor
 wkr h 27 Carlton
 Makris Peter (Artina) h 26 Mill
 Malawka Joseph (Anna) belt mkr h
 23 Beaver
 Malcomb Charles R (Jane P) eng
 High sch h 37 Northend ave
 Malene Joseph clk 126 Essex b 122
 do
 Malenfant Celia wid Fred h 17 Es-
 sex
 Malinak David (Etta) shoe wkr h r
 133 Boston
 Maling H Irene clk 31 Essex b 32
 Walter
 Thomas G (Ada) clk (B) h 32
 Walter
 Malinwhiski Amelia A linotype oper
 b 5 Turner
 Carol (Mary) mor wkr h 9 Bec-
 ket
 Eleanor wid Frank W h 5 Tur-
 ner
 Frances M student b 5 Turner
 Malko Prockol (Veronica) lab h 22
 Carlton
 Mallard Arthur W (Anna C) plum-
 ber 35 Park ave h do
 Charles W chauffeur b 37 Ma-
 son
 Edna C wid William H h 17
 Daniels
 Emma Mrs b Glendale
 Herbert T painter b 17 Daniels
 Mary L wid Charles K hkpr at
 9 Daniels
 Malo Philip carp rms 81 Essex
 Mallon Henry J (Mary E) mach h
 333 Jefferson ave
 Mallon Michael G mason b 56 For-
 rester
 Malloy James foreman b at Boston
 Malone Mary Mrs clk 28 Goodhue h
 133½ Boston
 Maloney Ellen maid at 7 Orne
 Mary A h 5 Milk
 see Moloney and Mullaney
 Maloof Michael (Aleda) shoe wkr h
 13 Clifton ave
 William (Salina) rem to Mdltn
 Maloon Adelaide G wid William H b
 2 Mason
 Mary L forewoman 242 Canal b
 at Lynn
 William G (Alice W) clk (B) h
 7 Forrester
 Manague Marion P nurse h 1 Orange
 Manasa Annie E b 208 North
 Victorine M h 208 North
 Manatskgy Jacob rem to Boston
 Simon rem to Boston
 Manchester Alfred (Sarah A) pastor
 Second church h 15 For-
 rester
 John J (Helen I) shoe wkr h
 193 Federal
 Mangold Helen M wid Daniel L h 13
 Lynn
 Fred lab b 13 Lynn
 Tessie b 13 Lynn
 Maniales Alexander conf Fort ave h
 at Boston
 Manly Harold P (Marie R) h 3
 Ocean ter
 Mann Archibald jr b 245 Laf clk (B)
 George P (Edith M) clk (B) h
 50 Ocean ave
 J Ernest trav sales 190 Bridge
 b 245 Laf
 Manning Daniel C lawyer 81 Wash h
 at Pea
 Dennis J emp (U S M Co Bev) b
 270 Wash
 Gertrude A wid Henry E fore-
 woman 190 Bridge rms 30
 Balcomb
 Grace E tel oper 22 Norman b.
 30 Balcomb
 Harry G clk 208 Essex b 30 Bal-
 comb [Boston
 Henry A (Mary C) currier h 131
 Henry E shoe mkr b 131 Boston
 H Albina h 27 Beach ave J P
 James (Sarah) lea wkr h 7 Wall
 James H (Catherine) mor wkr h
 10 Albion
 James J (Mary A) cond h 31
 Dunlap
 Jeffrey H (Mary J) ladderman
 S F D h 48 Phillips

Brass and Composition Castings

Salem Brass Foundry

No. 7 Franklin Street, Salem

Telephone

PROVO'S SOFT DRINKS OUR SPECIALTY

WITCH CITY BOTTLING WORKS, Inc.
4 and 6 SEWALL STREET, SALEM, MASS.

362

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Manning Mabel A wid George w b 7 Hancock
Margaret b 270 Wash
Maria h 33 Dearborn
Martha Mrs hkpr at 22½ Conant
Mary E b 270 Wash
Mary wid Martin hkpr at 22½ Conant
Mary G shoe h 131 Boston
Nellie shoe wkr b 131 Boston
Rebecca B h 33 Dearborn
Roger C clk (U S M Co Bev) b 48 Phillips
Rose A student b 131 Boston
Walter S mor wkr b 270 Wash
William A (Lena E) compositor
1 City Hall ave b 14 Sewall
William H (Eliza A) carp h 8 Saunders
Mannion Patrick (Nora) lea wkr h 38 Beaver
Mannix Michael E (Mary E) teamster b 12 Sylvan
Manogue James J (Rose) shipper (Pea) h 97 Mason
Mansell Frank eng b 147 Boston
Herbert J (Sarah) mach h 76 Loring ave
Lizzie M b 147 Boston
Thomas (Edith) painter h 15 Summit
William H (Emily) painter 147 Boston h do
Mansfield Benjamin A clk P O h at Dan
George W (Mary E) supt h 98 Wash sq (east)
Harriet E h 27 Broad
Josephine wid Stephen W h 36 School
Lawrence K (Minnie) h 312½ Laf
Ray J tel oper Court House b at Dan
Richard E rem to Chicago Ill
Robert E buyer 240 Essex b
Willard B packer 188 Essex b at Mhd
William B (Harriet B) pres William G Webber Co 240 Essex h 312½ Laf
Marafa Dominico (Itana) mason's tender h 21 High
Marble Faun The (Misses Pitman) tea room 14 Reckford
Marblehead Water Works pump sta 225 Loring ave
Marc-Aurele Noe (Diana L) clk 275 Jefferson ave h 18 Margin
Noel oper rms 18 Margin in
Marcaurette Albert (Rose) clk b 275 Jefferson ave
Alfred emp (U S M Co Bev) b 275 Jefferson ave
Arthur shoe wkr b 235 Jefferson ave [235 Jefferson ave
Joseph (Sarah) mor dresser h
M Josephine groc 275 Jefferson ave h do
Pierre (Emma) clk 275 Jefferson ave h do
Rene E shoe wkr b 235 Jefferson ave [h 292 Wash
Wilfrid L (Diana E) chauffeur
Marchand Alice b 73 Lawrence
Catherine Mrs bkkpr 271 Jefferson ave b 73 Lawrence
Elisee (Catherine) groc 271 Jefferson ave also (E Marchand & Son) 4 Hathorne bldg h 73 Lawrence
Elmira wid Theophile b 9 Read
Ernest (Octavia) carp h 2 Buchanan rd
MARCHAND E & SON (Elisee and J Arthur Marchand) carpenters and contractors 209a Wash See page 1662
Hermance b 73 Lawrence
Honorius (Ludivine) tanner h 36 Lawrence
Jean E student b 73 Lawrence
Joseph (Eugenie) carp h 9 Read
MARCHAND J ARTHUR architect 209a Wash and (E Marchand & Son) do b 73 Lawrence See page 1734
J Henri (Pauline M) clk 271 Jefferson ave h 70 Lawrence
Ulderic J (Ernestine) mor dresser h 22 Wheatland
Wilfred last mkr b 15 Glendale
Marcheterre Jules (Demerise) emp B & M R R h 67 Palmer
Marchinkowski Ladiswa (Paladia) mor wkr h 11 Herbert
Marchisini Pietro (Maria) rem to Pea
Marcoux Albert (Carrie M) painter h 109 Broadway
Marcul Adolph jeweler 123½ Essex b 12 Hardy
Marcus Nathan (Sara) junk r 39 Front and 3 Upham h 19 Lynde
Marden Harry F clk 255 Essex b 4 Roslyn
Lewis W (Caroline) ticket agt B & M sta h 4 Roslyn
Mary E b 22 North
William A watch repr 22 North h do

TEMPLE COURT Apply to **APARTMENTS**
Centrally Located 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120 2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites
In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

Does Any One Owe You? 101 Washington Street Salem, Mass.

A.M. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

363

- Mardjanin Gourhig (Huhaper) lea
wkr h 54 Beaver
- Marechal Emilia Mrs Idgrs 116 Laf
h do
- Marency Alcide cook b 36 Cabot
- Margolis Joseph (Sadie) shoe rep 37
Essex h 42 English
Louis (Bertha) groc 21 River
h do
Sarah clk 174 Essex b 42 Eng-
lish
- Margolles Rita b 170 North
- Marin Sigefroid (Acelia) carp h 19
Ward
- Marine Society of Salem 18 Wash sq
(west)
- Maring Ernest G rem to Can
- Markarian George hairdresser 269
Essex h 81 Boston
Martha wid Charles b 81 Boston
Martha wid Charles h 54 Beaver
Stephen tacker b 54 Beaver
- Market House Derby sq
- Markey Bessie oper h 76 Ocean ave
John F (Alice E) last mkr h 13
Harrison ave
Rose shoe wkr b 76 Ocean ave
- Marley John R (Jessie), sorter h 12
Prospect
John R clk 150 Wash b do
- Marlin Daniel J sales 138½ Essex h
at Ips
- Marmen Albert helper b 251 Jeffer-
son ave
Andre (Evangeline) driver h
251 Jefferson ave
- Marneau see Morneau
- Marois see Maurais
- Maron David (Annie) junk 12 Syl-
van h do
- Maroney Helen A bkkpr h 30 Put-
nam
James J (Annie M) emp B S St
Ry Co h 18 Phelps
John J (Margaret A) mor dres-
ser h 12 Nichols
John J lab b 5 Fowler
Joseph F shoe wkr b 12 Nichols
M Agnes shoe wkr b 12 Nichols
Patrick (Julia) lab h 30 Put-
nam
Timothy sales b 5 Fowler
- Marquis Adelard (Mary L) mach h
20 Peabody
Adelard (Victoria) painter h 9
Meadow
Alexis (Rosanna) mor wkr h 17
Hazel
Alphonse shoe wkr b 17 Hazel
Arthur driver b 44 Park
Bermadette oper b 17 Hazel
Emile shoe wkr b 16 West pl
- Marquis Emile (Thaise) watchman
h 21 Read
Frank (Delima) lea wkr h 16
West pl
John driver b 44 Park
Joseph (Rosanna) mach (L) h
23 Park
Lucy M oper b 1 Salem
Napoleon barber h 25 Cedar
Omerille (Olivene) mason h 1
Salem
Omerille jr shoe wkr b 1 Salem
Rosalie b 21 Read
- Marr see Meagher
James porter 29 Wash sq
(north) b do
- Marrs Alice P saleswoman 245 Essex
b at Pea
Francis R clk 301 Essex b at
Pea
- Marsh Charles W engraver 5 Hig-
ginson sq rms 18 Federal
Roscius L S (Alice H) trav
sales (B) b 31 Barr
William B watchmkr 5 Higgin-
son sq h at Lynn
- Marshall Alfred O clk 145 North b
31½ Upham
Charles A shoe wkr b 31½ Up-
ham
Charles C (Annie E) foreman h
24 Forrester
Charles H bkkpr 49 Central h at
Bev
David O supt (L) b 22 Willow
ave
Earl W clk 231 Essex b 3 War-
ner
Frank A (Lillian) h 31½ Up-
ham
Frank O rem to Concord
Fred E (U S N) b 23 Oak-
land
George H (Elizabeth J) garden-
er h 8 May
John currier h 19 Ord
John (Bessie A) foreman 130
Canal h 380 Loring ave
John B (Ellen A) h 22 Willow
ave
John B (Margaret) h 18 Nor-
they
John H (Mary E) h 71 Bridge
John H jr box mkr b 89 Bridge
John J mor dresser b 19 Ord
Lawrence (Mary A) carp h 104
Essex
Marion R lamp wkr b 104 Es-
sex
Oliver G lea wkr b 19 Ord
Thomas W (Minnie A) carp h 3
Warner
William L mach b 19 Ord

Albert Morin, Slate Roofing

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE

Tel. 1922-W

SALEM

Vulcanizing Salem Auto Supply Co. Tires

6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS.

364

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Marsoobian Bagdasar M lea wkr h 11 Bow
- Marston Frank M student b 359 Laf
Fred B (Hester A) shoe mnfr (Dan) h 359 Laf
- MARSTON'S EXPRESS** (Haverhill Danvers Peabody and Beverly 5 Norman See page 1631
- Martel Albert E oper b 87 Leach
Edmond (Clara M) exp Parallel h do
Edward F (Jeannette L) tool mkr h 9 Piedmont
Isaie driver h 39 Prince
Joseph Forest ave rem to France
Joseph (Aurilla) loom fixer h 87 Leach
Oscar C mach b 87 Leach
Regina shoe wkr b 87 Leach
Sophia shoe wkr b 39 Prince
Wilfred E tool mkr b 87 Leach
- Martin Abbie wid William h 12 Curtis
A Waldo (Eleanor E) bkkpr (B) h 5 Lowell
Adelard clk 18 Palmer b 127 Canal
Albert D draughtsman b 12 Green
Albert J (Susie) driver b 6 Elm
Alfred (Alice) steward Kernwood Country Club Kernwood b do
Alfred jr student b A Martin's
Bessie F bkkpr 28 Federal b at Pea
Caroline L music teacher 159 Federal h do s r 105 Fort ave
Cornelius J (Annie J) emp B & M R R h 2 Pleasant st ave
Edward C carp b r 3 Warner
Elizabeth clk 5 Higginson sq b at Dan
Ellen D h 159 Federal s r 105 Fort ave
Emma C clk 217 Essex b 12 Green
Everett H clk (B) b 46 Walter
Francois oper b 52 Dow su 41
Frank S (Ethel C) clk Cass & Daly h 17 Harris
Hannah wid Richard h 13 South
Harriet L teacher Normal sch b 159 Federal s r 105 Fort ave
Helen G wid Robert M h 120 Federal
- Martin James P mor wkr b 25 Abbott
Johanna b 12 Curtis
John driver rms 24 Lynde
John B (U S A) b North
John L lea wkr b 5 Hayward
John W (Sadie) sales 178 Essex h 14 Forrester
Joseph (Georgianna) loom fixer h 127 Canal
- MARTIN JOSHUA C JR** (Emma L) painter and paper hanger 15 Green h 12 do See page 1669
Leo B clk (B) b 12½ Charter
Mabel L stenog 217 Essex b 12 Green
Mary stitcher b 67 Ord
Mary A dressmkr 30 Broad h do
Mary A wid Charles B h 15 Essex
May C super domestic science pub sch b 80 Federal
Minnie M supt N S Babies Hosp ft Dearborn h do
Napoleon (Emma) oper h 51 Dow
Roy foneman S E Casino Co h at Pea
Sarkis (Marie) groc 134½ Boston h 136 do
William (Georgie) teamster h 46 Walter
William (Ellen B) (Abbott & Martin) 8½ Norman h 12½ Charter
- Martineau Ernest mach b 39 Harbor
George carp h 44 Park
- Martineau Napoleon (Delia) carp h 117 Leach
- Martinson Arthur C clk registry of deeds b 22 Gardner
George M clk b 22 Gardner
Harry emp 190 Bridge b 22 Gardner
John (Anna) moulder h 22 Gardner
- Marvin Emma J Mrs Christian Science practitioner 195 Laf h do
Norman W (Emma J) trav sales h 195 Laf
- Marzurkiewicz Wadyslaw (Ystyna) oper h 188 Derby
- Maskiewicz Adam (Mary) paste wkr h 20 Carlton
- Mason Charles R (Bertha L) h 13 Ocean ter
Chester A mach b 50 Swampscott rd

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

Cotter Bros., Nursery Stock, Hedge Plants, Vines, Trees, Etc.

David Frye SPECIALIST IN REAL ESTATE

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

365

- Mason Edward M (Delia C) driver H & L No 2 h 176 Bridge
George L h 50 Swampscott rd
John J (Mary C) metal wkr h 40 English
Mary A wid William b 45 English
Philip K mach b 176 Bridge
Mass Broken Stone Co off 56 Jefferson ave
Income Tax Assessors 70 Wash rm 13
- MASS MAGAZINE (THE)** Salem Press Co publishers 300 Essex See page 1732
Mutual Farm Inspection Bureau 114 Wash
Window Cleaning Co r 201 Essex
- Massary Harry R hairdresser 7 St Peter h at Bev
Masse Edmond (Bruna) carp h 7 Roslyn ct
Joseph (Marie) lab h 27 Salem
Massis Nicholas clk 12 Mill b do
Masterson Alice Mrs maid at Sal Hosp
James (Alice M) loom fixer h 20 Liberty
Joseph (Mary) h 59 Dow
Michael foreman 18 Goodhue h at Pea
Maszkiewicz Frank (Annastasia) lab h 6 White
Mathews Alice B bkkpr b 10 Harris
Catherine P dressmkr 10 Harris b do
James E foreman 5 Norman h 10 Harris
Sarah A saleswoman 191 Essex b 10 Harris
see Matthews
Mathieu Arthur (Ella) h 33 Forest ave
Edouard (Nathalie) carp 4 Atlantic h do
Matthews Cora L Mrs rem to N Y
Margaret B emp 190 Bridge b 25 Carlton
Stephen (Mary A) brakeman B & M R R h 29 School
William E mach (Bev) b 1 Barton sq
William S trav sales b 29 School
see Matthews
Matton Beatrice shoe wkr b 11 Clifton ave
Carmencita shoe wkr b 18 Wilson
Joseph D (Alice) shoe mkr h 18 Wilson
J Arthur (Melwise) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 11 Clifton ave
Matton Ophelia shoe wkr b 18 Wilson
Reta lamp wkr b 11 Clifton ave
Ulysses emp (U S M Co Bev) b 18 Wilson
Mattsson Alfred A (Fanny) watchmkr 221 Essex rm 48 h.19 Felt
Maude Nellie maid at 329 Essex
Mauninen Elsa maid at 7 Forest ave
Maurais Charles E clk 3 Dodge st ct b 5 Meadow
MAURAI CHARLES F (Augustine) carpenter and contractor 3 Dodge st ct h 5 Meadow
Tel con See page 23
Dora tel oper (Bev) b 5 Meadow
Joseph clk b 46 Norman
Joseph J (Margaret T) last mkr h 27 Dunlap
Marie clk (L) b 5 Meadow
Wilfrid A. (Hattie G) driver h 2 Glover
Maurice Harry (Flora) lea wkr h 8 Franklin
Mavrakis Harry (Calomela) shoe wkr h 6 Margin
Mavrakos Antonio (Polliatus) (Mavrakos & Valasis) 171 Wash h 16 Porter
James E (Margaret E) rem to Springfield
& Valasis (Antonio Mavrakos and George Valasis) bootblacks 171 Wash
Mavrogenis Dennis shoe rep 123½ Essex b 211 Derby
Maxwell Adam (Mary) h r 8 Allen
Erving O (Elsie M) watchmkr 130 Wash h 71 Proctor
Harriet M wid James R b 180 Derby
James G shoe wkr b 98 Derby
Thomas H shoe wkr b 95 Derby
Thomas J (Adeline) shoe wkr h 95 Derby
May John mach b 143 Canal
Madison R (Lucy M) eng h 9 Beacon
Maygest Guylielmo (Camela) foundryman h 14 High
Maynard Christopher shoe tacker h 21 Conant
Mayo Benjamin F (Etta) inventor (U S M Co Bev) h 53 Bufum
Mayo Leo A (Mary E) mach h 211 Derby
Mazaud Tony (Mary) shoe wkr h 8 Essex

Gas and Water Piping

J. F. CABEEN

Gas and Water Supplies
Telephone

295 ESSEX STREET, SALEM

PAUL N. CHAPUT 209a WASHINGTON STREET
 :: :: SALEM :: ::
 GENERAL INSURANCE AGENT

366

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Mazurowski Antony (Bertha) mor dresser h 91 Derby
 Mazurski Mike (Eva) foundryman h 27 Daniels
 Mazzeo Dominic (Guidana) oper h 7 Gedney ct
 Mbouzinis John clk 220 Essex rms 1 Hamilton
 Mead Annie M b 40 Howard
 Joseph teamster h 40 Howard
 William J lab b 40 Howard
 Meade Catherine L clk 145 Essex b at Pea
 Edwin B rem to Dan
 Frances P tel oper 22 Norman b at Pea
 George E (U S N) b 8 Meade ct
 Harold L emp (U S M Co Bev) b 8 Meade ct
 James emp (U S M Co Bev) b 11 Oak
 Joseph I (Isabella) shoe cutter b 7 Nursery
 Lucy E wid William E b 7 Messervy
 Mary Mrs h 48 Endicott
 Peter C (Mary) ins agt h 11 Oak
 Peter C jr shoe wkr b 11 Oak
 William H vice pres 18 Proctor h at Pea
 Meagher Dennis J bkkpr 42 Front h at Pea
 John J (Josephine) shoe cutter b 157 Boston
 Joseph F emp (U S M Co Bev) b 157 Boston
 Julia wid Edward h 157 Boston
 Michael F (Mary J) agt Cutters' Union h 11 South
 Theresa stenog Reed Fair Co b at Rockport
 see Marr
 Meaney James (Annie M) mach h 37 English
 Mary maid at 28 Pleasant
 Michael J (Celia) mor wkr h 62 Prospect
 Michael J (Annie R) advtg agt Salem and Empire Theatres h 75 Highland ave
 Richard (Nellie M) blacksmith h 2 Lemon st ct
 Meany Agnes G wid Philip A h 1 Dunlap
 Anna T stenog 7-9 Oak b 1 Dunlap
 David J rem to Boston
 Eileen A stenog b 1 Dunlap
 Ethel M b 1 Dunlap
 Florence G bkkpr 59 Mason b 1 Dunlap
 Mears Samuel A ins sol 221 Essex rm 20 h at Essex
 Medcalf see Metcalf
 Meehan E Grace student b 13 Naples rd
 Mary maid at 291 Laf
 Mary G student b 13 Naples rd
 Sadie E tel oper 22 Norman b at Pea
 William P (Julia) supt 221 Essex h 13 Naples rd
 Meek Alice R (Henry M Meek Publishing Co) 12 Wash sq (west) h 82 Essex
 Annie M wid Henry M ins and pub 16 Masonic Temple b 13 Mason
 Eva wid Edmund S hkpr at 20 Loring ave
MEEK HENRY M PUBLISHING CO
 (Alice R Meek) printers and publishers of directories 12 Wash sq (Franklin bldg) Tel 650
 Meilbye Norman H clk 29 Church b Dunlap
 at Mhd
 Meister Margeretta K wid Joachim b 23 Oakland
 Melanson Bertha magazine wkr b 398 Jefferson ave
 Charles (Annie P) shoe wkr h 398 Jefferson ave
 Dosithee (Philomene) lea wkr b 177 Ocean ave
 Elzear (Elizabeth M) shoe wkr h 1 Friend
 Frank M (Elizabeth A) shoe wkr h 1 Langdon
 Frederick M (Elizabeth A) rem to Manchester N H
 Joseph (Gertrude) shoe wkr h 110 Boston
 Lydia M b 11 Ropes
 Noah C (Delia) ice 221 Essex rm 25 h 11 Ropes
 Wallace (Catherine J) teamster h 22 Brown
 Melcher Charles C (Sarah E) painter h 269 Bridge
 Charles L (Bertha A) mach h 10 Ives
 George P b 4 Pierce ave
 Gilman (Gertrude) painter h 44 Buffum
 Gilman B emp (U S M Co Bev) b 36 Balcomb
 Harriet E wid John E h 1 School st ct
 Samuel P (Jane F) mason h 12 Chandler
 Melden Harold A musician b 18 Balcomb

WHITCOMB CARTER CO.

Telephone 882 186 CABOT STREET, BEVERLY
 LARGEST AND OLDEST HARDWARE STORE IN ESSEX COUNTY

Page & Shaw, Inc.

CANDY OF EXCELLENCE

::

::

254 ESSEX STREET
SALEM, MASS.

SODA AND ICE CREAM

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

367

- Melden Percy A foreman b 18 Balcomb
William T (Ida) elect h 18 Balcomb
Meldon S Madolyn b 18 Balcomb
Melin Augusta C Mrs b 30 Osgood
Melinski John (Stasia) lab h 51 Ward
Mellette William (Florentine R) teamster h 59½ Bridge
Mellin Sarah rem to Brooklyn N Y
Mellon Clara bkkpr b 12 Elm
Melody John J rem to Lynn
William J (Alice R) rem to Lynn [Willson]
Menard Angeline shoe wkr b 20
Azeline wid Desire h 20 Willson
Bernadette O shoe wkr b 20 Willson
Ernestine shoe wkr b 20 Willson
Florence violin teacher 20 Willson b do
Henri (Laura) carp h 24 Roslyn
Nellie Mrs oper b 320 Jefferson ave
Mendalka John (Annie) moulder h 17 Grant
Joseph (Antonina) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 3½ Becket ave
Wladyslaw (Mariana) driver h 171 Derby
Mendalski John (Antonia) moulder h 62 Peabody
Meneyhini Ambrozio (Anna) lea wkr h 77 Derby
Mento John barber b 12 Pratt
Joseph (Jennie) mason h 12 Pratt
Joseph jr mach b 12 Pratt
Menzie Katherine maid at 11 Barton sq
Merchant see Marchand
Merchants Interstate Express Co Inc 169 Derby
MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK
Josiah H Gifford cashier
253 255 and 257 Essex See insert opp page 172
Mercier Onezime (Delia) rem to New Bedford
Merengoff Nathan (Ida) mason 37 Ward h do
Meriam Horatio C (A Lucy) dentist (B) h 65 Highland ave
Mering Samuel rem to Newburyport
Merne Mary J Mrs shoe wkr b 13 Wall
Merrick George (Susie M) steam fitter h 31 Central ave J P
Hannah J wid Samuel J h 2 Grant rd
Helen shoe wkr b 2 Grant rd
Merrick Samuel J died Nov 10 1916
Merrill Charles E clk 200 Essex h at Dan
Charles H (Caroline) janitor Cogswell Pickman and Upham schools h 38 Upham
Charles W (Sallie S) sales (B) h 259 Laf
Claire B mgr (B) h 16 Cabot
Della Mrs maid at 180 Derby
Edward E agt (B) b 5 Columbus sq
Elizabeth D wid Eugene H (Malden) s r 36 Columbus ave J P
E Gertrude (Malden) s r 36 Columbus ave J P
Florence M bkkpr 102 Jackson b 10 Loring ave
George E (Isabelle) shoe mkr h 24 March
George L clk 5 Higginson sq b at Dan
Gertrude F teacher (Hartford Conn) b 7 Boardman
Harold F civil eng B & M R R sta b at Lynn
Harriet M musician (B) b 38 Upham
Joshua B (Ethel B) treas Roger Conant Co-operative Bank h 37a Barr
J Franklyn rem to Kittery Depot Landing (F C Moulton) boat livery off Fort ave Salem Willows
Martha A wid Martin L seamstress h 49 Summer
Samuel (Mary E) h 7 Boardman
William A (Bertha C) sales (185 Devon B) h 6 Linden
William H shipper 102 Jackson b 10 Loring ave
Merritt Albert H (Gladys C) foreman S E L Co rms 5 Brown
Arthur H (H A & A H Merritt) 37 North b 11 Appleton
MERRITT EXPRESS CO see Monroe and Arnold-Merritt Ex Co See front cover
Henry A (H A & A H Merritt) 37 North h 11 Appleton
Horace C (Mabel J) emp B & M R R h 2 Hathorne Crescent
H A & A H (Henry A and Arthur H Merritt) upholsterers 37 North
Walter C (Mabel) com trav h 115 North
Merrow Bertha H wid Herbert E h 5 Harbor View ave

PALMER'S CLOTHING HOUSE

EVERYTHING FOR
Call us up any time for a little store talk.

MEN'S WEAR
SALEM, - PHONE 376

SHEEHAN & MURPHY

15 Bow St. and 87 Flint St., Salem
High and Low Pressure, Steam, Power and Hot Water Fitting

260 CABOT ST., BEVERLY
Tel. 2387-W Salem

Tel. 181-W Tel. 996-W Beverly

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

369

- Michaud Joseph (Alvina) lea wkr h
64 Lawrence
Joseph oper b 38 Salem
Joseph (Alma) shoe wkr h 29
Summit ave
Joseph (Mary L) shoe wkr also
pool 75 Laf h 397 Jefferson
Louis (Onesime) lab h 22 Read
Ludger painter b 47 Leavitt
Ludger shoe cutter also pool 252
Jefferson ave h do
Malcolm (Aurelie) mor wkr h
134 Boston
Malvina wid Elzear h 38 Sa-
lem
Marilda shoe wkr b 22 Read
MICHAUD MARTIAL (Philomene)
electrical contractor 37
Naumkeag h 47 Leavitt
See page 1663
Oscar laster b 13 Hancock
Ovide oper b 38 Salem
Paul (Marie) shoe cutter also
pool 254 Jefferson ave h do
Paul (Mary) counter moulder h
31 Perkins
Peter (Belesmere) fireman h 32
Prince
Pierre (Philomine) h 2 Holly
Rosanna shoe wkr b 15 Cedar
Rosie shoe wkr b 32 Prince
Thomas F oper b 32 Prince
Ulric (Marie L) carp h 6 Green
Michelson Israel A (Anna E) (East-
ern Wholesale Millinery
Co) 153 Essex h 42 Leach
Microlos Stephen shoe wkr h 211
Derby
Midway Amusements (Harry Ingalls
& Co) 7 Howard
Mielczas John (Constanti) lab h 9
Carlton
Miett Elmer P dentist 214½ Essex h
at Haverhill
Mignault Cilenia b 10 Messervy
Edward L (Canadian Army) b
15 Piedmont
Roselba M wid Armand h 15
Piedmont
Mijal Karol clk 166 Derby b 23
Grant
Pawel (Appolonio) mor wkr h
23 Grant
Milburn Ulysses S (Alice D) pastor
First Univ Society h 14
Mason
Miles Adeline F shoe wkr b 10 Nur-
sery
Leon G (Della C) Christian Sci-
ence practitioner h 187
North
Millard Francis R shoe wkr b 3 Har-
rington ct
James L (Alice R) train bag-
gage master h 5 Laurel
John A (Helen K) bkkpr (Bev)
h 6 Harrington ct
Josephine P clk (B) b 3 Har-
rington ct
Mary J wid Richard S h 3 Har-
rington ct
Millea Annie J wid Laurence E h 10
Cushing
Edward D trav sales b 10 Cush-
ing
Grace D teacher (Pea) b 10
Cushing
Nora A Mrs h 14½ Church
Wallace W clk 231 Essex b 10
Cushing
Miller Abraham (Jennie) pedler h 91
Derby
Adria M nurse Sal Hosp b do
Anna shoe wkr b 20 Endicott
Charles F (Georgietta B) h 18
Fort ave
Charles H b 43 Cabot
Clara Mrs h 7 Sylvan
Edward L (Mary E) watchman
h 30 Charter
Eli (Clara) lab h r 7 Sylvan
Elizabeth L wid Edward W b 74
Webb
Fannie wid David h 20 Endicott
Frank G rem to Boston
Frank L (Hannah S) rem to
Pea
Frederick W (Ella H) mach h
5 Milk
Hannah wid Cain h 13 River
Harry P (Jennie) chief eng S
G L Co h 38 Hazel
Henry F (Lottie) mach h 10
Howard
Henry R (Maria) plumber h 38
Hathorne
Hyman B (Jeannette) baker 96
Derby h 3 Becket
Isaac L (Jennie) pedler h 41
Cabot
Israel tailor 199 Essex h 42
Winthrop
Jacob pedler b 5 Summit ave
Joseph pedler b 5 Summit ave
Lydia wid Frederick b 45 Es-
sex
Margaret student b 41 Cabot
Marion F tel oper 22 Norman b
27 Andrew
Marion H wid Frederick J h 27
Andrew
Marshall M optician 38 Ha-
thorne b do
Maude E b 43 Cabot

Gun Metal and Aluminum Castings

Salem Brass Foundry

No. 7 Franklin Street, Salem

Telephone

Witch City Bottling Works, Inc.

4 and 6 SEWALL STREET,

SALEM, MASS.

370

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Miller Maurice (Miller's Music Parlors) 145 Essex b 3 Becket
 Meriel R clk 240 Essex b 168 Bridge
 Morris (Minnie) rl est h 5 Summit ave
 Sigmund dentist b 41 Cabot
 Simon glazier b 20 Endicott
 William brakeman B & M R R b 13 River
- MILLER WILLIAM** (Rebecca S) furniture moving teaming auto trucking gardening and excavating 152 North h do See page 1704
 William E clk 209 Laf b at Mhd
- MILLER'S MUSIC PARLORS** (Maurice Miller) pianos phonographs and records 145 Essex See page 1726
 see Millard
- Millerick Abbott W (Annie) brakeman B & M R R h 3 Lemon st ct
- Millett Anna M wid Joseph H b 32a Briggs [Carpenter
 Arthur R (Nellie F) acct h 3
 Arthur W (Lizzie M) mgr (108 Summer B, h 21 Broad
 Blanche A linotype oper b 25 Dunlap
 Charles H (Mary J) auditor (B) h 28 Briggs
 Clarence H vault officer 217 Essex h at Dan
 Fanny F wid William S h 25 Dunlap
 Florence E b 5 Bow
 Frank B gardener b 5 Bow
 Fred L (Opal T) helper b 11 Ward
 Fred N (Margaret M) cook h 10 Hubon
 George died Jan 14 1917
 George E (Bessie) bkkpr (B) h 5 Forest ave
 George L (Stockwell & Millett) 14 Wash sq (west) h at Pea
 Harold J teacher (W Newbury) b 48 Leach
 Irving waiter rms 3 Rust
 James E sales 138½ Essex h at Gloucester
 Jennie E wid Albert H dressmkr 48 Leach h do
 Joseph H died Jan 25 1917
 Lewis H (Margaret E) mach h 24 Mason
 Lucy E wid Benjamin h 5 Bow
 Marion clk 205 Wash b 21 Broad
- Millett Sylvia E wid Charles h 114½ Bridge
 Millin Minnie E asst 7-Carpenter h do
 Millmore Jennie b 64 Beaver
 Mills Sarah E nurse b 18 Piedmont
 Milner Richard (Margaret) driver h 103 Broadway
 Sarah maid at 1 Pickering
 Milthos Antony (Annie) lab h 9 Hardy
 Milton Horace died May 1917
 Minaglia Florence R stenog (Dan) b 73 Highland ave
 Joseph (Eleanora M) fruit 38½ Front h 73 Highland ave
 Miner Helen M b 25 Dearborn
 Mingo Philip milk b 23 Osborne
 Minigell Antonio (Margaret) shoe wkr h 4 High
 John (Emma) shoe wkr h 48 Beaver
 Minton John J (Salem Steam Boiler Works) 61 St Peter st ext h at E Boston
 Miran Dominick (Theresa) shoe wkr h 48 Howard
 Mirandi Dominick (Josephine) emp (U S M Co Bev) h 36 Endicott
 Henry A lea wkr b 36 Endicott
 John lab b 36 Endicott
 Matis (Konsiagio) lab h 15 Burnside
 Raffaele (Felistina) tailor h 15 Burnside
 Miranise James shoe wkr rms 17 Norman
 Miringoff Reuben (Ida) rem to Newburyport
 Misiner Max (Fannie) shoe rep 176 North h do
 Miskoski Wadyslaw (Josephine) lea wkr h 62 Derby
 Mislinsky Joseph mor wkr b 11 Ward
 Misner Lochlyn L lab b 407 Essex
 Missud Jean M (Emma A) leader Salem Cadet Band also music pub 252 Essex rm 12 h 2 Dustin
 J Walden (Elena A) lea wkr h 1 Dustin
 Misygor John clk 126 Derby b 6 White
 Mitchell Albert B watchmkr 231 Essex rms 288 do
 Alice M hkpr at 15 Crombie
 Elizabeth wid Elias T b 26 Central
 Elizabeth K h 17 Oliver
 George mach b 1 Barton sq
 Katherine M Mrs b 12 Barr

TEMPLE COURT Apply to **APARTMENTS.**
 Centrally Located 254 Lafayette St., Tel. 120 2-3 & 4-Rm. Suites
 In Heart of City or Janitor, 15 Lynde Street, Salem With Janitor Service

Accounts Bought

101 Washington Street
Salem, Mass.

AM. LAW AND COLLECTION AGENCY

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

371

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p>Mitchell Mary E b 151 Federal
Mary J wid Winfield S h 18
Cross</p> <p>Mitchesky John (Annastasia) mor
wkr h 5 Becket</p> <p>Mitropolsky Natalia rem to N Y</p> <p>Miziah Peter (Millia) rem to Dan</p> <p>Mizner Isaac tailor b 42 Winthrop</p> <p>Mizzi Joseph (Grace) lab h 75 Sum-
mer</p> <p>Mode Leslie E (Power Dempsey
Mode Co) 140 Wash h at
Boston</p> <p>Mohican Co (The) prov 301-307 Es-
sex</p> <p>Mohr Harry F (Emily) mgr W S Lee
Co 241 Essex h 3 Ocean
ter</p> <p>Moisan Alice b 55 Hathorne
Arthur (Mary) mor dresser h
238 Jefferson ave [rd
Charles B student b 13 Lincoln
Leandre (Adelaide) carp h 13
Lincoln rd
Mary wid Louis h 55 Hathorne
Mary A b 13 Lincoln rd
Raymond b 13 Lincoln rd
Wilfred F shoe wkr b 55 Ha-
thorne</p> <p>Moise Pasific (Catherine) lab h 8
Herbert
Ralph J (Florence) lab h 112½
Essex</p> <p>Moiseux George ins sol 208 Essex h
59 Canal</p> <p>Molan David J (W J Molan & Co)
67 North b 18 Ives
William J painter 67 North h 18
William J & Co (David J Mo-
lan) painters 67 North</p> <p>Mollison Enos (Mary E) lab b 22½
Bridge</p> <p>Molloy James sheetiron wkr rms 1
Barton sq
Patrick F (Sarah E) hostler h
45 Dunlap</p> <p>Moloney Josephine dressmkr 10
Lynn b do
Julia E clk b 10 Lynn
Margaret clk 188 Essex b 10
Lynn
Timothy J painter h 10 Lynn
see Maloney and Mullaney</p> <p>Monaghan Anna B bkkpr b 30 Bea-
ver
Catherine A died June 17 1917
Francis (Ellen) foreman r 40
Beaver h 30 do
Margaret J dressmkr 20 Barr
h do
Rose E teacher (Pea) b 30 Bea-
ver</p> | <p>Monaghan Thomas lea wkr b 40 Bea-
ver
see Moynihan</p> <p>Monahan James J mor wkr b 22 Han-
son
Michael (Catherine) driver h 83
Flint
Patrick J (Mary A) motorman h
2 Smith ave</p> <p>Moncrieff Margaret wid James b r
183 Federal</p> <p>Moneau Paschal (Margaret) lab h 31
Cabot</p> <p>Monette Joseph H (Alphonsine)
gents furn 121 Laf h 15½
Hancock
Nelson (Auxero) steamfitter rms
2 Wisteria
Rita student b 15½ Hancock</p> <p>Monroe Elizabeth emp H L Co rms 18
Mason
see Munroe</p> <p>Monson Eva M laundry wkr b 25
Highland
Frank W (Alice G) mach (G E
Co L) h 66 Tremont
Harry W rem to Camb
John (Ruth N) mach (L) h 38
Northey
Sven E rem to Camb</p> <p>Montcalm Alvin R (Nellie T) rem
to Phil Pa</p> <p>Montgomery John (Isa) baker h 8
Bedford [at Pea
Louisa M stenog 18 Goodhue b</p> <p>Montminy Francois lab b 44 Park</p> <p>Mood Burleigh E emp (U S M Co
Bev) b r 1 Warner
Calvin N emp (Dan) h r 1 War-
ner</p> <p>Moody Charles (Edith) carp h 24
Prince
Charles E elect 201 Wash h at
Bev
Chester H (Ada L) sales 291
Bridge h 17 Hersey
Colby E asst mgr 203 Essex rms
57 Summer
Frank V (Hattie M) photog
256½ Essex h Columbus ave
c Harbor View ave J P</p> <p>MOODY L B CO INC Walter R Tanch
pres and treas office sup-
plies blank books station-
ery and circulating library
131 Wash See page 1739
Walter (Ruth E) finisher h 81
Essex
William H (Blanche E) supt
221 Essex rm 22 h 15 Sa-
voy rd
William H (Flora C) carp h 29
Hazel</p> |
|---|---|

ALBERT MORIN SLATE ROOFING & REPAIRING

278 JEFFERSON AVENUE - Tel. 1922-W - SALEM

TIRES, Salem Auto Supply Co.

6 WASHINGTON SQ., SALEM, MASS. SERVICE OUR MOTTO

372

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

- Mooney Albert C chauffeur b 12 Northey
 Alvin J (Lois E) cond B & M R R h 84 Federal
 Annie L wid Luke J h 17 Abbott
 Catherine wid Patrick J h 123 Bridge
 Charles (Laura) h 11 Symonds
 Edward M sales Canal c Wash b 96 Broadway
 Elizabeth A b 23 Williams
 Grace shoe wkr b 96 Broadway
 James stitcher h 23 Williams
 James P (Nellie J) clk (B) h 36 Hazel
 James T insp S W Dept h 12 Northey
 John b 17 Abbott
 John T (Mary F) h 170 North
 Mary E clk r 51 Canal b 96 Broadway
 Mary E stenog 118 Wash and City Hall b 12 Northey
 Mary T clk 28 Goodhue b 23 Williams
 Matilda G clk 240 Essex b 23 Williams
 William F (Elizabeth) shoe wkr h 96 Broadway
 William F jr clk 301 Essex b 96 Broadway
- Moore Alice M bkkpr 101 Laf h at Lynn
 Charles clk b 23 Arbella
 Clarence H (Edith) carp h 131½ North
 Clifford A (Moore Motor Co) 101 Laf h at Lynn
 Flora L teacher Training sch b 349 Laf
 Frank rem to Portland
 Frank H (Jennie A) (Moore Bros Bev) h 9 Boardman
 Frank M rem to Lynn
 Frederick E (Betzy) driver h 8 Meade ct
- MOORE HAROLD A** (Lena T) (Salem Regrinding Shop) 55 Wash h 9 Sutton ave See page 1716
 Helen M Mrs h 9 Sutton ave
 Henry F (Sadie E) lab h 26 Carlton
 John rem to Milford
 John J (Julia) mason's tender rms 9 Federal
 Margaret emp 30 Foster b 94 North
 Marion C clk 43 Church b at Pea
 Mary S h 110 Federal
- Moore Motor Co (Clifford A Moore) 101 Laf
 Nellie L h 98 Wash sq
 Newall A (Vina M) foreman (Pea) b 13 Dow
 Peter H clk 121 Essex b 94 North
 Samuel A (Regina) mgr 5 St Peter h 67 Hathorne
 Thomas J jr mor wkr b 94 North
 Vina E Mrs clk 282 Essex h 13 Dow
 William B (Mary B) sales (B) h 437 Laf
 William H (Margaret E) rem to Reading
 William R (Isabelle) (Moore Bros Bev) h 148 North
 Zaidee nurse b 10 Gifford's ct
- Moquin Alfred (Jeanne) lea wkr h 19 Eden
- Moran Anna F clk 188 Essex b 142 Bridge
 Bridget Mrs h 142 Bridge
 Edward F (Annie) fireman h 11 Abbott
 Edward F (Mary F) groc 93 Bridge h 45 Charter
 Elizabeth b r 23 Daniels
 Elizabeth M student b 176½ Essex
 John clk 20 Central b 142 Bridge
- MORAN JOHN J** (Lucy A) (New Essex House) 176½ Essex h do and (Atlantic House) 13 Harbor View ave J P s r do See foot lines Salem house guide
 John T rms 173 Wash
 Michael plumber rms 74 Essex
 Michael E (Mary A) shoe repr 127 Derby h r 23 Daniels
 M Ambrose (Caroline) shoe wkr h 67 Tremont
 William F (Ellen M) mor dresser h 41 Grove
- Morant Amy L clk 122 Wash b 257 do
 Helen E clk registry of deeds b 257 Wash
 Louis W (Louise B) draughtsman h 21 Ocean ter
 Philip H (Ellen M) h 257 Wash
- Morday William A (Mary) (W A Morday & Co) 48½ Essex and 335 Laf h 121 Derby
 W A & Co (William A Morday and Edward Alahafy) (Loring Ave Cash Market) 335a Laf and (Essex Cash Market) 48½ Essex

25 Aborn Street, Salem

Telephone 2419-M

Cotter Bros., Foresters, Tree-Pruning & Transplanting

David Frye REAL ESTATE SPECIALIST

:: :: 126 WASHINGTON STREET, SALEM :: ::

SALEM [1917] DIRECTORY

373

- Moreau Alberto (Emma) painter b
33 Front
Blanche shoe wkr b 7 Clifton
ave
Henri (U S A) b 33 Front
Jessie Mrs h 7 Clifton ave
Joseph baker 72 Palmer b at
Lynn
Joseph clk 1 Front b Dow
Minion shoe wkr b 7 Clifton ave
Napoleon (Lumine) painter h
39 Harbor
Sophia Mrs h 33 Front
Wilbrod (Laura) driver b 38
Park
Morecroft George H (Cynthia) wood
turner h 18½ Clifton ave
Martha C clk 5 Higginson sq b
18½ Clifton ave
Morehouse Bernard C sales 85 Wash
h at Gloucester
Jesse M asst supt 221 Essex rm
20 h at Ips
Moreland Carolyn M clk (B) b 9
Fairmount
Charles clk 20 Central b 2½ Fed-
eral
Charles L (Grace) tanner h 85
Summer
Daniel lab h 154½ Derby
Florence E b 18 Arbella
Frank H died Feb 24 1917
George B janitor district court
h 18 Arbella
George F (Minnie R) letter car-
rier P O h 61 Dunlap
Lucy M wid Frank H h 9 Fair-
mount
Philip A broker (B) b 9 Fair-
mount
Ralph H emp S G L Co b 26 St
Peter
Rosetta M clk Naum Trust Co
b 18 Arbella
Warren A chauffeur b 86 Der-
by
Morell Alexandria nurse Contagious
Hosp off Fort ave b do
Morelle Cecile nurse Board of Health
Hosp b do
Morency Alphonse (Alice) carp h
115 Leach
Fred variety 77 Laf b 12 Hazel
George lea wkr b 10 Glover
J Louis stage mgr Empire The-
atre rms 8 Lynde
Leo (Dorila) shoe wkr h 110
Leach
Napoleon shoe wkr b 10 Glover
Napoleon (Leda) emp (U S M
Co Bev) h 81 Essex
Pierre mach b 10 Glover
Morency Vizea F (Augustine) motor-
man h 3 Salem
Morey Charles F (Bessie W) clk (B)
h 8 Mt Vernon
Elsie student b 8 Mt Vernon
Morgan Charles shoe wkr h 10 La-
throp
Charles jr shoe wkr b 10 La-
throp
Elizabeth wid Charles h 8
Southwick
Frank P (Edith) mach h 27 Al-
bion
Guy S (Anna G) foreman (Dan)
h 28 Boardman
Henrietta b 146 Laf
J Harry (Morgan's Express) 78
Wash b at Bev
Love K wid Henry B h 146 Laf
Margaret L b 27 Forrester
Michael carp b 19 Cushing
Thomas carp b 19 Cushing
William H foreman (L) b 146
Laf
William H (Mary J) hairdresser
82 North h 16 Dunlap
Morgan's Essex and Beverly Express
(J H Morgan) 78 Wash
Moriarty Mary J dressmkr 144 Fed-
eral h do
Morin Adelard (Helen) foreman 4
Jefferson ave h 33 Park
MORIN ALBERT roofer 278 Jeffer-
son ave b do See foot lines
Salem names
Alfred (Marie) glue wkr h 15
Story
Alice oper b 60 Dow su 59
Alma oper b 60 Dow su 59
Alma A b 274 Jefferson ave
Amadee shoe wkr b 26 Prince
Alvina b 17 Leavitt
Amelia oper b 44 Dow
Antone (Audele) emp B & M R
R h 58 Palmer
Arthur helper b 60 Dow su 59
Blanche E shoe wkr b 274 Jef-
ferson ave
Charles emp (U S M Co Bev) b
Charles (Domitile) oper h 60
Dow su 59
Charles A (Grace M) rem to
Newburyport
Delia oper b 59 Perkins
Edmond R (Bertha) shoe wkr
h 11 Willson
Edward H (Julia A) foreman 28
Goodhue h 67 Highland ave
Elie mach b 17 Leavitt
Emilia wid Patrick b Dow c
Prince
Ernest foreman 4 Jefferson ave
h 26 Prince

Plumbing High Grade Work a Specialty

J. F. CABEEN, 295 ESSEX STREET, SALEM - - - Telephone